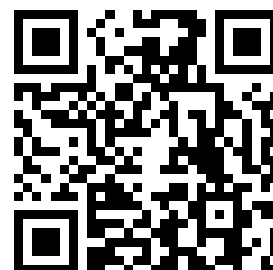


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



C.D.  
Straits Settlements

Stanford University Libraries



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1934

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

*Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics*

*Published by Authority*

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

To be purchased directly from the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, or from the Government Agents,  
Messrs. KELLY & WALSH, LTD., RAFFLES PLACE, SINGAPORE.

1935

Price: \$6 or 14s. 6d.





G. D. Straits Settlements,  
Great Britain ... Blue book.  
Colonies



STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1936

STACKS  
LIBRARY

















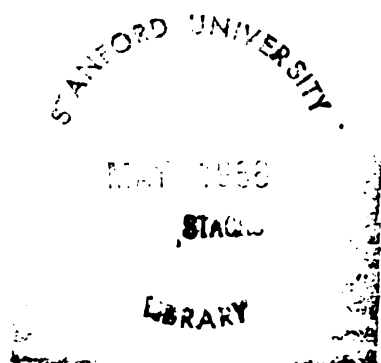


**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

# **BLUE BOOK**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1934**



*Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics*

*Published by Authority*

**SINGAPORE :**

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1935



5618  
R2

**116360**

YRABU 11

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## BLUE BOOK

1934

### CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue ... ..	1—77
2.	Revenue and Expenditure .. ...	79—82
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	83—161
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments ...	163—164
5.	Assets and Liabilities ... ..	165—176
6.	Public Debt ... ..	177—178
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ..	179—185
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore ... ..	187—205
	Penang ... ..	207—221
	Malacca ... ..	223—233
	Labuan ... ..	235—239
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc. ... ..	241—254
10.	Political Franchise ... ..	255
11.	Councils and Assemblies ... ..	257—263
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments ... ..	265—290, 308—393
	Penang Do. ... ..	291—301, 394—446
	Malacca Do. ... ..	302—306, 447—465
	Labuan Do. ... ..	307, 466—467
13.	Pensions ... ..	469—587
14.	Foreign Consuls ... ..	589—592
15.	Population, Vital and Housing Statistics ... ..	593—596
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns ... ..	597—604
17.	Education ... ..	605—621
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc. ... ..	623—628
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures ... ..	629—635

## CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
20.	Imports and Exports ... ..	637
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements ... ..	639—642
	Singapore ... ..	643—650
	Penang ... ..	651—656
	Malacca ... ..	657—662
	Labuan ... ..	663—668
	Christmas Island ... ..	669—672
22.	Production and Natural Resources ... ..	673—685
23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living ... ..	687—700
24.	Prisons ... ..	701—710
25.	Criminal Statistics ... ..	711—715
26.	Hospitals ... ..	717—744
27.	Mental Hospital ... ..	745—753
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions ... ..	755—758
29.	Meteorological Observations ... ..	759—767
30.	Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies ... ..	769—778
31.	Government House ... ..	779—781
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals ... ..	783—834
33.	Post and Telegraph Statistics ... ..	835—842
34.	Ports and Harbours ... ..	843—859
35.	Air Services ... ..	861—869

# GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Acreages under the various crops ... ..	675	22
Agricultural Statistics ... ..	674	22
Air Services ... ..	861	35
Area of Straits Settlements ... ..	594	15
Assemblies and Councils ... ..	257	11
Asses and Mules ... ..	676	22
Assets and Liabilities, Straits Settlements ... ..	166	5
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account ... ..	175	5
Banks ... ..	631	19
Betelnuts ... ..	675	22
Birth Rate ... ..	595	15
Boards : Rural, Education, Harbour and Hospital : Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	180	7
Buffaloes ... ..	676	22
Canals ... ..	834	32
Cash Balances, Distribution of ... ..	82	2
Cattle ... ..	676	22
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions ... ..	755	28
Churches and Chapels ... ..	597	16
Coconuts ... ..	675	22
Coffee ... ..	675	22
Colleges and Universities ... ..	620	17
Colony's Investments ... ..	170	5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1934 ... ..	84	3
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1934 ... ..	92	3
Consuls, Foreign ... ..	589	14
Co-operative Societies in Straits Settlements ... ..	774	30
Cost of Living ... ..	693	23
Councils and Assemblies ... ..	257	11
Criminal Statistics ... ..	711	25
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures ... ..	629	19
Death Rate ... ..	595	15
Debt, Public ... ..	177	6
Debts of Local Bodies ... ..	181—185	7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements (Prison) ... ..	709	24
Duties ... ..	5	1
Duties, Index to ... ..	3	1

## GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Ecclesiastical Returns ... ..	597	16
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure) ...	606	17
Emigrants ... ..	594	15
Establishments, Straits Settlements ... ..	265	12
Executive Council ... ..	258	11
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ...	92	3
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance ...	161	3
Expenditure, Recapitulation of ... ..	163	4
Exports and Imports ... ..	637	20
Export Commodities, Average Declared values of ... ..	689	23
Fisheries ... ..	677	22
Foodstuffs, Prices of ... ..	692	23
Foreign Consuls ... ..	589	14
Forestry ... ..	676	22
Friendly Societies ... ..	772	30
Fruit Trees ... ..	675	22
Funded Public Debt ... ..	177	6
Gaols and Prisoners ... ..	702	24
Goats ... ..	676	22
Government House ... ..	779	31
Harbours ... ..	843	34
Horses and Ponies ... ..	676	22
Hospital Returns ... ..	717	26
Hospital, Mental ... ..	745	27
Housing Statistics ... ..	596	15
Inmigrants and Emigrants ... ..	594	15
Imports and Exports ... ..	637	20
Imports and Exports by Air ... ..	869	35
Index Numbers—General Cost of Living, 1914—1934 ... ..	693	23
Index: Sources of Revenue ... ..	3	1
Do. Establishment ... ..	266	12
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore ...	795	32
Do. do. do. do. Penang ... ..	815	32
Do. do. do. do. Malacca ... ..	829	32
Industrial Development, Summary of ... ..	685	22
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories ... ..	680	22
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ... ..	173	5
Investments held by the Colony ... ..	170	5
Infantile Mortality ... ..	595	15

v

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Labour Wages and Cost of Living ...	687	23
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Councils, etc. ...	241	9
Legislation ...	241	9
Legislative Council ...	260	11
Liabilities and Assets ...	165	5
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account ...	175	5
Licences and Certificates, Air Services ...	869	35
Lighthouses ...	852	34
Literary Institutions ...	758	28
Livestock ...	676	22
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities ...	175	5
Manufactories ...	680	22
Market Prices of Foodstuffs ...	692	23
Mental Hospital ...	745	27
Meteorological Observations ...	759	29
Minerals ...	679	22
Mortality—Infantile ...	595	15
Motor Services ...	833	32
Mules ...	676	22
Municipalities and other Public Bodies ...	179	7
Natural Resources ...	679	22
Navigation ...	639	21
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	173	5
Padi ...	675	22
Pensions ...	469	13
Pineapples ...	675	22
Political Franchise, Straits Settlements ...	255	10
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics ...	593	15
Ports and Harbours, Straits Settlements ...	843	34
Post and Telegraph Statistics ...	835	33
Postage Rates ...	838	33
Prisoners ...	702	24
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc. ...	241	9
Production and Natural Resources ...	673	22
Public Debt ...	178	6
Public Works, Singapore ...	187	8
Do. Penang ...	207	8
Do. Malacca ...	223	8
Do. Labuan ...	235	8
Publications ...	623	18
Pupils ...	606	17

## GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Railways . . . . .	784	32
Receipts and Payments . . . . .	80	2
Recapitulation of Expenditure . . . . .	163	4
Revenue and Expenditure, Straits Settlements . . . . .	79	2
Revenue, Comparative Yearly Statement of . . . . .	84	3
Roads . . . . .	832	32
Rubber . . . . .	675	22
Sago . . . . .	675	22
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies . . . . .	769	30
Schools . . . . .	606	17
Scientific Institutions . . . . .	756	28
Sheep . . . . .	676	22
Shipping, Straits Settlements . . . . .	639	21
Do. Singapore . . . . .	643	21
Do. Penang . . . . .	651	21
Do. Malacca . . . . .	657	21
Do. Labuan . . . . .	663	21
Do. Christmas Island . . . . .	669	21
Spices . . . . .	675	22
Statistical View of the Progress of Straits Settlements . . . . .	vii	..
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca . . . . .	795—829	32
Sugar . . . . .	675	22
Swine . . . . .	676	22
Taxes . . . . .	5	1
Tapioca . . . . .	675	22
Telegraph Statistics . . . . .	786	32
Tramways, Telephones and Telegraphs . . . . .	784—792	32
Universities and Higher Colleges . . . . .	620	17
Vital Statistics . . . . .	594	15
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs . . . . .	687	23
Water Power . . . . .	679	22
Weights and Measures . . . . .	629	19
Works, Public . . . . .	187	8
Worship, Places of . . . . .	597	16



**STATISTICAL VIEW**  
**OF**  
**THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**  
**1881—1934**

# STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881 — 1934

viii

HEADING	YEARS									
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<b>1. AREA</b>	Square miles ..									1,529
<b>2. TRADE:—(a)</b>										
Total value of exports ..	\$ 69,727,776	126,305,772	266,553,270	341,241,490	414,005,070	381,363,259	327,013,341	344,281,283	457,234,579	
Exports to United Kingdom	\$ 14,414,113	24,504,509	54,227,488	85,869,107	49,065,689	52,909,130	49,402,104	42,748,704	67,625,004	
Do. to British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates	\$ 11,483,638	17,765,629	36,026,966	101,385,325	59,478,933	53,853,758	59,384,578	49,532,211	64,629,335	
Do. to other countries	\$ 43,830,025	84,035,634	176,298,816	153,987,058	305,460,448	274,600,371	218,226,659	252,000,368	324,980,240	
Total value of imports ..	\$ 84,599,397	135,886,217	310,381,094	397,371,606	460,612,698	410,245,294	348,980,076	327,147,891	424,556,856	
Imports from United Kingdom	\$ 20,461,017	21,501,712	32,521,854	40,777,196	67,042,847	47,590,728	46,825,864	42,699,507	56,561,871	
Do. from British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates ..	\$ 24,454,660	41,020,305	92,965,297	211,946,366	131,821,157	63,916,852	62,216,917	59,227,927	64,517,543	
Do. from other countries	\$ 39,683,720	73,364,200	184,893,943	144,648,044	261,748,694	298,737,714	239,937,295	225,220,457	303,477,442	
<b>3. FINANCE:—</b>										
Expenditure ..	\$ 2,355,808	4,598,978	7,315,001	9,085,389	35,430,899	46,802,558	34,196,483	30,476,291	30,937,262	
Public Debt: { dollar ..	\$ 660,857	nil	nil	68,086,731	185,272,009	154,517,317	154,517,317	154,517,317	139,443,017	
{ sterling ..	£ 77,100	nil	nil	7,943,452	21,615,068	18,027,020	18,027,020	18,027,020	16,268,352	
Revenue										
{ not assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	(b)	208,598	2,034,414	7,091,687	3,025,719	6,673,957	3,628,659	4,676,723	
{ assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	(b)	6,833,087	9,374,807	32,454,048	23,575,808	37,888,338	27,956,531	29,567,886	
{ total ..	\$ 2,433,822	3,826,603	7,041,685	11,409,221	39,545,735	26,601,527	44,562,295	31,585,190	34,244,603	





**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**SCHEDULE**

**OF**

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES**

**AND ALL OTHER**

**SOURCES OF REVENUE**

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES  
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED**

---

**1934**



# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.	DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ... ..	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2 - 38
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid ... ..	39 - 113
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ... ..	115 - 124
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE ... ..	125 - 138

## INDEX

Item	Item
Air Navigation ... .. 100	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ... 46b
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies 105	Contribution by Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha-Penang ... .. 104
Analyses-by Government Analyst ... 58	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology 99
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary) 63	Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ... 47
Arms Licences ... .. 3a	Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ... 48
Auctioneer's Licences ... .. 4	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ... 101
Authentication Fees ... .. 108	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ... 102
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ... 39	Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme Colonial Department Fund ... 137
Beach ... .. 115	Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine, Colonial Development Fund 138
Billiards ... .. 17	Copyright ... .. 49
Bills of Health ... .. 40a	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land ... .. 6a
Bill of Health Pilgrims ... .. 40b	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ... 51
Bills of Sale, Registration of ... 52a	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance ... .. 133
Birth Registration ... .. 41	Currency Notes ... .. 50
Boats' Registration ... .. 5, 11	Death Registration ... .. 41
Boundary Stones, Sale of ... .. 42	Deeds Registration ... .. 52b
Brickfields ... .. 6	Dentists' Registration ... .. 9
Breaking Stones ... .. 51	Deposits, Court-unclaimed ... 127
Burials ... .. 43	District Court Fees ... .. 53, 54
Censoring Films, Fees ... .. 125	Designs, Registration of ... .. 22
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.) 7	Dog Licences ... .. 29
" of Engineers, etc. ... 14, 18	Drafts Treasury-Commission on Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ... 20
" of Disinfection of Ships 81b	Duty, Liquors ... .. 15
" for Hides ... .. 60	" Opium ... .. 24
" of Landing ... .. 45	" Petroleum ... .. 26
" of Load-line of Ship ... 85	" Stamp ... .. 33
" of Naturalisation ... .. 72	" Tobacco ... .. 37
" of Origin ... .. 45	
" Passenger Steamers' ... 85	
" Petroleum, Government Surveys ... 27a	
" Pilgrim Ships' ... .. 77	
" of Quarantine to Pilgrims ... .. 109	
" of Shipping Goods ... .. 45	
" for Transport of Corpses 110	
Charts, Labuan, Sale of ... .. 44	
Children Ordinance ... .. 8	
Christmas Island ... .. 121, 130	
Companies Registration ... .. 12	
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F. ... .. 46a	



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Item</i>		<i>Item</i>	
Eating Houses, Public ...	29	Pawnbrokers ...	25
Electric Light, Supply of ...	50	Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	26
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	14	,, Testing, etc. ...	27b
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificate—Marine ...	18	,, Inspection ...	75
Exchange—Profits on ...	129	Pilgrim Brokers ...	76
Explosives ...	3b	,, Ships (M.S.O.) ...	77
F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ...	103	Pilots Licences ...	30b
Films Censoring ...	125	Plants, Seeds, Sale of ...	88
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2	Police Court Fees ...	53
Fireworks ...	29	Police for Admiralty Oil Installations ...	80
Fisheries ...	10	Police Reports, Copies of ...	111
Forest Revenue ...	116	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	79
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	87	Poisons ...	28
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	57	Port Dues, Labuan ...	1
Government Buildings ...	119	Pounding Stray Animals ...	78
Government Buildings let for Profit	120	Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	55
Granite, etc. ...	6	Printing Presses ...	86
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	82a	Prisons ...	51
Grazing Lands ...	117	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable ...	51
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	59	Processions ...	29
Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	60	Quarantine and Port Health ...	81a
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	61	Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	30c
Health, Bills of ...	40a	Rents, Land, etc. ...	118, 136
Immigration Fund, Contribution from ...	106	Rubber duty ...	31
Import & Export Office Returns, etc. Do. Publications	90 65	Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	31
Importation of Regulated Textiles, Fees for ...	35	Rubber Fund, Contribution from ...	83
Inventions ...	64	Sale of Manufactures ...	51
Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	131	Savings Bank, Management ...	114
Interest ...	124, 128	Search, Registration, etc., Deeds ...	82b
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of ...	12	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ...	89
Junks-Registration of ...	13	Second-Hand Dealers ...	32
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	14	Sheriff ...	86
Land Improvement, Charges ...	74	Ships, Disinfection of ...	81b
Land Office Fees ...	82c	Ship Registration ...	30a
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	118, 136	Shipping Seamen ...	84
Liquors Licences, etc. ...	16	Societies, Fees, etc. ...	91
Liquors Revenue ...	15	Statement under Textiles Quotas ...	92
Machinery ...	66	Stamp Duties ...	33
Maintenance, F.M.S. Lepers ...	67	Storage Fees, Textiles ...	93
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	69	Stores, Sale of ...	134
Marriages, Registration of ...	68	Sunday Labour Permits ...	30d
Marine Court Fees ...	53	Supreme Court Fees ...	86
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	18	Survey Charges, Land ...	94
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	70	Survey of Vessels ...	85
Medical Registration ...	19	Telok Ayer Rents ...	122
Miscellaneous ...	113, 123, 135	Theatres ...	20
Motor Car Duty ...	21	Tide Tables, Sale of ...	95
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	20	Tin Royalty, etc. ...	36
Municipal Contribution ...	71	Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	37
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	23	Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts of ...	38
Naturalization Fees ...	72	Tongkangs Registration ...	13
Notices re Land Rents ...	62	Warehouses, Textiles Licensed ...	34
Opium Revenue ...	24	Waterfall Gardens, P., Upkeep ...	96
Overpayment recovered ...	132	Water Supply, Municipal payment for, Malacca ...	112
Passport Fees ...	73	Water Supply, Penang Hill ...	98
		Weights and Measures ...	97
		Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contribution, etc. ...	107

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## CLASS 1.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

### 1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[ 1 ]

#### PORT DUES, LABUAN

*Ordinance No. 127 (Labuan) Notification 1333/12*

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1931, \$2,404.24; 1932, \$2,436.32; 1933, \$2,428.20; 1934, \$2,459.58.

### 2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[ 2 ]

#### FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1931, \$162,892.09; 1932, \$123,915.56; 1933, \$112,918.15; 1934, \$121,441.25.

#### LICENCES, ETC.

[ 3a ]

#### ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

*Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23*

*Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 of 9th January, 1931.*

#### Arms

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns ... ..	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months ... ..	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, for each period of 12 months ... ..	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be <i>bond fide</i> used in the performances to be given by such company ... ..	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms ... ..	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms ... ..	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms ... ..	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms for each period of 12 months ... ..	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads ... ..	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms ... ..	20	00

*Note*:—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

Provided further that when the Licensing Officer, by virtue of Rule 4 (3), directs that a licence for the possession of arms shall continue for a period other than twelve months, the fee to be charged in respect of each month shall be one-twelfth of the fees prescribed in items (2), (3), (4) and (5) above, and a part of a month shall be charged for as a complete month.

For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed ... .. 0 50

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 3b ]

## ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

*Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23*

### *Explosives*

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Or for every month or part thereof ...	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof ...	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.) ...	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	1	00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172) ...	25	00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed ...	0	50
(8) For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free ...	0	05
(9) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25	00
(10) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—		
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ...	0	10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	30
10A—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—		
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	5	cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5	cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10	cents
(11) For every explosive tested ...	25	00
(12) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0	50

Revenue 1931, \$57,776.42; 1932, \$31,765.10; 1933, \$40,653.25; 1934, \$40,093.95.

[ 4 ]

## AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

*Ordinance No. 95 (Auctioneers)*

	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser ...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent ...	10	00

Revenue 1931, \$2,300; 1932, \$1,735.00; 1933, \$2,035.00; 1934, \$1,840.00.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 5 ]

## BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

*Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)*

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notifications Nos. 2455/28 and 2455/32.

	\$	c.
For every cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross ... ..	2	00
For every additional ton or part of a ton ... ..	0	05
For every passenger-boat ... ..	1	50
For every fishing-boat* ... ..	0	50
For every cargo or passenger boat ... ..	0	50

Revenue 1931, \$14,815.80; 1932, \$13,154.95; 1933, \$14,081.35; 1934, \$13,120.65;

[ 6a ]

## CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

*Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17.*

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

### *In Singapore*

Laterite ... ..	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand ... ..	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or sea-bed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier	2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble) ... ..	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared) ... ..	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed) ... ..	6 " "
Coral ... ..	\$6 per year for one man
Shells ... ..	\$6 " "
Puddle ... ..	5 cents per cart-load
Red Earth ... ..	40 " "
Turf ... ..	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1931, \$39,311.36; 1932, \$26,487.56; 1933, \$15,723.72;  
1934, \$13,416.30.

[ 6b ]

### *In Penang*

*Notification No. 334/12.*

For removing Sand ... ..	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth ... ..	5 " "

### *In Dindings*

*Notification No. 65/28.*

For removing Granite (Rubble) ... ..	20 cents a cubic yard
" " " (Spawls) 6" ... ..	5 " " foot
" " " (Metal 2") ... ..	6 " "
For burning clay ... ..	\$5 a burning
" " lime ... ..	\$3 "
For removing sand ... ..	5 cents per cart-load

Penang revenue 1931, \$53.49; 1932, \$209.60; 1933, \$669.29; 1934, \$362.90.

\* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 6c ]

## In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble	...	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite	...	5 " "
Do. Dressed "	...	6 " "
Do. Coral	...	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand	...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	...	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	...	¾ " "
For burning Clay	...	\$5 a burning
Do. Lime	...	\$3 " "

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1931, \$586.86; 1932, \$465.65; 1933, \$594.54; 1934, \$512.50.

[ 7 ]

## COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 24 Schedule B. Notification No. 1242/12 and 2485/34.

For every candidate for examination :—

	\$	c.
As a Lifeboat man	...	1 00
" a Helmsman	...	3 00
" a Third Class Gunner	...	3 00
" a Second Class Gunner	...	5 00
" a First Class Gunner	...	10 00
" a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 75 tons	...	10 00
" a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	10 00
" a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	10 00
" a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	10 00
" a First Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	10 00
" a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	20 00

Revenue 1931, \$386; 1932, \$235; 1933, \$321; 1934, \$495.

[ 8 ]

## THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

Ordinance No. 17 of 1927

For every Licence	\$	c.
...	...	1 00

Revenue 1931, \$44; 1932, \$26; 1933, \$10; 1934, \$27.

[ 9 ]

## DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Ordinance No. 202, Notification No. 2072/24.

For registration as a Dentist	\$	c.
...	...	50 00

Revenue 1931, \$100; 1932, \$150; 1933, \$50; 1934, \$9,216.

[ 10 ]

## FISHERIES

Ordinance No. 112. Notification No. 653/25.

Per Gear

	Amount payable per annum	\$	c.
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	...	6	00
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	...	3	00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	...	3	00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	...	1	00
(v) Drift nets	...	2	00
(vi) Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	...	2	00
Do. small (rawa)	...	1	00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Per Boat</i>						\$	c.
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
<i>Per Man</i>							
(xi) Crab traps	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(xii) Shell-fish	...	...	...	...	...	0	50

Revenue 1931, \$11,764; 1932, \$10,296; 1933, \$9,417; 1934, \$9,851.

[ 11 ]

\*Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1931, \$2,909.50; 1932, \$2,963; 1933, \$2,906.50; 1934, \$3,105.50.

[ 12 ]

## COMPANIES.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

*Ordinance No. 155, (Companies) Schedule A.*

#### TABLE B.

*(Sections 258, 270).*

#### TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

##### *I.—By a Company having a share capital*

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	50	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say :—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

##### *II.—By a Company not having a share capital*

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		

\* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited ... ..	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ... ..	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ... ..	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..	3	00

## Notification No. 47/26.

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000 ... ..	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000 ... ..	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923 ... ..	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection ... ..	0	50

## Notification No. 48/26.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ... ..	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company ... ..	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words ... ..	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words ... ..	0	10

## Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—		
For each document ... ..	3	00

## Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

### Table A [see under Supreme Court [89]].

### TABLE B.

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance ... ..	0	50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ... ..	0	25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..	10	00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..	20	00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10 ... ..	0	50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10 ... ..	1	00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100 ... ..	2	00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$4,000,000	„	„	...	¼ „
On the next \$5,000,000	„	„	...	⅓ „
Above \$10,000,000	„	„	...	⅛ „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	...	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	...	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$750,000	„	„	...	¼ „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	⅓ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	...	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$15,000	„	„	...	4 „
On the next \$25,000	„	„	...	3 „
On the next \$50,000	„	„	...	2 „
On the next \$900,000	„	„	...	1 „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	½ „

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

### LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

#### ORDINANCE NO. 145 SECTION 16

	\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	...	3 00

#### *Notification No. 658/16.*

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	...	0 50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words ...	...	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	...	0 10

### FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

#### ORDINANCE NO. 164 SECTION 16.

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	...	3 00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	...	3 00

#### *Notification No. 1389/17.*

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

### FOREIGN COMPANIES

#### ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

#### *Notification No. 1258/15.*

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	...	150 00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial ...	...	75 00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies ...	...	10 00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	...	0 50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words ...	...	0 25

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926.

ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1926.

Notification No. 2041/26.

### THE SCHEDULE

#### FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

	\$	c.
1. On application for registration ... ..	5	00
2. For certificate of registration—		
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000 ...	100	00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000 ...	150	00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000 ...	200	00
3. On filing annual statement under section 21 ... ..	10	00

## REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM DESIGNS ORDINANCE, 1931.

ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1931.

Notification No. 10 of 1932.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

#### FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

	\$	c.
Certificate of registration issued under section 6 ... ..	2	00
Entry on Register under section 10 ... ..	2	00
Entry of Extensions on the Register under section 11 ... ..	1	50
On every inspection of the Register under section 12 ... ..	0	50
Certified copy of entries in the Register per folio of 100 words (minimum charge 50 cents) under section 13 ... ..	0	25
On request to Registrar to make any cancellation, correction or entry of change of name or address under section 14 ... ..	0	50
Registration of Companies Revenue 1931, \$16,650.15; 1932, \$20,531.50; 1933, \$17,010.80; 1934, \$27,354.13.		

[ 13 ]

## JUNKS AND TONGKANGS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING), SECTION 424 (9). SCHEDULE H.

Notification Nos. 1221/12, 1225/12 and 1229/12.

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—	\$	c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under ... ..	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons gross, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons ...	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name of a junk or tongkang ...	2	00
Revenue 1931, \$3,460.50; 1932, \$3,200; 1933, \$3,415.50; 1934, \$3,625.50.		

[ 14 ]

## LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

ORDINANCE No. 42 (MACHINERY)

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for examination for Certificate of Competency as—

	\$	c.
First-grade Engineer ... ..	25	00
Second-grade Engineer ... ..	15	00
First-grade Engine-Driver ... ..	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver ... ..	6	00

Revenue 1931, \$2,336; 1932, \$1,586; 1933, \$1,340; 1934, \$1,421.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 15 ]

## LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 3rd December, 1934, Notification No. 2784/34.

The duties chargeable on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows :—

	\$	c.
(a) Rectified Spirit ... ..	14	00 per proof gallon.
(b) Brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for ... ..	14	00 „ „ „
(c) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	10	50 per gallon.
(d) Whisky, Rum and Gin ... ..	13	00 per proof gallon.
(e) Whisky, Rum and Gin in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	9	50 per gallon.
(f) Toddy arrack, Saki and Samsu including Medicated Samsu ... ..	12	00 per proof gallon.
(g) Bitters and Liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	13	00 per gallon.
(h) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	6	00 „ „
(i) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	4	50 „ „
(j) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	1	50 „ „
(k) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry ... ..	1	30 „ „

Provided that if any brandy specified in clause (b) or any liquor specified in clause (c) or (h) or (i) or (j) or (k) is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced in, and consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the following duty shall be levied thereon :—

	\$	c.
(i) Brandy ... ..	10	50 per proof gallon.
(ii) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	8	00 per gallon.
(iii) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	5	00 „ „
(iv) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	3	90 „ „
(v) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	0	90 „ „
(vi) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry ... ..	1	20 „ „

The duty payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or preparation of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the lowest duty payable upon imported liquor of the same description.

The duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1931 was \$3,040,000.03, 1932, \$2,557,137.34, 1933, \$2,441,498.77 and in 1934, \$3,118,963.02.

[ 16 ]

## ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

### FEES FOR LICENCES

Notification No. 1492/28 and 791/33.

Rule 88—The following fees are chargeable under the Ordinance :—

Licensed Warehouse licence (section 26) ... ..	100 per mensem
Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26) for the storage of dutiable liquors for use solely in the manufacture of perfumed spirits ... ..	A fee to be fixed by the Local Authority being not less than \$25 per mensem in each case.
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34) ... ..	150 per mensem
Public-house licence (section 46) :—	
1st Class ... ..	720 per annum
2nd Class ... ..	540 „ „
3rd Class ... ..	360 „ „
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted ... ..	10 per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted ... ..	30 „ „

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Retail-shop licence (section 50)	...	...	...	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	...	24	„	„
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	...	12	„	„
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	...	12	„	„
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	...	6	„	„

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local Authority if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than \$2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local Authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local Authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

					\$ c.
Rule 90—Fee upon transfer of any licence	...	...	...	...	2 00
„ 91—Notice Board	...	...	...	...	0 50

## STORAGE CHARGES.

### Rule 96.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale :—

		<i>Per week or part of a week</i>	<i>Per fortnight</i>	<i>Per Month</i>
		<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	...	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	...	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package	...	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket	...	4	6	8
Casks of 60 gallons and under, per cask	...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask	...	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from licences issued under Ordinance No. 11 of 1927 :—

—	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, T o d d y Shops, Ware- houses, Public Houses, and Billiard Rooms* Licences—				
1931	85,796 00	37,257 58	21,039 50	144,093 08
1932	80,576 50	33,294 00	13,763 00	127,633 50
1933	78,665 50	29,857 50	10,412 00	118,935 00
1934	75,182 50	29,348 50	10,010 00	114,541 00

\* Revenue from Billiard Rooms included up to 1933.

[ 17 ]

## ORDINANCE NO. 83, BILLIARDS.

Licence for Billard Room (section 3 (2)) \$3 per 3 months

Revenue 1934, \$1,033.00.

Revenue prior to 1934 included in item 16.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 18 ]

## MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

*Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).*

*As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.*

	\$	c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	30	00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	20	00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	15	00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	10	00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement ...	6	00

Revenue 1931, \$2,374; 1932, \$1,306; 1933, \$1,963; 1934, \$1,744.

[ 19 ]

## MEDICAL REGISTRATION

ORDINANCE No. 99.

	\$	c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner ...	50	00

Revenue 1931, \$1,000; 1932, \$600; 1933, \$550; 1934, \$800.

[ 20 ]

## MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

ORDINANCE No. 129.

*Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.*

	\$	c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127) ...	6	00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127) ...	1	00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301) ...	8	00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301) ...	2	50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301) ...	4	00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days (P.301) ...	1	00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127) ...	1	00
8. Visitor's licence (Police 127) ...	1	00
9. Dealers' numbers ...	25	00

Revenue 1931, \$44,818; 1932, \$40,400.50; 1933, \$39,788.50; 1934, \$43,841.50.

[ 21 ]

## MOTOR CAR DUTY

Revenue 1932, \$145.80; 1933, \$9,538.60; 1934, \$53,346.20.

[ 22 ]

## REGISTRATION OF DESIGNS ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1931.

Revenue 1932, \$58.50; 1933, \$140.50; 1934, 161.

[ 23 ]

## NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

ORDINANCE No. 57 (NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES).

SECTION 5.

	\$	c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly ...	24	00

Revenue 1931, \$2,448; 1932, \$2,124; 1933, \$1,879; 1934, \$1,798.

[ 24 ]

## OPIUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE No. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)

Opium revenue 1931, \$6,074,735.45; 1932, \$6,891,347.12; 1933, \$7,001,231.12; 1934, \$8,723,427.76.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 25 ]

## PAWNBROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 61.

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges ... \$20 00  
 Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934 was as follows:—

Settlement	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	307,576 60	261,712 00	261,672 00	261,732 00
Penang ...	269,988 00	164,174 00	203,574 00	169,884 00
Malacca ...	77,569 40	55,592 00	55,572 00	55,572 00
Total ...	655,134 00	481,478 00	520,818 00	487,188 00

[ 26 ]

## PETROLEUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 28th September, 1931, a duty of thirty-five cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 1928.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1931, \$1,469,509.02, 1932, \$2,845,108.55, 1933, \$2,659,043.90 and 1934, \$2,948,401.14.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence ... \$100.

Revenue 1931, \$1,300; 1932, \$1,400; 1933, \$1,300; 1934, \$1,000.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (see item [ 27 ]).

[ 27a ]

## PETROLEUM

ORDINANCE NO. 109.

(Government Surveyor's Certificate)

Notification No. 2208/26.

	\$ c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13 ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 of the Ordinance:—	
For petroleum ...	20 00
For dangerous petroleum ...	50 00
Revenue 1931, \$1,610; 1932, \$1,290; 1933, \$1,100; 1934, \$1,120.	

[ 27b ]

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [58].

Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles:—

	Per Month	Per Year
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases ...	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases ...	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases ...	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases ...	0 20	2 00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	Per Month \$ c.	Per Year \$ c.
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles :—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof ... ..	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons ... ..	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons .. ...	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons ... ..	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons ... ..	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons ... ..	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof ... ..	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof ... ..	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant ... ..		1 00
(b) As an illuminant ... ..		5 00
Revenue 1931, \$24,601; 1932, \$17,021.80; 1933, \$15,423.60; 1934, \$17,543.10.		
(Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)		

[ 28 ]

## POISONS

### Section 5.

#### ORDINANCE No. 91 (POISONS)

	\$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons ... ..	5 00
Revenue 1931, \$1,120; 1932, \$1,085; 1933, \$1,050; 1934, \$1,145.	

[ 29 ]

## THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, Etc.

### THEATRES

#### ORDINANCE No. 106 (THEATRES)

##### Notification No. 57/1932.

A.—For cinematographic exhibitions, by whomsoever carried on, in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged :—

	\$ c.
(i) If the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure has seating accommodation for less than 200 persons, for each performance ... ..	2 00
(ii) If it has seating accommodation for 200 persons or more but less than 300, for each performance ... ..	3 00
(iii) If it has seating accommodation for 300 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ... ..	4 00
(iv) If it has seating accommodation for 400 persons or more, for each performance ... ..	5 00

For any second or subsequent performance held on the same day half the above fees will be charged.

A.—(1) For Circuses, by whomsoever carried on, and for other theatrical performances carried on by persons not being Malays, Chinese or Tamils in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ... ..	2 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ... ..	1 50
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ... ..	1 00

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—For theatrical performances, other than those referred to in paragraph A (1) hereof, carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$	c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	1	00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ...	0	75
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	0	50
C.—For theatrical performances carried on in any unenclosed place, for each performance ...	0	50

Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight double the above fees shall be charged.

### PROCESSIONS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

*Notification No. 1164/23.*

	\$	c.
1. For every procession with chingay ...	100	00 per diem
2. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	50	00 „ „
3. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20	00 „ „
4. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20	00 „ „
5. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	10	00 „ „
6. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	5	00 „ „
7. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	2	00 „ „
8. For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5	00 for 4 days
9. For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0	50 „
10. For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits ...	2	00 per diem
11. Procession of a single school ...	Free	
12. Funeral procession ...	Free	

### EATING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 32 (i).

	\$	c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits ...	1	00

### DOG LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 135 (MUNICIPAL).

*Notification No. 38/26.*

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ...	1	50
See Notification 1438—Gazette 48 of 20-7-28, from 1-6-29, Bitch ...	5	00

### FIRE-WORKS

ORDINANCE NO. 136 (ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES)

*Notification No. 519/15.*

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof ...	1	00
--	---	----

Revenue 1931, \$57,716.75; 1932, \$70,702.00; 1933, \$74,899.75; 1934, \$90,611.25.



# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 30a ]

## SHIPPING

*Registration fees under Section 472 (1) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)*

### SCHEDULE J.

#### PART I.

##### (1) On Initial Registry

					\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	10	00
" 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00
" 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

##### (2) Transfer and Mortgage

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

						\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
20 " 30 "	...	...	...	...	...	4	00
30 " 40 "	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
40 " 50 "	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
50 " 75 "	...	...	...	...	...	7	00
75 " 100 "	...	...	...	...	...	9	00
100 " 125 "	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

##### (3) Miscellaneous

					\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	...	...	...	2	00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

*Notification No. 2504/31*

For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book 1 00

Revenue 1931, \$1,650; 1932, \$2,233; 1933, \$901; 1934, \$1,392.

[ 30b ]

## PILOTS LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

*Notification No. 1587/23.*

*Section 365.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences—*

					\$	c.
A permanent licence	...	...	...	...	20	00
A temporary licence	...	...	...	...	10	00

[ 30c ]

## RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

*Notification No. 1587/23.*

*Section 350.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck—*

					\$	c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	...	...	...	...	10	00
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—	...	...	...	...		
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of	...	...	...	...	5	00
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.	...	...	...	...		
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.	...	...	...	...		

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 30d ]

## SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

### Section 417.—Scale of Fees for Sunday permits

Registered tonnage.—						\$
	200 tons or under	...	...	...	...	60
Over	200 but not exceeding 400 tons	...	...	...	...	75
"	400 " " " 700 "	...	...	...	...	100
"	700 " " " 1,000 "	...	...	...	...	125
"	1,000 " " " 1,500 "	...	...	...	...	150
"	1,500 " " " 2,000 "	...	...	...	...	175
"	2,000	...	...	...	...	200

### Provided that—

- (a) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;
- (b) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and

"The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1931—Balance Credited to Revenue \$87,543.62

1932— " " " " \$75,115.13

1933— " " " " \$48,261.98

1934— " " " " \$44,695.57

[ 31 ]

## RUBBER

ORDINANCE NO. 122 (RUBBER DEALERS)

						\$
Section 4.—(2)	Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)	...	...	...	...	250
"	5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—					
	(a) when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	1
	(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	100
"	6.—(2) Licence to store—					
	(a) when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	1
	(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	100

Revenue 1931, \$105,524; 1932, \$83,273; 1933, \$71,551; 1934, \$109,150.

Ordinance No. 188 Rubber Lands Assessment as amended by Ordinance No. 19 of 1928.

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is under 35 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is \$1.50 per pound or over.

Under Ordinance No. 188 rates in respect of areas under 100 acres to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment."

[ 32 ]

## SECOND-HAND DEALERS

ORDINANCE NO. 163

Notification No. 1427/17.

						\$ . c.
1.	For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	...	...	...	...	1 00
2	For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually	...	...	...	...	1 00
3	For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d)	...	...	...	...	50

Revenue 1931, \$240; 1932, \$251; 1933, \$300.50; 1934, \$356.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

ESTATE DUTY  
ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1931  
SCHEDULE A

[ 33 ]

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT				PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—				_____
Where the principal value of the estate				At the rate per cent of
	\$		\$	
Exceeds	1,000 and does not exceed		5,000	1%
"	5,000	"	10,000	2%
"	10,000	"	25,000	3%
"	25,000	"	50,000	4%
"	50,000	"	100,000	5%
"	100,000	"	150,000	6%
"	150,000	"	200,000	7%
"	200,000	"	300,000	8%
"	300,000	"	400,000	9%
"	400,000	"	500,000	10%
"	500,000	"	750,000	11%
"	750,000	"	1,000,000	12%
"	1,000,000	"	1,250,000	13%
"	1,250,000	"	1,500,000	14%
"	1,500,000	"	2,000,000	15%
"	2,000,000	"	3,000,000	16%
"	3,000,000	"	5,000,000	17%
"	5,000,000	"	7,500,000	18%
"	7,500,000	"	10,000,000	19%
"	10,000,000	"	...	20%

Provided that the amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the above scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be so payable at the lower rate.

## STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 16 OF 1929 (STAMPS)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath. \$1.00.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—

- (a) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or
  - (b) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;
  - (c) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;
  - (d) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;
  - (e) for the Commissioner under section 53.
2. AGREEMENT for a lease ... See LEASE
3. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument. 25 cents.

\* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM :—</i>	
(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;	
(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;	
(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;	
(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;	
(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.	
<b>NOTE.</b> —An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.	
4. ANNUITY :	
Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift ... ..	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Instrument creating by way of security ... ..	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage ...	\$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT :—	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ...	25 cents.
" 100 " " 200 ...	50 "
" 200 " " 300 ...	\$1.00.
" 300 " " 400 ...	1.50.
" 400 " " 500 ...	2.00.
" 500 " " 1,000 ...	4.00.
" 1,000 " " 2,000 ...	6.00.
" 2,000 " " 5,000 ...	8.00.
" 5,000 ... ..	10.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED ... ..	\$1.00.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption</i></p> <p>Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.</p>	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security ... ..	See MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise ... ..	See CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE ... ..	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD ... ..	\$5.00.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption</i></p> <p>Awards made under Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927.</p>	
12. BANK NOTE ... ..	The same duty as a Promissory Note ( <i>see</i> BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
<p>NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.</p>	
15. BILL OF LADING ... ..	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute ... ..	See CONVEYANCE
By way of security ... ..	See MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock ... ..	See MORTGAGE
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration ...	...
Where the estate exceeds \$1,000 and does not exceed \$10,000 ...	... \$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ...	... \$2.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	... \$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	... \$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	... \$15.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY ...	... \$1.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE ...	... 4 cents.
24. CONTRACT ...	... See AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE ...	... 5 cents.
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER :—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities) :—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; ...	... 50 cents.
Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; ...	... \$1.50.
Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; ...	... \$3.00.
And for every further \$250 or part thereof; ...	... \$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.	
For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	See MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	\$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court ...	

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT				PROPER STAMP DUTY		
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued						
Exemptions						
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose						
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings						
28.	COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.					
	(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents ...			The same duty as is payable on the original.		
	(b) In any other case ...			50 cents.		
29.	COVENANT.—					
	Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ...			\$5.00.		
30.	DEBENTURE ...			See MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.		
31.	DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...			\$3.00.		
32.	DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule ...			\$5.00		
33.	DUPLICATE ...			See COUNTERPART		
34.	EQUITABLE MORTGAGE ...			See MORTGAGE		
35.	EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected			The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.		
36.	EXTRACT ...			See COPY		
37.	FURTHER CHARGE ...			See MORTGAGE		
38.	GIFT ...			See Section 14 (1).		
39.	INDEMNITY BOND ...			See BOND		
40.	INSURANCE ...			See POLICY OF INSURANCE		
				WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD		
				Not exceeding one year	Exceeding one but not exceeding three years or for any indefinite term	Exceeding three years
41.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—					
	(a) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—					
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100 ...			0 50	1 00	2 00
	(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250 ...			1 00	2 00	4 00
	(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500 ...			2 00	4 00	8 00
	(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every \$250 or any part thereof ...			1 00	2 00	4 00

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ... ..	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ... ..	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner ... ..	\$1.00.
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ... ..	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year ... ..	
42. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company ... ..	5 cents.
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
(1) For or in respect of the money thereby secured ... ..	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security ... ..	See CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding \$25 ... ..	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 ... ..	25 cents.
" 100 " " 250 ... ..	50 cents.
" 250 " " 500 ... ..	\$1.00.
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped ... ..	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage ... ..	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment ... ..	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured ... ..	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only ... ..	See AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner ... ..	\$1.00.
(g) In any other case ... ..	\$5.00.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public ... ..	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION :— for each instrument ...	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE :—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1 ... ..	5 cents.
(2) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...	10 cents.
(3) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(4) For time policies on hulls of vessels— in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months ... ..	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months ... ..	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ... ..	25 cents.
(5) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not ... ..	25 cents.
(6) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty ... ..	25 cents.
NOTE.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term ... ..	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property ... ..	5 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this article for every \$1,000 insured ... ..	10 cents.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b>	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term	... 5 cents.
<i>General Exemption</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY :—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association :—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	... 4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	... 50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500	... \$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	... \$3.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE	... See BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	... 50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	... 50 cents.
53. PROXY	... See POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars	... 4 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<p><b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</b></p> <p>Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.</p> <p>(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.</p> <p>(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.</p> <p>(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.</p> <p>(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p>	
<p>55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—</p>	
<p>(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500 ... ..</p>	<p>50 cents.</p>
<p>(2) In any other case ... ..</p>	<p>\$1.00.</p>
<p>56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—</p>	
<p>(a) If on a sale ... ..</p>	<p>The same duty as a conveyance on sale.</p>
<p>(b) If by way of security ... ..</p>	<p>The same duty as a mortgage.</p>
<p>(c) If by way of gift ... ..</p>	<p>The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.</p>
<p>(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty ... ..</p>	<p>\$1.00.</p>
<p>57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3 ... ..</p>	<p>\$3.00.</p>
<p>58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will ... ..</p>	<p>\$3.00.</p>
<p>59. SETTLEMENT.</p>	
<p>(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT</p>	<p>\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.</p>

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<b>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—<i>Concluded</i></b>	
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE ... ..	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer ... ..	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT ... ..	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY ... ..	\$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$5. In any other case	The duty with which such lease is chargeable. \$5.00.
65. TRANSFER ... ..	See CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION ... ..	See APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS ... ..	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

## SCHEDULE B

*Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ... (b) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony. The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23 ... ..	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25 ... ..	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ... ..	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42 ... ..	The person by whom the letter is signed.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## SCHEDULE B—Continued

*Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45 ...	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46 ...	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a) ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51 ...	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54 ...	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67 ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

## SCHEDULE C

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20 ...	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26 ...	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ...	The part requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35 ...	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41 :— (a) Lease or agreement ... (b) Counterpart ...	The lessee. The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47 ...	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55 ...	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

### ORDINANCE NO. 17 OF 1931 (STAMP AMENDMENT)

Duty on Bets and Sweepstakes ... 5%  
Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1931, \$609,565.23; 1932, \$798,362.64; 1933, \$765,212.61; 1934, \$933,444.08.  
(Estate Duties) 1931, \$667,399.15; 1932, \$747,375.02; 1933, \$2,189,164.02; 1934, \$644,180.13.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 34 ]

## TEXTILES.

ORDINANCE NO. 23 (LICENSED WAREHOUSES).

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$2,860.

[ 35 ]

## LICENCE FEE FOR IMPORTATION OF REGULATED TEXTILES.

ORDINANCE NO. 23.

Revenue 1934, \$1,415.

[ 36 ]

## TIN

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent ad valorem.

					\$	c.
<i>Fees.</i> —For exemption under Clause iii (c) of Rule 9, per acre	...	...	...	...	5	00
Mining Licence	...	...	...	...	5	00
Prospecting Licence	...	...	...	...	25	00
Preparation of lease	...	...	...	...	2	00
Revenue 1931, \$2,146.07; 1932, \$3,903.96; 1933, \$9,233.11; 1934, \$9,567.88.						

[ 37 ]

## TOBACCO

ORDINANCE NO. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Notification No. 2012/32.

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca :—

					\$	c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	...	...	...	...	1	60 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	1	10 „ „
Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be						
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	...	...	...	...	0	70 „ „
(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—						
(i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers	...	...	...	...	1	10 „ „
Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be						
(ii) Not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	...	0	80 „ „

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above-named in 1931, was \$3,400,751.09, 1932, \$3,876,913.03, 1933, \$3,911,748.87, and in 1934, \$3,974,773.67.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## ORDINANCE NO. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN).

Notification No. 2911/1934).

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows :—

	\$	c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff ... ..	1	60 per pound
(b) Cigarettes ... ..	1	10 „ „

Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from any portion of the British Empire\*, the duty shall be ... ..

(c) Unmanufactured tobacco ... ..	1	00 „ „
-----------------------------------	---	--------

(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—

(i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers ... ..

1	10 „ „
---	--------

Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from any portion of the British Empire\*, the duty shall be ... ..

1	00 „ „
---	--------

(ii) Not otherwise provided for ... ..

0	80 „ „
---	--------

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the British Empire\*.

## LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

Notification Nos. 57/25 and 2588/29.

	\$	c.
Rule 1. Licence to manufacture tobacco, section 24 ... ..	1,200	00 p. a.
2. Licence to import for sale, section 26 ... ..	144	00 p. a.
4. Transfer of licence ... ..	1	00
7A. Notice Board ... ..	0	50
12. Storage charges :—		

	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	Cents	Cents
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each ... ..	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each ... ..	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences ... .. 1931	19,168 50	16,395 50	4,631 00	40,195 00
... .. 1932	16,700 50	16,240 50	2,938 00	35,879 50
... .. 1933	20,322 50	13,149 00	5,919 50	39,391 00
... .. 1934	21,008 00	13,800 00	5,019 50	39,833 50

\* The term "British Empire" in this notification means "The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate".

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

### LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN

*Notification No. 817/13.*

				\$ c.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	...	...	25 00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	...	...	24 00 p. a.
	For a temporary retail licence	...	...	0 50 cents p. diem
5.	Transfer of licence	...	...	1 00
6.	Notice Board	...	...	0 50 cents
11.	Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse.—			
	Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part			
	Javanese tobacco per basket (1 pikul)	„	„	„
	Javanese tobacco ½ basket 3 cents	„	„	„
	Other tobacco per case 5 cents	„	„	„
	Revenue in 1931 including retail shop licence fees,			\$ 8,964.48
	Do. 1932	do.		\$ 8,423.08
	Do. 1933	do.		\$ 8,945.52
	Do. 1934	do.		\$ 11,424.97

[ 38 ]

### MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1931, to \$1,906.88, 1932, to \$1,445.60, 1933, to \$676.96 and in 1934, to \$556.05.

## CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

### Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[ 39 ]

### BANKRUPTCY

ORDINANCE NO. 44 (BANKRUPTCY)

*Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.*

TABLE A.

					\$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every bankruptcy petition	...	...	...	...	10 00
Every bond with sureties	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	...	...	...	...	0 50
Every subpoena or summons under section 31	...	...	...	...	0 10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	...	...	...	...	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	...	...	0 25
On every proof of debt above \$10	...	...	...	...	0 30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance, and likewise every administration order under section 105	...	...	...	...	10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper	...	...	...	...	0 10
Every application for an order of discharge	...	...	...	...	3 00
And for each creditor to be notified	...	...	...	...	0 10



# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

*Note.*—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.

	\$	c.
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court ... ..	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee ... ..	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words ... ..	0	10
On every record of trial ... ..	10	00

(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)

Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100 ... ..	1	00
Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... ..	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager ... ..	1	50

*To be paid by Stamps.*

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged :—

	\$	per centum
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof ... ..	5	
„ next \$15,000 „ ... ..	4	„
„ next \$25,000 „ ... ..	3	„
„ next \$50,000 „ ... ..	2	„
Above \$100,000 „ ... ..	1	„

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale :—

	\$	per centum
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof ... ..	2½	
„ next \$15,000 „ ... ..	2	„
„ next \$25,000 „ ... ..	1½	„
„ next \$50,000 „ ... ..	1	„
Above \$100,000 ... ..	0½	„

	\$	c.
For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order ... ..	12	00
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days ... ..	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court ... ..	0	10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court ... ..	0	05

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, \$6 per week.

If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, \$12 per week.

If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, \$18 per week.

If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, \$24 per week.

If to exceed \$120,000, \$30 per week.

\$ c.

Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting ... 0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten ... 1 00

### TABLE C.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent on the amount realised.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... 1 50

If serviceable by post ... 0 30

Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court ... 3 00

Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession ... 1 25

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."

### TABLE D.

For every order of administration under section 105, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.

#### Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words ... 0 20

#### Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words ... 0 20

Revenue 1931, \$32,630.68; 1932, \$31,953.01; 1933, \$24,035.09; 1934, \$39,834.42.

## BILLS OF HEALTH

[ 40a ]

### ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

#### Notification No. 1021/10.

\$ c.

For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ... 5 00

For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease ... 2 00

For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals ... 2 00

Revenue 1931, \$16,077; 1932, \$15,165; 1933, \$13,210; 1934, \$13,280.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 40b ]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH  
ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)  
(Section 191 (b) )  
AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911  
Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$50; 1934, \$45.

[ 41 ]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF  
ORDINANCE NO. 59.  
Notification No. 1201/08.

					\$ c.
I. For a certified extract from any register	...	...	...	...	1 00
Exemption : in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.					
II. For a search in any register	...	...	...	...	1 00
III. For late registration fee under section 11	...	...	...	...	1 00
Revenue 1931, \$8,803; 1932, \$10,020; 1933, \$11,056; 1934, \$11,804.					

[ 42 ]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF  
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  
Notification No. 581/11.  
Revenue 1931, \$5,278.30; 1932, \$3,192.85; 1933, \$4,161.55; 1934, \$3,766.89.

[ 43 ]

					\$ c.
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	...	...	...	...	100 00
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 951/06.					
Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	...	...	...	...	50 00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	...	...	...	...	1 00
Revenue 1931, \$300; 1932, \$465; 1933, \$103; 1934, \$104.					

[ 44 ]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  
Revenue 1931, \$2.75; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$14.

[ 45 ]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).  
Notification No. 702/32.

					\$ c.
For every certificate of origin	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of landing	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	...	...	...	...	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	...	...	...	...	1 00
A certified copy of any such certificate	...	...	...	...	0 10
Revenue 1931, \$1,320; 1932, \$4,739.30; 1933, \$2,109.50; 1934, \$1,072.60.					

[ 46a ]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO  
LOCAL FORCES  
(C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1931, \$1,500; 1932, \$1,500; 1933, \$1,500; 1934, \$1,500.

[ 46b ]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT  
Revenue 1931, \$3,022.59; 1932, \$2,959.25; 1933, \$3,121.63; 1934, \$3,234.95.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 47 ]

## CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS (C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks  
Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$300; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

[ 48 ]

## CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY (C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology  
Revenue 1931, \$4,468.56; 1932, \$3,126.17; 1933, \$2,014.96; 1934, \$107.02.

[ 49 ]

## COPYRIGHT

ORDINANCE NO. 140.

Notification No. 1703/18.

										\$	c.
(a)	For copy of notice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(b)	For copy of any Statutory Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
	(payable in stamps)										
	Revenue Nil.										

[ 50 ]

## CURRENCY NOTES

ORDINANCE NO. 147

Expenses of working 1931, \$41,082.76; 1932, \$39,384.68; 1933, \$35,158.02; 1934, \$35,792.76.

[ 51 ]

## PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered			
	1931 — \$ c.	1932 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.	1934 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.	1932 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.	1934 — \$ c.	(Ordinance 113, — \$ c.)	Sec. 3) 1932 — \$ c.)	1933 — \$ c.	1934 — \$ c.
Singapore	914 97	910 03	684 79	1,118 47	—	—	—	—	3,376 00	3,413 60	1,892 30	2,724 40
Penang	211 59	213 45	96 85	31 40	656 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malacca	5 40	—	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[ 52a ]

## BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 40.

Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09.

										\$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
2.	Above \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
8.	For searching register	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
11.	For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
	The total amount of Revenue for 1931 was	\$305.50									
	Do.	1932 do.	included in Item 49b (Deeds).								
	Do.	1933 do.	do.								
	Do.	1934 do.	do.								

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 52b ]

## DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

### ORDINANCE NO. 148

*Notification Nos. 927/24, 1194/24 and 1790/30.*

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be paid in money in advance :—

		\$	c.	
(1)	For registering or provisionally registering every memorial or instrument ... ..	3	00	
(2)	For each survey lot affected by the deed in excess of one ...	0	50	per lot.
(3) (a)	For preparing a copy of any deed ... ..	2	00	per typewritten page (of 200 words approximately) or part of a page.
(b)	For certification of same ... ..	2	50	
(c)	For checking ... ..	0	20	per page.
(4)	For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration of proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ...	0	50	
(5)	For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof ... ..	0	50	
(6)	For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	1	00	
(7)	For inspection of the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	0	50	cents a day.
(8)	For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...	0	25	cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.
(9)	For preparing Memorial of Probate or Letters of Administration ... ..	1	00	
(10)	For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...	0	75	cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.
(11)	For search (not being an official search) in the Register or any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1915 and any rules made thereunder ... ..	1	00	per person per day on Mondays to Fridays; 50 cents per person per day on Saturdays.
(12)	For every certificate of official search ... ..	3	00	per each lot in respect of which search is made.
(13)	For a Summons under section 14 ... ..	0	50	cents.
(14)	For Service of a Summons under § 14 if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... ..	0	50	cents.
(15)	For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any Grant of Probate or Letters of Administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904 ... A uniform fee of	5	00	

Revenue 1931, \$48,482.75; 1932, \$41,186.25; 1933, \$34,658.90; 1934, \$36,429.10.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 53 ]

## DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS INCLUDING MARINE

### ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 893/16, 1801/24 and 2461/32.

	\$	c.
1. For every Search Warrant ... ..	1	00
2. „ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
3. „ Distress Warrant ... ..	1	00
4. „ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ... ..	0	50
5. „ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ... ..	0	20
6. „ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ... ..	1	00
7. „ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ... ..		50
8. „ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0	20
9. „ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ... ..	2	00
10. „ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ... ..	2	00
11. „ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ... ..	2	00
12. „ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ... ..	2	00
13. „ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ... ..	2	00
14. „ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ... ..	2	00
15. „ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ... ..	2	00
16. „ Order under section 109 of the Code ... ..	2	00
17. For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
18. For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ... ..	1	00
19. For every translation made by a sworn Interpreter of the Court, every folio ...	0	30

Provided that no fees shall be charged if the District Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that the document to be translated constitutes or contains evidence which is relevant in any Criminal proceeding brought or to be brought.

*Note.*—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 295 and 434 of the Code).

(3) The expression “the Code” in the above order means “The Criminal Procedure Code.”

	\$	c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders ...	1	00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders ... ..	1	00
Revenue 1931, \$160,892.77; 1932, \$144,310.09; 1933, \$124,130.40; 1934, \$103,777.75.		

[ 54 ]

## FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

### ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

#### SCHEDULE B.

#### PART II.

*Scale of Fees*

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant :—

	\$	c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10 ... ..	0	50
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25 ... ..	1	00
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50 ... ..	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100 ... ..	3	00
„ \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained ... ..	5	00
For each additional Defendant ... ..	0	25

Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
2. On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction ... ..	1	00
3. For every subpoena to a witness ... ..	0	25
4. For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing ... ..	1	00

*N.B.*—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.

5. For every application not made at the hearing ... ..	0	50
6. Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary ... ..	0	25
7. Drawing affidavit and administering oath ... ..	0	50
8. For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio ...	0	30
9. For every search ... ..	0	25
10. For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment ... ..	1	00
11. For every bond ... ..	0	50
12. For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio ... ..	0	25

*N.B.*—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than \$5 the difference shall be payable.

12A. For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio ... ..	0	25
12B. For every notice of Garnishment ... ..	0	50
12C. For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession ... ..	1	00
12D. For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for ... ..	1	00

*N.B.*—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.

13. For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—		
Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10 ... ..	0	75
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25 ... ..	1	50
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50 ... ..	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100 ... ..	3	00
„ \$100 ... ..	5	00

When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.

14. For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice ... ..	0	50
15. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration ... ..	2	00

This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.

16. On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50 ... ..	2	50
Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75 ... ..	6	00
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100 ... ..	7	50
„ „ \$100 „ „ \$250 ... ..	10	00
„ „ \$250 „ „ \$500 ... ..	15	00

This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.

Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—

Where the amount realized does not exceed \$ 50 ... ..	1	25
„ exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75 ... ..	3	75
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100 ... ..	5	00
„ „ \$100 ... ..	5	per cent

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

*N.B.* :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, 25 cents must be paid for each subpoena, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; or not to exceed \$1.50 a day if outside Municipal limits must be paid for each man; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [53].

### EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

[ 55 ]

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 2050/23, Rule No. 5.

	\$	c.
Transport, per mile ... ..	0	15
Land Bailiff's time, per day ... ..	2	00
Peon's time, per day ... ..	0	25

Revenue 1931, \$1,514; 1932, \$1,436; 1933, \$1,033; 1934, \$943.40.

### ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

[ 56 ]

Revenue 1931, \$1,490.16; 1932, \$1,586.75; 1933, \$1,589.20; 1934, \$1,580.59.

### GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

[ 57 ]

SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.	SCALE OF CHARGES	More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	\$	c.
<i>Government Gazette</i> —		First insertion ... ..	6	00
	\$ c.	Subsequent insertions, each ... ..	2	00
Annual ... ..	10 00	Over half a column and up to a whole column—		
Single copies, each ... ..	0 50	First insertion ... ..	10	00
Foreign Postage p.a. ... ..	12 00	Subsequent insertions, each ... ..	4	00
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE <i>Government Gazette</i> :—		Over a whole column or half page up to a whole page—		
Fifteen lines and under—		First insertion ... ..	16	00
First insertion ... ..	4 00	Subsequent insertions, each ... ..	6	00
Subsequent insertions, each ... ..	1 00			
Revenue 1931, \$21,378.11; 1932, \$19,450.88; 1933, \$22,737.04; 1934, \$29,759.57.				



# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 58 ]

## MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(Notification No. 167/1928).

							<i>Fees</i>
							—
							\$ c.
1.	ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—						
	(a)	Alcohol	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b)	Extract	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(c)	Acidity	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(d)	Esters	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(e)	Higher Alcohols	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(f)	Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50 00
2.	ANTI-COAGULANTS—						
	(a)	Ammonia	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b)	Sodium Bisulphite	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(c)	Sodium Sulphite	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(d)	Formalin	...	...	...	...	15 00
3.	ASH—Estimation of						10 00
4.	BUTTER—						
	(a)	Water only	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b)	Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50 00
5.	CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION						50 00
6.	COAGULANTS—						
	(a)	Acids	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b)	Alum	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(c)	Sodium silico fluoride	...	...	...	...	25 00
7.	COAL AND COKE—						
	(a)	Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b)	Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(c)	Sulphur only	...	...	...	...	10 00
8.	COFFEE—						
	(a)	Estimation of Chicory	...	...	...	...	10 00
9.	CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS						25 00
10.	ESSENTIAL OILS—						
	(a)	Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	...	...	...	...	50 00
11.	EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913"—						
	(a)	For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b)	For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	00 50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—						
	(a)	Nitrogen	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(b)	Potash (K <sub>2</sub> O)	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(c)	Phosphate (P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> )	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(d)	Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	60 00
	(e)	Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	60 00
13.	FIBRES—(a) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)						50 00
	(b)	Tensile strength	...	...	...	...	25 00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—						
	(a)	Specific Gravity	...	...	...	...	50 00
		Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	...	...	...	...	50 00

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

						<i>Fees</i>	
						\$	c.
15.	FUELS—						
	(a) Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(b) Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	25	00
16.	GAS—						
	(a) Producer Gas	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) Coal Gas	...	...	...	...	25	00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—						
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Purity	...	...	...	...	25	00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED—						
	The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—						
	(a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	5	00
19.	JELUTONG—						
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Purity	...	...	...	...	25	00
20.	LARD—(a) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50	00
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—						
	(a) Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	...	...	...	...	50	00
22.	MARGARINE—						
	<i>Vide</i> Butter.						
23.	MILK—						
	(a) Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	...	...	...	...	15	00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—						
	(a) Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives	...	...	...	...	25	00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—						
	(a) Gold and Silver, each sample	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) Lead and Silver together	...	...	...	...	25	00
26.	MOISTURE—						
	(a) Estimation of	...	...	...	...	10	00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—						
	(a) Estimation of	...	...	...	...	15	00
28.	MORPHINE—						
	(a) Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	...	...	...	...	15	00
29.	OILS AND FATS—						
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Free fatty acids	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(c) Estimation of oil	...	...	...	...	15	00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—						
	(A) Petroleum in cases :—						
	(a) For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(b) For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(B) Petroleum in Tanks :—						
	(a) For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) For more than two tanks :—						
	(1) For the first tank	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(2) For each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(c) Certificates for testing :—						
	For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	00	50
	(C) A vessel for inflammable vapour	...	...	...	...	50	00
	(provided that in the case of tests made out of office hours the fee shall be \$75).						
	(D) A land tank : or Bunker space : or a Barge Tank not exceeding 50 tons capacity, for inflammable vapour	...	...	...	...	20	00
	(This minimum fee may be increased at the discretion of the Government Analyst up to \$30 depending on the nature of the compartment examined).						

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

				<i>Fees</i>	
				\$	c.
31.	PITCH—				
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	...	...	25	00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—				
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	...	...	20	00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	...	...	20	00
33.	RUBBER RAW—				
	(a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	...	...	50	00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—				
	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	...	...	40	00
	(b) Physical appearance	...	...	25	00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—				
	<i>Vide</i> Water and Sewage.				
36.	SOILS—				
	Mechanical Analysis	...	...	25	00
	Chemical Analysis	...	...	50	00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY	...	...	10	00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated :—				
	(A) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each :—				
	(a) Up to 6 drums, each drum	...	...	4	00
	(b) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	...	...	3	00
	(B) When contained in other receptacles :—				
	(a) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	1	00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).				
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	...	...	10	00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—				
	(a) Microscopical examination	...	...	10	00
	(b) Polarization	...	...	10	00
	(c) Complete Analysis	...	...	30	00
41.	TANNING MATERIALS.— <i>Vide</i> Cutch.				
42.	TAR (Crude)—				
	(a) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	60	00
	(b) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	50	00
43.	TIN—				
	(a) Each sample	...	...	20	00
44.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)	...	...	50	00
45.	TUBA ROOT—				
	(a) Moisture	...	...	20	00
	(b) Ether Extract	...	...	15	00
46.	URINE—				
	(a) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	...	...	10	00
47.	WATER AND SEWAGE—				
	(a) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	...	...	25	00
	(b) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	...	...	100	00
	(c) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	...	...	10	00
	(d) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	...	...	20	00
	(e) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	...	...	30	00

*N.B.*—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1931, \$23,776; 1932, \$22,496; 1933, \$17,760; 1934, \$16,559.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 59 ]

## GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

ORDINANCE No. 136.

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (g) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	20 cents
(b) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	10 „
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	30 „

Revenue 1931, \$393.35; 1932, \$111.05; 1933, \$11.74; 1934, \$80.63.

[ 60 ]

## HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1931, \$234; 1932, \$168; 1933, \$104; 1934, \$310.

[ 61 ]

## HOUSING FEES, CIVIL AIRCRAFT

Revenue 1934, \$11,999.73.

[ 62 ]

## LAND RENT NOTICES

ORDINANCE No. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)

Notification No. 295/23.

				\$	c.
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	...	0	50
Rule No. 24. \$1 a day for man in charge.					
The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—					

Settlement				1931	1932	1933	1934
				\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	1,023	50	1,936	50
Penang	...	...	...	4,429	50	4,003	50
Malacca	...	...	...	8,722	50	9,152	00
Labuan	...	...	...	37	00	62	50

[ 63 ]

## INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	...	...	...	1	00
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	...	...	...	1	00
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	...	...	...	0	25

## LANDING OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 485/33.

For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped at Hailam Kongsi in the Island of Singapore	...	...	...	0	30
--	-----	-----	-----	---	----

## BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$	c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—					
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	...	...	...	1	00 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	...	...	...	0	25 „
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies					
...	...	...	...	1	00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15.

## Quarantine Rules

## DOGS

					\$	c.
Rule 76 (1)	Fee to import from certain places	...	...	...	1	00
76 (2)	Do. elsewhere	...	...	...	5	00
77 (2)	Do. performing dogs each	...	...	...	50	
78 (4)	Transshipment fee	...	...	...	50	

## ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1386/20.

Charge for detention in quarantine per day	...	...	...	40
--	-----	-----	-----	----

Revenue 1931, \$30,352.20; 1932, \$57,634.10; 1933, \$69,286.57; 1934, \$83,150.75.

[ 64 ]

## INVENTIONS.

## ORDINANCE NO. 15 (INVENTIONS)

Notification No. 2236/24.

## ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 530/15.

					\$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	...	...	...	...	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	...	...	...	...	1	60
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For recording assignment	...	...	...	...	2	00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	...	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1931, \$2,802.90; 1932, \$1,860.60; 1933, \$2,149.50; 1934, \$1,428.

[ 65a ]

## IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya \$11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).

Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)

Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)

Revenue 1931, \$979.50; 1932, \$734.45; 1933, \$832; 1934, \$943.60.

[ 65b ]

## IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS (PENANG) SALE OF.

Revenue 1933, \$33.00; 1934, \$40.50.

[ 66 ]

## MACHINERY

ORDINANCE NO. 42.

Notification No. 174/22.

## Fees for Certificates of Fitness

					\$	c.
(a)	For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	20	00
	35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	30	00
	70 H. P. and above	...	...	...	50	00
(b)	When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	10	00
(c)	For inspection of a gasholder	...	...	...	5	00
(d)	When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	5	00
(e)	For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	...	...	...	15	00
	100 H. P. and above	...	...	...	25	00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
(f) For inspection of an installation ... ..	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any generator or installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit ... ..	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension ... ..	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate ... ..	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony ... ..	50	00
(k) Survey during building of new boilers constructed in the Colony ... ..	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for ... ..	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness ... ..	5	00
(n) For inspection of a vulcaniser boiler ... ..	5	00

Revenue 1931, \$24,410; 1932, \$20,630; 1933, \$20,105; 1934, \$20,055.

[ 67 ]

## MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEOPERS

Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

[ 68 ]

## MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF ORDINANCE NO. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE)

Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03.

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ... ..	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 ... ..	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5 ... ..	50	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same ... ..	2	00
For searching the Register ... ..	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register ... ..	1	00

Revenue 1931, \$1,585; 1932, \$1,369; 1933, \$1,492; 1934, \$1,533.

[ 69 ]

## MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1931, \$2,733.27; 1932, \$2,736.98; 1933, \$2,651.90; 1934, \$6,886.96.

[ 70 ]

## MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

SECTION 472.

Part II. Schedule J.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	\$	c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross	30	00
"    "    "    from 50 to 100 tons	40	00
"    "    "    "    100 to 200 "	50	00
"    "    "    "    200 to 500 "	70	00
"    "    "    "    500 to 800 "	90	00
"    "    "    "    800 to 1,200 "	120	00
"    "    "    "    1,200 to 2,000 "	160	00
"    "    "    "    2,000 to 3,000 "	200	00
"    "    "    "    3,000 to 4,000 "	250	00
"    "    "    "    4,000 to 5,000 "	300	00
"    "    "    "    5,000 tons and upwards	350	00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

Revenue 1931, \$805; 1932, \$800; 1933, \$2,440; 1934, \$2,020.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 71 ]

## MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

### TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE

ORDINANCE NO. 135.

*(Municipal) Section 261.*

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE FORCE)

*Section 8.*

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

Revenue					
				<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>
					<i>Malacca</i>
				\$	\$
1931	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1932	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1933	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1934	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)					
Revenue 1931, \$10,000; 1932, \$10,000; 1933, \$10,000; 1934, \$7,500.					

[ 72 ]

## NATURALIZATION

ORDINANCE NO. 11.

*Notification No. 305/1900.*

					\$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1 00
„ Oath administered	...	...	...	...	1 00
„ Grant of Letters of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	100 00
„ Certificate of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1 00
„ Declaration	...	...	...	...	1 00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

*Vide Notification Nos. 325/17 792/30 and 1582/34.*

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	...	...	...	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	...	...	...	100 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	...	...	...	Nil
• For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	...	...	...	2 00
For taking every declaration of alienage	...	...	...	2 00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	...	...	...	1 00
For taking every declaration of acquisition of British Nationality	...	...	...	5 00
(Revenue included with Passports).				

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 73 ]

## PASSPORTS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/33.

	\$	c.
British Passport ... ..	8	00
Renewal of British Passport ... ..	2	00 per year
Endorsement of British Passport ... ..	1	00
British Emergency Certificate ... ..	3	00
Palestinian Passport ... ..	8	00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport ... ..	2	00 „ „
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport ... ..	1	00
Iraqi Passport ... .. Rupees 10		
Renewal of Iraqi Passport ... .. Rupees 5		„ „
Certificate of Identity ... ..	3	00
Certificate of Identity known as Nansen Certificate ... ..	5	00
Identity and Travelling document ... ..	4	00
Identity and Travelling document (Authorised to return to the Straits Settlements) ... ..	4	25
Extension of Re-entry Permits for Aliens returning to Australia ... ..	1	00 „ „

Table of *Visá* Fees chargeable in British Passport Offices in the Colony of the Straits Settlements.

Ordinary *visá* \$ 5; Transit *visá* 50 cents except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows :—

Countries	Ordinary <i>visá</i>	Transit <i>visá</i>	Remarks
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Afghanistan ... ..	Gratis	Gratis	
Argentina ... ..	8 50	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Eolivia ... ..	4 25	4 25	
Brazil ... ..	4 40	4 40	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria ... ..	6 00	6 00	Do.
Chile ... ..	8 00	8 00	
Costa Rica ... ..	6 00	0 50	
Dominican Republic ... ..	5 00	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Ecuador ... ..	13 00	13 00	
Hungary ... ..	10 00	2 00	
	3 50	—	Valid for a single journey only
Liberia ... ..	11 00	11 00	
Palestine ... ..	Gratis	Gratis	
Panama ... ..	8 50	8 50	Do.
Persia ... ..	5 00	0 50	Do.
Peru ... ..	8 50	8 50	
Poland ... ..	10 00	1 00	
Portugal ... ..	8 50	8 50	
Roumania ... ..	5 00	0 50	Transit <i>visá</i> valid for a single journey only and available only for sixty days from date of issue.
Russia (holders of Soviet passports) ... ..	5 00	0 50	Valid for a single journey only
Turkey ... ..	10 00	2 50	
U. S. A. ... ..	20 00	2 00	
Uruguay ... ..	6 50	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Venezuela ... ..	5 00	5 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia—			
Serbs ... ..	10 00	0 50	
Croats ... ..			
Slovenes ... ..			

## NOTES :—

1. Except as otherwise stated British *visás* are valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, provided that in the case of the transit *visá* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visá* of destination.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

2. The above fees also apply to *visás* granted for entry into Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: provided that in the case of nationals of those States with which His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have agreements for the mutual abolition of *visás*, standard fees of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied. British subjects also require *visás* for Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: no fee is charged for this service in the case of Egypt but in the case of Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms the standard fee of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visás* for entry into certain British Territories, but all aliens still require *visás* for entry into India (including the Native States and Aden), Palestine, Transjordan, the Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), the Persian Gulf States and the Mandated Territories of New Guinea and Nauru.

4. Nationals of the following countries do not require a *visá* for entry into the Straits Settlements:—

Austria	Netherlands
Czecho-Slovakia	Norway
Denmark	†Siam
*France	Spain
Germany	Sweden
Iceland	Switzerland
Liechtenstein	

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1931, \$27,665; 1932, \$35,437.25; 1933, \$28,228.75; 1934, \$34,711.40.

[ 74 ]

### TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 67 SECTION 6 (1).

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding \$1 per annum per acre.

### LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14.

- Section 7 Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.  
 „ 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments.  
 „ 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1931, \$865.80; 1932, \$804.59; 1933, \$883.16; 1934, \$1,021.02.

### PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA)

Revenue 1931, \$537.50; 1932, \$425; 1933, \$385; 1934, \$432.50.

[ 75 ]

### PILGRIM BROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Fee for each Licence	...	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
						10	00
Fee raised from \$1 to \$10. <i>Vide Gazette Notification 744 dated 17-4-30.</i>							
Revenue 1931, \$626; 1932, \$374; 1933, \$386; 1934, \$402.							

[ 76 ]

### SCHEDULE XIII

Fees for issue of Certificates A and B under Section 193 and for issue of Reports A and B under Section 230 B of Ordinance.

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

				\$	c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate A and Report A	...	125	00		
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate B and Report B	...	25	00		
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate A and Report A	...	175	00		
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate B and Report B	...	35	00		
Revenue 1931, \$1,520; 1932, \$900; 1933, \$950; 1934, \$1,060.					

[ 77 ]

\* Except natives of French Protectorates and of Territories administered under Mandate by the French Government.

† Only on a direct journey from Siam by land, sea or air.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 78 ]

## POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 34 (3) Notification No. 320/20.

(Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

\$ c.

1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	...	...	...	...	1 00
2. For every pig, horse or pony	...	...	...	...	2 00
3. For cattle per head	...	...	...	...	3 00
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock	...	...	...	...	0 30 per feed
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	...	...	...	...	0 20

Revenue 1931, \$7,573.90; 1932, \$7,378.45; 1933, \$6,512.30; 1934, \$6,719.50.

[ 79 ]

## POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

## POLICE DETECTIVE BRANCH

\$ c.

1. Inspector	...	...	...	...	18 00 per day
2. Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	6 00 „
3. Sergeant	Grade I	...	...	...	3 00 „
4. Corporal	„ II	...	...	...	3 00 „
5. Lance-Corporal	„ III	...	...	...	3 00 „
6. Constable	„ IV & V	...	...	...	1 50 „

Revenue 1931, \$6,494.40; 1932, \$6,494.40; 1933, \$6,278.40; 1934, \$4,266.30.

[ 80 ]

## POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION,

### COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

\$ c.

1 Corporal	...	...	...	...	40 00 p.m. each
3 L./Cs.	...	...	...	...	36 00 p.m. each
32 S. P. Cs.	...	...	...	...	28 00—33 00 p.m. each
Pension contribution	...	...	...	...	15% of salary
Clothing allowance at \$3 p.m. per man.	...	...	...	...	

Revenue 1931, \$15,796.41; 1932, \$20,439.73; 1933, \$19,208.20; 1934, \$16,954.

[ 81a ]

## QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

### Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1931, \$12,869.40; 1932, \$8,552.36; 1933, \$9,947.38; 1934, \$12,160.41.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 81b ]

## CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/20.

			\$	c.
Hold	6 A.M. - 7 P.M.	\$4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	35 00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M.	\$8 do.	...	35 00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M. - 7 P.M.	\$2 do.	...	35 00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M.	\$4 do.	...	35 00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	...	...	...	10 00

Revenue 1931, \$8,113; 1932, \$6,089.10; 1933, \$1,310; 1934, \$6,996.70.

[ 82a ]

## GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	4	00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	2	50

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	923 00	1,160 00	804 00	878 00
Penang ...	1,263 00	1,376 45	1,009 50	354 75
Malacca ...	440 00	496 50	1,100 00	550 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [83a] *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[ 82b ]

## SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

(ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND))

Section II.

				\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	2	00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	0	50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1931, 1932, 1933 and in 1934 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	342 75	240 25	242 50	248 50
Penang ...	2,477 75	2,853 00	2,705 50	2,480 00
Malacca ...	7,938 15	7,205 55	6,858 50	8,603 25

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 82c ]

## LAND OFFICE

## ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

*Notification No. 382/16.*

		\$	c.	
For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	2 00
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	...	...	...	1 00
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	2 00
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	...	...	...	1 00
For inspection of the said Register	...	...	0 50	for each vol. inspected.
For taking copies from the said Register	...	...	0 50	for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office	...	...	1 00	for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	...	...	...	0 50 for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration	...	...	0 25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	...	...	1 00	
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map	...	...	...	5 00
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	0 75 per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

[ 83 ]

## RUBBER FUND, CONTRIBUTION FROM.

Revenue 1934, \$185,757.52.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 84 ]

## SHIPPING SEAMEN

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 143 (TABLE 1).

						\$	c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	3	50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	6	25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	7	50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	8	75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	...	11	25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	...	12	50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	13	75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	15	00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1 :—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	...	36	cents
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	25	„
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	...	25	„

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (under section 144) exceed the fees under section 143, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to Fees under section 143.

Revenue 1931, \$17,614.87; 1932, \$17,086.23; 1933, \$15,338.44; 1934, \$18,435.40.

[ 85 ]

## SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 146 (4)).

						\$	c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	20	00

(Section 151).

*Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.*

						\$	c.
If two Surveyors :—							
100 tons and under	...	...	...	...	...	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	180	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	240	00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	...	...	...	...	...	30	00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

(Section 153.)

*Passenger Steamer's Certificate.*

						\$	c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	...	...	...	...	...	80	00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	150	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	250	00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	...	...	...	...	...	30	00

*Gazette Notification 2743 dated 30th November, 1934.*

Any passenger steamer belonging to the Federated Malay States Railways and trading within the limits of the Port of Penang ... 1 00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

(Section 154.)

*Passenger Steamer's Certificate.*

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Survey after his first visit to the steamer."

(Section 244.)

*Inspection of Lights and Signals.*

For each visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

(Section 283 (6)).

*Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.*

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 283 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

*Notification No. 2040/20.*

(Rules 87 &amp; 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

						\$	c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)							
Supplementary Passenger Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	25	00

(Section 472.)

(Part II of Schedule J).

*For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.*

						\$	c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
" 500 "	"	"	750	"	...	100	00
" 750 "	"	"	1,000	"	...	150	00
" 1,000 "	"	"	1,500	"	...	200	00
" 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

(Section 472.)

(Part III of Schedule J).

*Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.*

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1931, \$26,588.34; 1932, \$25,580; 1933, \$24,250; 1934 \$30,583.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 86 ]

## SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

### SCHEDULE B.

#### PART I.

	\$ c.		\$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00	23. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	... 0 10
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	... 1 00	<i>Oaths</i>	
3. On sealing a notice for service under Order 17	... 1 00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same	... 1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	... 1 00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked	... 0 25
5. On amending a Writ	... 2 00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	... 0 25
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	... 1 00	<i>Examination of Witnesses</i>	
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	... 2 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	... 3 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	... 2 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	... 3 00
9. On sealing every other Writ	... 1 00	<i>Note.</i> —This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	... 50 00	<i>Filing</i>	
11. On every other commission	... 5 00	29. On filing a special case or petition of right	... 10 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Order 40, Rule 18	1 00	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	... 0 50
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	... 1 00	31. On filing each pleading	... 2 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	... 2 00	32. On amending each pleading	... 2 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00	33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	... 2 00
16. On amending the same	... 1 50	34. On filing any consent paper	... 2 00
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	... 2 00	35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	... 1 00
18. On sealing any other Summons	... 2 00	36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	... 2 00
<i>Appearances</i>			
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	... 2 00		
20. On amending the same	... 2 00		
<i>Office Copies</i>			
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio	... 0 25		
22. For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	... 0 05		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
		<i>Hearing</i>	
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Order 39, Rule 11	2 00	49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, satisfaction, bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars	1 00	50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Order 39, Rule 1	3 00	51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Order 40, Rule 25 or Rule 26	2 00	52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
<i>Certificates</i>		53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the High Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance	1 00	(a) if made in Court	10 00
42. On certificate under Order 1, Rule 9	2 00	(b) if not made in Court	5 00
<i>Searches and Inspections</i>		54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search	1 00	<i>Note.</i> —This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25	55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons	5 00
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Order 1, Rule 9	1 00	56. If made under Order 15, Rule 1, Order 31, Rule 6 or Order 32, Rule 2	5 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	57. If made on an application under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds)	5 00
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	58. On any other order	3 00
<i>Note.</i> —The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.		<i>Note.</i> —The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	0 25	<i>Taking Accounts</i>	
		59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000	1 00



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.		\$	c.
60. Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... ..	0	25	<i>Petitions and Motions</i>		
<i>Note.</i> —In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.			64. On setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	5	00
			65. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3	00
			66. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5	00
			67. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25	00
			68. On setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ...	3	00
			69. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ...	5	00
			70. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing ...	1	00
			<i>Miscellaneous</i>		
			71. On vacating a recognizance ...	2	00
			72. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	5	00
			73. On assignment of a Bond ...	2	50
			74. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed :—		
			(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ...	1	00
			(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5	00
			75. On a Commitment or attachment ...	2	00
			76. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for ...	5	00
			77. On registering a <i>lis pendens</i> ...	2	00
			78. On re-registering the same ...	0	50
			79. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ...	25	00
			80. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment for the purposes of Order 55, Rule 6 (2) (b) ...	2	00
			81. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ...	5	00
			82. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers ...	1	00
			83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ...	250	00
61. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50 ... ..	1	00			
62. Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... ..	0	50			
<i>Note.</i> —These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.					
63. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... ..	2	00			
<i>Note.</i> —Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under Order 13, Rule 3, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.					

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret</i>		\$	c.
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—			
For each folio ...	\$ c.	0	30
85. On checking translations already made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding.			
For each folio ...	0	20	
<i>Note.</i> —On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.			
<i>Accountant-General's Office</i>			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ...	0	50	
87. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor ...	1	00	
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	1	00	
<i>Distress</i>			
89. On filing affidavit including the issue of notice ...	15	00	
90. Order to sell ...	0	25	
91. Commission of 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500, and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by distress, such sum to include Auctioneer's commission ...			
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.			
92. For releasing property distrained ...	2	00	
<i>Probate</i>			
93. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...	5	00	
94. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ...	2	00	
95. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio ...	0	10	
96. If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ...	0	15	
97. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing ...	1	00	
98. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ...	0	25	
99. Every subsequent folio ...	0	10	
100. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ...	1	00	
101. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...	0	50	
102. On filing a caveat ...	1	00	
103. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ...	0	50	
104. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ...	5	00	
105. On sealing a Citation or Summons ...	0	50	
106. On every appearance to a Citation ...	0	50	
<i>Sheriff's Office</i>			
107. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...	0	75	
108. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...	0	25	
109. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...	2	00	
110. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2	00	
111. For every notice of garnishment ...	1	00	
112. Commission 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale such sum to include Auctioneer's Commission ...			

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.		\$	c.
<p><i>Note.</i>—Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.</p>					
113. Commission of 2 per cent. to be charged on all money received by the Sheriff under a Garnishment Notice or an Order of Court on a Garnishee Summons. (To be deducted by the Sheriff).			117. For preparing for sale of property, movable or immovable, when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the first \$500 and 1 per cent upon all above that sum (to include auctioneer's commission) on the value of the property, but not exceeding in any case the amount endorsed on the writ of seizure and sale.		
114. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...		50	118. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.		
115. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.	The actual cost paid in cash to the Sheriff		<p><i>Note.</i>—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, and the amount of any costs or charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.</p>		
116. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			119. Upon giving an appointment to take an examination ...	15	00
			120. For every witness sworn and examined, for each hour or part of an hour ...	10	00

Scale of fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under section 47 of Ordinance No. 36.

	\$	c.
1. On depositing a Power of Attorney ...	0	50
2. For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
3. For examining and stamping or making as an Office Copy a Copy presented for that purpose of any deposited Document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	10
4. For searching the Index of deposited Documents ...	0	25
5. For inspecting a deposited Document ...	0	25

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF ORDINANCE NO. 155 (COMPANIES).

	\$	c.
1. Every petition ...	30	00
2. Every bond with sureties ...	5	00
3. Every subpoena or Summons ...	2	00
4. On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—		
(a) if made in Court ...	10	00
(b) if not made in Court ...	5	00
5. Every order adjourning a public examination ...	4	00
6. Every order appointing a shorthand writer ...	4	00
7. Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt ...	1	00
8. For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same ...	1	00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked ...	0	50

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
9. On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	0	50
10. Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company	0	50
11. Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	25
12. On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets	50	00
13. On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—		
(i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof	¼	per cent
(ii) On the next \$900,000	⅜	" "
(iii) Above \$1,000,000	1	" "
14. For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.		

## ORDINANCE No. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES).

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—	\$	c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	5	00
Do. publisher under section 7	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	5	00
For a declaration by printer under section 9 (1)	5	00
Do. publisher under section 9 (1)	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1)	5	00
Do. printer under section 8	1	00
Do. publisher under section 8	1	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	1	00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	1	00
For searching and inspecting Register	1	00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the register	1	00

Supreme Court Revenue 1931, \$126,606.82; 1932, \$122,949.50; 1933, \$103,070.68; 1934, \$87,115.19.

[ 87 ]

## GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

[ 88 ]

## PLANTS AND SEEDS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1931, \$2,586.40; 1932, \$2,193.43; 1933, \$2,032.85; 1934, \$2,027.44.

[ 89 ]

## SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1931, \$2,820; 1932, \$5,034.59; 1933, \$3,935.41; 1934, \$2,857.66.

[ 90 ]

## IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1737/21.

	\$	c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words	0	50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words	2	00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year per folio of 100 words	3	00

Revenue 1931, \$1,286.10; 1932, \$1,154.30; 1933, \$1,306.70; 1934, \$1,464.75.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 91 ]

## SOCIETIES

ORDINANCE NO. 116 (SOCIETIES) SECTION 4.

Notification No. 249/23.

						\$	c.
Fee for Exemption	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
Fee for Registration	...	...	...	...	...	50	00

Revenue 1931, \$1,960; 1932, \$2,180; 1933, \$1,470; 1934, \$2,100.

[ 92 ]

## STATEMENT UNDER SECTION (5) OF THE TEXTILES QUOTAS ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE NO. 23 OF 1934.

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$4.00.

[ 93 ]

## STORAGE FEES UNDER REGULATION 8 OF TEXTILES ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE NO. 23 OF 1934.

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$1,757.89.

[ 94 ]

## SURVEY CHARGES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1626, Gazette No. 62 of 26/8/32.

### SURVEY FEES.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

						\$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	...	...	...	...	...	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	30 " "
" 3,000 " " " 4,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	35 " "
" 4,000 " " " 5,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	39 " "
" 5,000 " " " 6,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	43 " "
" 6,000 " " " 7,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	47 " "
" 7,000 " " " 8,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	50 " "
" 8,000 " " " 9,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	53 " "
" 9,000 " " " 10,000 " "	...	...	...	...	...	56 " "

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre (43,560 sq. ft.) ... \$100

Each additional acre \$3 per acre (i.e. 10 acres \$127. 20 acres \$157, etc.).

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

						\$	c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres	...	...	...	...	...	6	00

\$ c.

For each additional acre up to 25 acres.	3 00 per acre.	25 acres	...	75 00
" " " 50 " 2 50 " 50 "	...	...	...	137 50
" " " 100 " 2 25 " 100 "	...	...	...	250 00
" " " 200 " 1 00 " 200 "	...	...	...	350 00
" " " 300 " 0 90 " 300 "	...	...	...	440 00
" " " 500 " 0 80 " 500 "	...	...	...	600 00

Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents 1,000 acres ... 950 00

Afterwards 60 cents.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For Sub-divisional Surveys of land described in paragraph 2 not exceeding 10 acres in area and situated in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca the charge shall be \$3 per acre or part of an acre for each new lot with a minimum of \$6 per new lot.

For all other Sub-divisional Surveys and Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

	\$	c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary ...	1	00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary ...	3	50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

Revenue 1931, \$88,840.11; 1932, \$79,949.64; 1933, \$57,083.16; 1934, \$37,379.89.

[ 95 ]

### TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1931, \$441.75; 1932, \$405.75; 1933, \$457.80; 1934, \$464.40.

[ 96 ]

### UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG

(C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1931, \$1,200; 1932, \$1,200; 1933, \$1,200; 1934, \$1,200.

[ 97 ]

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

ORDINANCE NO. 37.

Notification No. 2004/26—

\$ c.

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs. ...	0	50
For verification of every Instruments for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs ...	1	00
For verification of every Weight or Measure ...	0	20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector ...	0	10

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing ...	5	00
For verification of every weight ...	0	50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector ...	0	10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1931, \$14,365.25; 1932, \$15,060.55; 1933, \$12,989.70; 1934, \$13,811.50.

[ 98 ]

### WATER SUPPLY, PENANG HILL.

Revenue 1931, \$2,862.27; 1932, \$2,901.24; 1933, \$3,141.43; 1934, \$3,038.17.

[ 99 ]

### CONTRIBUTION BY ROCKFELLER FOUNDATION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSORS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

Revenue 1931, \$9,968.35; 1932, \$8,989.99; 1933, \$4,925.20; 1934, \$3,388.92.

[ 100 ]

### AIR NAVIGATION

(Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories)

Order 1927, Notification No. 2529

Revenue 1931, \$218; 1932, \$123; 1933, \$72; 1934, \$92.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF JOHORE [ 101 ]

Revenue 1931, \$1,250; 1932, \$1,250; 1933, \$1,250; 1934, \$1,250.

## CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF KEDAH [ 102 ]

Revenue 1931, \$1,750; 1932, \$1,750; 1933, \$1,750; 1934, \$1,750.

## FEES FOR SUPERVISION OF F.M.S. EXPORT DUTIES [ 103 ]

Revenue 1931, \$1,972.95; 1932, \$1,675; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

## CONTRIBUTION BY THE MUNICIPALITY TOWARDS COST OF CONTROL OF RIKISHA—PENANG [ 104 ]

Revenue 1931, \$9,800; 1932, \$8,400; 1933, \$8,400; 1934, \$8,400.

## AUDIT FEES—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES [ 105 ]

Revenue 1931, \$738.50; 1932, \$4,109; 1933, \$3,398.67; 1934, \$3,582.75.

## CONTRIBUTION FROM IMMIGRATION FUND [ 106 ]

Revenue 1933, \$51,071.42; 1934, \$86,789.29.

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC. [ 107 ]

ORDINANCE No. 89.

Revenue 1931, \$201,329.93; 1932, \$212,757.97; 1933, \$221,532.23; 1934, \$234,874.91.

## AUTHENTICATION FEES [ 108 ]

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

	\$	c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary	...	5 00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2	50

**Together** with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.

Revenue 1931, \$22.50; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

## CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS [ 109 ]

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 949/22.

	\$	c.
Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine	...	0 50

Revenue 1931, \$30; 1932, \$ Nil; 1933, \$15; 1934, \$ Nil.

## CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE [ 110 ]

Ordinance No. 157, Section 62 (1).

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

	\$	c.
Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rule 37	...	10 00

Revenue 1931, \$1,000; 1932, \$710; 1933, \$740; 1934, \$740.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 111 ]

## POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1931, \$590; 1932, \$677.70; 1933, \$769; 1934, \$994.

[ 112 ]

## WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1931, \$3,681.89; 1932, \$3,273.62; 1933, \$2,939.59; 1934, \$703.08.

[ 113 ]

## MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1931, \$6,617.90; 1932, \$15,208.27; 1933, \$11,232.48; 1934, \$9,784.34.

[ 114 ]

## SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

ORDINANCE No. 87 (POST OFFICE)

Section 58

Expenses, 1931, \$50,504; 1932, \$51,201; 1933, \$54,262; 1934, \$63,378.

[ 115 ]

## CLASS IV REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

### BEACH

ORDINANCE No. 69 SECTION 15

### Revenue

		1931	1932	1933	1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	19,939 50	13,542 00	11,948 50	13,228 50
Penang	...	12,041 00	11,721 00	9,139 50	8,587 00
Malacca	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[ 116 ]

## FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Director in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, they may be issued in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca by the Collectors of Land Revenue, who for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

The Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Singapore, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

The Resident, Labuan, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Labuan, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—					\$ c.
For any forest produce ...	...	...	...	...	2 00
(b) Elsewhere—					
For timber (Class I) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5 00
For timber (Class II)	...	...	...	...	3 00
For firewood, mangrove (except Avicennia) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5 00
Do. other woods	...	...	...	...	3 00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## SCHEDULE I.

## CLASS I.

## A.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$5.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$3.00 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
KerANJI		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (Afzelia) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Matopus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhœa spp. and Swintonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Selimbar, Sengkawang, Serai, Tengkwang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isop tera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagræa spp.
Tempinis		Slætia spp.

## B.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$3.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$1.50 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstroemia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceaefolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur		Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagræa crenulata.
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceæ
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Pengarawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Langgong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp.
Pinang Baik	Melunak, Pusat beludu, balong ayam	Pentace triptera Mast
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora Spp.

## CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under :—

	\$	c.
A—Timber, converted ... .. per cub. ft.	—	04
„ 3 ft. and over in girth at the base ... .. „ „	—	01
Poles, 2 ft. but less than 3 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ... each	—	04
exceeding 6 ft. in length ... .. „	—	07
Poles, 1 ft. but less than 2 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ... .. „	—	03
exceeding 6 ft. in length ... .. „	—	05

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Poles, 4 ins. but less than 1 ft. in girth at the base—			\$ c.
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	... each		— 02
exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 03
Poles, under 4 ins. in girth at the base	... „		— 04
B.—Bamboos—			
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 04
exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 01
C.—Firewood—			
Mangrove and Gelam	... per ton		— 50
Other Class II trees—			
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	... „ „		— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.)	... „ „		— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.)	... „ „		— 50
D.—Charcoal—			
In bulk	... per pikul		— 10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis	... per sack		— 08
CLASS III			
Akar Paku or tunjok langgit	... per kati		— 10
Attap, nipah	... per 1,000		1 00
Bark, gelam	... per pikul		— 10
„ mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	... „		— 20
Bark, nyireh bunga	... „ „		— 10
Bemban, split	... per 1,000		— 10
Damar mata-kuching	{ Lump ... per pikul		3 00
	{ Dust ... „ „		0 75
„ penak (chengal)	{ Lump ... „ „		3 00
	{ Dust ... „ „		0 75
„ daging, hitam or shingi	... „ „		1 00
Damar of all other kinds	... „ „		— 50
Fibre, kabong	... „ „		— 20
„ wild pisang	... „ „		— 50
„ terap	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Fruits, jungle	... „ „ „ „		
Getah taban merah, tapped	... per pikul		500 00
„ of all other kinds	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Jelutong	... „ „ „ „		1 00
Jerenang	... per kati		— 10
Kajang	... each		— 03
Kayu gharu	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Kemenyan	... „ „ „ „		
Leaves, taban merah	... „ „ $\frac{1}{3}$ „		
	of equal weight of getah taban merah		
Mengkawan other than Nibong	... per 100		— 01
Minyak keruing	... per gallon		— 05
Nibong, unsplit	... per 100		4 00
„ split (belembang or lantai)	... „ „		— 75
„ mengkawan	... „ „		— 05
Rotans—			
Segah, tanah and batu, round	... per pikul		1 00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	... „ „		2 00
Semambu for walking sticks	... each		— 05
„ chinchang, Class I	... per 1,000		12 00
„ „ „ II	... „ „		9 00
„ „ „ III	... „ „		6 00
Dahan	... „ „		3 00
Manur, unsplit	... „ „ running feet		1 00
„ split	... per pikul		1 00
All other kinds, round	... „ „		— 50
„ „ „ split	... „ „		1 00

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Revenue</i>		1931	1932	1933	1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	25,909 47	17,833 00	14,097 81	14,998 00
Penang	...	7,717 89	8,106 39	7,317 63	12,432 09
Malacca	...	19,163 82	14,511 81	13,946 00	19,368 17
Labuan	...	188 38	2,411 49	201 72	542 91

[ 117 ]

## GRAZING LANDS

<i>Revenue</i>		1931	1932	1933	1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Penang	...	144 00	148 00	168 00	168 00
Malacca	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[ 118a ]

## LANDS

### SINGAPORE

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. The present form of title at present is 99 years lease. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934 respectively :—

<i>Head of Revenue</i>	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	375,164 58	350,997 62	310,348 55	320,506 48

[ 118b ]

### PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934 respectively :—

<i>Head of Revenue</i>	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Land ...	200,127 67	191,640 95	210,793 70	243,307 17

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 118c ]

### LANDS

#### MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue	638,053 57	550,684 37	500,491 56	535,858 58

[ 119 ]

### GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1931, \$7,062.01; 1932, \$10,733.39; 1933, \$7,096.01; 1934, \$4,903.57.

[ 120 ]

### GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1931, \$232,689.38; 1932, \$379,126.67; 1933, \$363,948.74; 1934, \$360,107.10.

[ 121 ]

### RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

*Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)*

Revenue 1931, \$1,486.61; 1932, \$1,500.00; 1933, \$1,489.93; 1934, \$1,505.00.

[ 122 ]

### TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 130 (PORTS).

*Notification No. 1029/16.*

Revenue 1931, \$145,016; 1932, \$115,016; 1933, \$55,008; 1934, \$50,008.

[ 123 ]

### MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1931, \$6,286.75; 1932, \$2,981.51; 1933, \$3,285.60; 1934, \$7,460.48.

[ 124 ]

### INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts amounted in 1931, to \$3,808,466.24, in 1932, to \$6,147,899.07, in 1933, to \$5,488,244.23, and in 1934, to \$5,316,504.04.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

## CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

[ 125 ]

### FILM CENSORING

#### ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 58/1932.

		\$	c.
1. For censoring original cinematograph films :—			
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	... ..	1 20	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
(b) In other cases	... ..	0 60	do.
2. For censoring copies of original cinematograph films :—			
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	... ..	0 30	do.
(b) In other cases	... ..	0 20	do.
3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	... ..	1 00	
	... ..	10 00	per reel up to 5 reels and \$5 per reel thereafter.
4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	... ..	1 00	
	... ..	10 00	

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1931, \$22,445.54; 1932, \$32,870.26; 1933, \$51,212.90; 1934, \$44,507.18.

[ 126 ]

### COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$0.80; 1933, \$0.77; 1934, \$10.88.

[ 127 ]

### COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1931, \$3,258.05; 1932, \$8,268.02; 1933, \$1,906.01; 1934, \$2,887.19.

[ 128 ]

### EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HAREOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1931, \$170,728.01; 1932, \$170,987.47; 1933, \$170,897.56; 1934, \$170,792.62.

[ 129 ]

### PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1931, \$62,753.71; 1932, \$19,003.98; 1933, \$3,065.59; 1934, \$6,890.46.

[ 130 ]

### ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

#### CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent *ad valorem*

Misc. Receipts 1931, \$108,687.57; 1932, \$54,664.29; 1933, \$59,049; 1934, \$50,856.89.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[ 131 ]

## INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT, REVALUATION OF INVESTMENTS

Revenue 1932, \$3,662,082.90; 1933, \$631,229.31; 1934, \$1,256,142.16.

[ 132 ]

## OVERPAYMENTS RECOVERED

Revenue 1931, \$275,151.77; 1932, \$362,986.70; 1933, \$205,286.14; 1934, \$399,659.38.

[ 133 ]

## PART BALANCE OF CURRENCY GUARANTEE FUND

Revenue 1931, \$ Nil; 1932, \$10,000,000.00; 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil.

[ 134 ]

## SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1931, \$3,856.31; 1932, \$11,379.67; 1933, \$3,131.48; 1934, \$3,037.20.

[ 135 ]

## MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1931, \$105,260.13; 1932, \$76,574.36; 1933, \$81,821.99; 1934, \$210,616.75.

[ 136 ]

## LAND SALES

### Revenue

#### Premia on Statutory Grants

	1931		1932		1933		1934	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	94,396	25	108,669	00	85,516	88	110,097	92
Penang ...	96,748	77	9,168	99	21,954	17	2,104	75
Malacca ...	19,987	50	12,393	30	33,514	94	11,843	19

#### Special Sales.

	1931		1932		1933		1934	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil.		750	00	Nil.		Nil.	
Penang ...	Nil.		Nil.		Nil.		Nil.	
Malacca ...	Nil.		Nil.		Nil.		Nil.	

[ 137 ]

## GRANTS-IN-AID, COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$300.

[ 138 ]

Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine.

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$857.14.

## REVENUE IN 1933 AND 1934

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1933	REVENUE IN 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,428 20	2,459 58
2	Fines and Forfeitures ... ..	112,918 15	121,441 25
3	Arms and Explosives ... ..	40,653 25	40,093 95
4	Auctioneers' Licences ... ..	2,035 00	1,840 00
5	Registration of Boats ... ..	14,081 35	13,120 65
6	CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.—		
	Singapore and Labuan ... ..	15,723 72	13,416 30
	Penang ... ..	669 29	362 90
	Malacca including brickfields ... ..	594 54	512 50
7	Certificates of Competency ... ..	321 00	495 00
8	Children Ordinance ... ..	10 00	27 00
9	Dentists' Registration ... ..	50 00	9,216 00
10	Fisheries Ordinance No. 112 ... ..	9,417 00	9,851 00
11	Registration of Fishing Boats ... ..	2,906 50	3,105 50
12	Registration of Companies ... ..	17,010 80	27,354 13
13	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs ... ..	3,415 50	3,625 50
14	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates ... ..	1,340 00	1,421 00
15	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements) ... ..	2,441,498 77	3,118,963 02
16	LIQUOR SHOPS, DISTILLERIES, TODDY SHOPS, WARE- HOUSES, PUBLIC HOUSES, AND CHEMISTS' LICENCES.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ... ..	78,665 50	75,182 50
	Penang ... ..	29,857 50	29,348 50
	Malacca ... ..	10,412 00	10,010 00
	Total ...	118,935 00	144,541 00
17	Billiards Fees ... ..	Nil	1,033 00
18	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates ... ..	1,963 00	1,744 00
19	Medical Registration ... ..	550 00	800 00
20	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences ... ..	39,788 50	43,841 50
21	Motor Car Duty ... ..	9,538 60	53,346 20
22	Registration of Designs ... ..	140 50	161 00
23	Native Passenger Lodging Houses ... ..	1,879 00	1,798 00
24	Opium Revenue ... ..	7,001,231 12	8,723,427 76
25	PAWN BROKERS—		
	Singapore ... ..	261,672 00	261,732 00
	Penang ... ..	203,574 00	169,884 00
	Malacca ... ..	55,572 00	55,572 00
	Total ...	520,818 00	487,188 00
26	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115 ... .. (Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence) ... ..	2,659,043 90 1,300 00	2,948,401 14 1,000 00
27 a	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordin- ance No. 109 ... ..	1,100 00	1,120 00
27 b	Licences to store Petroleum ... ..	15,423 60	17,543 10
28	Poisons ... ..	1,050 00	1,145 00
29	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks ... ..	74,899 75	90,611 25
30 a	Shipping ... ..	901 00	1,392 00
30 b	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26 ... ..	48,261 98	44,695 57
31	Rubber Dealers ... ..	71,551 00	109,150 00
32	Second-Hand Dealers ... ..	300 50	356 00
33	STAMP DUTY—		
	Various Revenue Services ... ..	765,212 61	933,444 08
	Estate Duties ... ..	2,189,164 02	644,180 13

## REVENUE IN 1933 AND 1934

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1933	REVENUE IN 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.
34	Textiles, Licensed Warehouses ... ..	Nil	2,860 00
35	Textiles, Licence Fee for importation of regulated ...	Nil	1,415 00
36	Tin ... ..	9,233 11	9,567 88
37	Tobacco Revenue ... ..	3,911,748 87	3,974,773 67
	<b>TOBACCO IMPORT AND MANUFACTURING LICENCES—</b>		
	Singapore ... ..	20,322 50	21,008 00
	Penang ... ..	13,149 00	13,806 00
	Malacca ... ..	5,919 50	5,019 50
	<b>Total ...</b>	<b>39,391 00</b>	<b>39,833 50</b>
	<b>Tobacco Revenue, Labuan ... ..</b>	<b>8,945 52</b>	<b>11,424 97</b>
38	Miscellaneous ... ..	676 96	556 05
39	Bankruptcy ... ..	24,035 09	39,834 42
40 a	Bills of Health ... ..	13,210 00	13,280 00
40 b	Pilgrims, Bills of Health ... ..	50 00	45 00
41	Registration of Births and Deaths ... ..	11,056 00	11,804 00
42	Sale of Boundary Stones ... ..	4,161 55	3,766 89
43	Burials ... ..	103 00	104 00
44	Sale of Charts, Labuan ... ..	Nil	14 00
45	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods ...	2,109 50	1,072 60
46 a	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces ... ..	1,500 00	1,500 00
46 b	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ... ..	3,121 63	3,234 95
47	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks	Nil	Nil
48	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology ... ..	2,014 96	107 02
50	Currency Notes ... ..	35,158 02	35,792 76
51	<b>PRISONS—</b>		
	<b>SALE OF MANUFACTURES—</b>		
	Singapore ... ..	684 79	1,118 47
	Penang ... ..	96 85	31 40
	Malacca ... ..	5 00	Nil
	<b>BREAKING STONES—</b>		
	Singapore ... ..	Nil	Nil
	Penang ... ..	Nil	Nil
	Malacca ... ..	Nil	Nil
	<b>SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS RECOVERED—</b>		
	Singapore ... ..	1,892 30	2,724 40
	Penang ... ..	Nil	Nil
	Malacca ... ..	Nil	Nil
52 a	Registration of Bills of Sale ... ..	34,658 90	36,429 10
52 b	Registration of Deeds ... ..		
53	District and Police Courts including Marine ... ..	124,130 40	103,777 75
55	Preliminary Survey expenses ... ..	1,033 00	943 40
56	Supply of electric light ... ..	1,589 20	1,580 59
57	Advertising in and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , etc. ... ..	22,737 04	29,759 57
58	Government Analyst ... ..	17,760 00	16,559 00
59	Gunpowder Storage Fees ... ..	11 74	80 63
60	Certificates to accompany Hides ... ..	104 00	310 00
61	Housing Fees Civil Aircraft ... ..	Nil	11,999 73
62	<b>LAND, RENT NOTICES—</b>		
	Singapore ... ..	1,743 00	1,238 50
	Penang ... ..	3,636 00	3,932 50
	Malacca ... ..	4,487 50	3,373 00
	Labuan ... ..	62 50	33 50



## REVENUE IN 1933 AND 1934

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1933	REVENUE IN 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.
63	Inspection of Animals ... ..	69,286 57	83,150 75
64	Inventions, Copyrights, etc. ... ..	2,149 50	1,428 00
65 a	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications ... ..	832 00	943 60
65 b	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications, Penang ... ..	33 00	40 50
66	Machinery ... ..	20,105 00	20,055 00
67	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers ... ..	Nil	Nil
68	Registration of marriages ... ..	1,492 00	1,533 00
69	Sale of Maps and Plans ... ..	2,651 90	6,886 96
70	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ... ..	2,440 00	2,020 00
71	MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS—		
	Singapore ... ..	48,000 00	48,000 00
	Penang ... ..	24,000 00	24,000 00
	Malacca ... ..	200 00	200 00
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore ... ..	10,000 00	7,500 00
72 & 73	Naturalisation and Passports ... ..	28,228 75	34,711 40
74	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under ... ..	883 16	1,021 02
75	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca) ... ..	385 00	432 50
76	Pilgrim Brokers ... ..	386 00	402 00
77	Pilgrim Ships ... ..	950 00	1,060 00
78	Pounding Stray Animals ... ..	6,512 30	6,719 50
79	Hire of Police to Private Persons ... ..	6,278 40	4,266 30
80	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation ... ..	19,208 20	16,954 00
81 a	Quarantine and Port Health ... ..	9,947 38	12,160 41
81 b	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships ... ..	1,310 00	6,996 70
82 a	REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ... ..	804 00	878 00
	Penang ... ..	1,009 50	354 75
	Malacca ... ..	1,100 00	550 00
82 b	SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ... ..	242 50	248 50
	Penang ... ..	2,705 50	2,480 00
	Malacca ... ..	6,858 50	8,603 25
83	Contribution from Rubber Fund ... ..	Nil	185,757 52
84	Shipping Seamen ... ..	15,338 44	18,435 40
85	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc. ... ..	24,250 00	30,583 00
86	Supreme Court Revenue ... ..	103,070 68	87,115 19
87	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan ... ..	Nil	Nil
88	Sale of Plants and Seeds ... ..	2,032 85	2,027 44
89	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ... ..	3,935 41	2,857 66
90	Imports and Exports Special Returns ... ..	1,306 70	1,464 75
91	Societies ... ..	1,470 00	2,100 00
92	Statement under Textiles Quotas ... ..	Nil	4 00
93	Storages Fees, Textiles ... ..	Nil	1,757 89
94	Survey Charges ... ..	57,083 16	37,379 89
95	Sale of Tide Tables ... ..	457 80	464 40
96	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang ... ..	1,200 00	1,200 00
97	Weights and Measures ... ..	12,989 70	13,811 50
98	Water Supply, Penang Hill ... ..	3,141 43	3,038 17
99	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology ... ..	4,925 20	3,388 92
100	Air Navigation ... ..	72 00	92 00
101	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ... ..	1,250 00	1,250 00
102	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ... ..	1,750 00	1,750 00
103	F. M. S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ... ..	Nil	Nil
104	Contribution by the Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha—Penang ... ..	8,400 00	8,400 00
105	Audit Fees—Co-operative Societies ... ..	3,398 67	3,582 75

## REVENUE IN 1933 AND 1934

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1933	REVENUE IN 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.
106	Immigration Fund, Contribution from ...	51,071 42	86,789 29
107	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. ...	221,532 23	234,874 91
108	Authentication Fees ...	Nil	Nil
109	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims ...	15 00	Nil
110	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse ...	740 00	740 00
111	Copies of Police reports ...	769 00	994 00
112	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca ...	2,939 59	703 08
113	Miscellaneous ...	11,232 48	9,784 34
114	Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...	54,262 00	63,378 00
115	BEACH—		
	Singapore ...	11,948 50	13,228 50
	Penang ...	9,139 50	8,587 00
	Malacca ...	Nil	Nil
116	FOREST REVENUE—		
	Singapore ...	14,097 81	14,998 00
	Penang ...	7,317 63	12,432 09
	Malacca ...	13,946 00	19,368 17
	Labuan ...	201 72	542 91
117	GRAZING LANDS—		
	Singapore ...	Nil	Nil
	Penang ...	168 00	168 00
	Malacca ...	Nil	Nil
118	LANDS —		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ...	310,348 55	320,506 48
	Penang ...	210,793 70	243,307 17
	Malacca ...	500,491 56	535,858 58
119	Government Buildings ...	7,096 01	4,903 57
120	Government Buildings let for profit ...	363,948 74	360,107 10
121	Rent of Christmas Island ...	1,489 93	1,505 00
122	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents ...	55,008 00	50,008 00
123	Miscellaneous ...	3,285 60	7,460 48
124	Interest ...	5,488,244 23	5,316,504 04
125	Film Censoring ...	51,212 90	44,507 18
126	Commission on Treasury Drafts ...	77	10 88
127	Court Deposits Unclaimed ...	1,906 01	2,887 19
128	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ...	170,897 56	170,792 62
129	Profits on exchange ...	3,065 59	6,890 46
130	Royalty on Phosphate ...	59,049 00	50,856 89
131	Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	631,229 31	1,256,142 16
132	Overpayment recovered ...	205,286 14	399,659 38
133	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance of ...	Nil	Nil
134	Sale of Stores ...	3,131 48	3,037 20
135	Miscellaneous ...	81,821 99	210,616 75
136	LAND SALES—		
	PREMIA ON STATUTORY GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ...	85,516 88	110,097 92
	Penang ...	21,954 17	2,104 75
	Malacca ...	33,514 94	11,843 19
	SPECIAL SALES—		
	Singapore (including Labuan) ...	Nil	Nil
	Penang ...	Nil	Nil
	Malacca ...	Nil	Nil
137	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme ...	Nil	300 00
138	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution towards Vitamin Research, College of Medicine ...	Nil	857 14



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**

**IN THE YEAR**

**1934**

## STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS				Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1934	...	...	...	..	10,702,245 27	..	..
HEADS OF REVENUE:—							
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	...	...	...	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	17,296,654 00	a 21,566,219 13	4,269,565 13	..
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	1,112,747 00	1,349,709 12	236,962 12	..
4. Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	1,970,100 00	2,101,431 11	131,331 11	..
5. Rents on Government Property	...	...	...	1,838,229 00	1,592,981 05	..	245,247 95
6. Interest	...	...	...	5,673,386 00	5,316,504 04	..	356,881 96
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	573,796 00	2,190,096 28	1,616,300 28	..
Total, Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales	...	...	...	28,467,212 00	34,119,400 31	6,254,318 22	602,129 91
8. Land Sales	...	...	...	40,600 00	124,045 86	83,445 86	..
Total, Revenue	...	...	...	28,507,812 00	34,243,446 17	6,337,764 08	602,129 91
9. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund	...	...	...	5,572 00	1,157 14	..	4,414 86
Grand Total, Revenue	...	...	...	28,513,384 00	34,244,603 31	6,337,764 08	606,544 77
Indian Agency Account	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
Investments	...	...	...	..	14,083,888 57	..	..
Advances	...	...	...	..	3,743,877 52	..	..
Imprests	...	...	...	..	1,267,625 34	..	..
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)	...	...	...	..	9,891,428 57	..	..
LOANS:—							
Municipalities	...	...	...	..	97,592 51	..	..
Singapore Harbour Board	...	...	...	..	32,708 21	..	..
Penang Harbour Board	...	...	...	..	32,765 27	..	..
Trengganu Government	...	...	...	..	141,894 99	..	..
Kelantan Government	...	...	...	..	25,000 00	..	..
Singapore Cricket Club	...	...	...	..	2,320 98	..	..
Singapore Stadium Association	...	...	...	..	2,000 00	..	..
Redemption of S.S. & F.M.S. Victory Loan 5% 1920-1934	...	...	...	..	12,239,625 01	..	..
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	...	...	...	..	2,500 00	..	..
Drafts and Remittances	...	...	...	..	5,656,811 87	..	..
Cash in Transit	...	...	...	..	7,953,965 87	..	..
Deposits	...	...	...	..	23,229,997 03	..	..
Suspense	...	...	...	..	6,392,685 24	..	..
Total, Receipts	...	...	...	..	119,041,290 29	..	..
Total, Receipts with opening Balances	...	...	...	..	129,743,535 56	..	..

## INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

		\$ c.			\$ c.
Depreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-1934. Vide C.R. 291	...	21,858 50	Appreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-34. Vide C.R. 291	1,278,000 66	
Balance transferred to Revenue	...	1,256,142 16			
		1,278,000 66			1,278,000 66

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

(a)—Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1934 \$2,348,741 64  
Do. do. do. 1933 \$1,953,651 79

## EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1934

PAYMENTS				Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:—				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	Charge on account of the Public Debt	...	...	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.	Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...	...	2,282,101 00	2,183,027 67	..	99,073 33
3.	Charitable Allowances	...	...	68,594 00	69,158 98	564 98	..
4.	The Governor	...	...	118,792 00	114,639 66	..	4,152 34
5.	Civil Service	...	...	629,500 00	646,264 89	16,764 89	..
6.	General Clerical Service	...	...	1,195,720 00	1,150,179 16	..	45,540 84
7.	Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	...	...	124,973 00	114,709 92	..	10,263 08
8.	Secretary to High Commissioner	...	...	11,185 00	10,423 75	..	761 25
9.	Malayan Establishment Office	...	...	38,925 00	31,094 66	..	7,830 34
10.	Agricultural Department	...	...	93,530 00	81,695 68	..	11,834 32
11.	Analyst	...	...	59,027 00	63,354 18	4,327 18	..
12.	Audit	...	...	112,499 00	50,052 30	..	62,446 70
13.	Chinese Secretariat	...	...	78,896 00	64,231 24	..	14,664 76
14.	Co-operative Societies	...	...	24,829 00	23,587 01	..	1,241 99
15.	Drainage and Irrigation	...	...	270,405 00	196,601 90	..	73,803 10
16.	Education	...	...	2,359,556 00	2,005,134 73	..	354,421 27
17.	Fisheries	...	...	32,581 00	33,987 06	1,406 06	..
18.	Forests	...	...	47,472 00	48,163 18	691 18	..
19.	Gardens, Botanical	...	...	109,682 00	112,240 62	2,558 62	..
20.	Immigration Department	...	...	27,502 00	22,474 83	..	5,027 17
21.	Labour Department	...	...	29,562 00	15,733 33	..	13,828 67
22.	Land and District Offices	...	...	321,607 00	261,104 09	..	60,502 91
23.	Legal	...	...	419,200 00	366,851 51	..	52,348 49
24.	Marine	...	...	557,590 00	520,420 07	..	37,169 93
25.	Marine Surveys	...	...	71,166 00	72,886 63	1,720 63	..
26.	Medical	...	...	362,730 00	371,183 22	8,453 22	..
27.	Medical, Health Branch	...	...	580,366 00	504,157 40	..	76,208 60
28.	Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	...	...	111,342 00	92,940 78	..	18,401 22
29.	Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	2,372,645 00	2,141,655 33	..	230,989 67
30.	Military Expenditure	I. Defence Contribution	...	4,000,000 00	4,020,948 57	20,948 57	..
		II. Local Forces	...	333,301 00	330,522 00	..	2,779 00
31.	Miscellaneous Services	...	...	2,897,178 00	3,347,341 71	450,163 71	..
32.	Monopolies	...	...	1,268,247 00	1,052,832 69	..	215,414 31
33.	Museum and Library, Raffles	...	...	46,253 00	42,684 08	..	3,568 92
34.	Police	...	...	2,898,875 00	2,828,393 90	..	70,481 10
35.	Post Office	...	...	1,750,959 00	1,553,411 01	..	197,547 99
36.	Printing Office	...	...	229,537 00	216,954 79	..	12,582 21
37.	Prisons	...	...	497,109 00	470,330 46	..	26,778 54
38.	Public Works Department	...	...	720,864 00	667,914 26	..	52,949 74
39.	Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure	...	...	1,098,460 00	983,778 70	..	114,681 30
40.	Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	5,012,488 00	3,283,572 15	..	1,728,915 85
41.	Statistics	...	...	53,851 00	76,975 79	23,124 79	..
42.	Survey Department	...	...	416,079 00	372,120 19	..	43,958 81
43.	Transport	...	...	10,600 00	90,598 59	79,998 59	..
44.	Treasury	...	...	133,575 00	124,857 17	..	8,717 83
45.	Veterinary	...	...	62,824 00	61,276 80	..	1,547 20
46.	Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid	...	...	5,572 00	7,711 57	2,139 57	..
Total, Expenditure				33,984,855 00	30,937,261 61	612,861 99	3,660,455 38
Investments				...	18,014,261 61		
Advances				...	3,809,082 90		
Imprests				...	1,263,365 00		
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)				...	12,762,857 14		
LOANS:—							
Municipalities				...	200,000 00		
Singapore Harbour Board				...	10,000 00		
Kelantan Government				...	82,000 00		
Trengganu Government				...	24,000 00		
S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme				...	905 00		
S. S. & F. M. S. 5% Victory Loan, 1920—1934				...	12,239,575 01		
S. S. 6% War Loan, 1916—1919				...	500 00		
Drafts and Remittances				...	5,645,736 56		
Cash in Transit				...	7,964,464 17		
Deposits				...	18,066,065 57		
Suspense				...	6,427,041 64		
Total, Payments				...	117,447,116 21		
*Balance 31st December, 1934				...	12,296,419 35		
Total				...	129,743,535 56		

\*see [2]

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S. S.

## DISTRIBUTION OF CASH BALANCES AT END OF DECEMBER, 1934

					\$	c.	\$	c.
In Treasuries:—								
Singapore	..	..	..	..	..		4,497,958	00
Labuan	..	..	..	..	..		10,174	53
Christmas Island	..	..	..	..	..		990	98
Penang	..	..	..	..	..		294,491	16
Dindings	..	..	..	..	..		11,594	27
Balik Pulau	..	..	..	..	..		1,368	12
Butterworth	..	..	..	..	..		9,796	77
Bukit Mertajam	..	..	..	..	..		7,588	49
Nibong Tebal	..	..	..	..	..		7,311	52
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..			57
Alor Gajah	..	..	..	..	..		7,060	17
Jasin	..	..	..	..	..		9,487	39
Post Office	..	..	..	..	..		113,069	79
In Banks:—								
Singapore	..	..	..	..	5,827,497	02	..	
F.M.S. Agency	..	..	..	..	124,296	13	..	
Penang	..	..	..	..	859,178	11	..	
Malacca	..	..	..	..	305,013	21	..	
Monopolies, Singapore	..	..	..	..	1,394	46	..	
Monopolies, Penang	..	..	..	..	13,494	30	..	
Post Office	..	..	..	..	..		..	
P. W. D., Singapore	..	..	..	..	160,774	46	..	
Survey Department	..	..	..	..	11,624	79	..	
Calcutta	..	..	..	..	6,488	01	..	
Crown Agents					..		7,309,760	49
					..		15,767	10
Grand Total					..		12,296,419	35

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS**

**OF**

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**

**1934**



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
CLASS I	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L. ... ..	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..
TOTAL ... ..	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$90,047.45; L., \$85.50; X'mas Is., \$12.50; P., \$18,776.07; M., \$8,400.93 ... ..	96,480 00	117,322 45	20,842 45	..
Police—S., \$2,006.86; P., \$1,425.49; M., \$410.45; X'mas Is., \$6 ... ..	4,105 00	3,848 80	..	256 20
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$260; M., \$10 ... ..	510 00	270 00	..	240 00
LICENCES :—				
Arms and Ammunition—S., \$17,301.50; L., \$339.70; X'mas Is., \$73.15; P., \$12,429; M., \$9,950.60 ... ..	41,820 00	40,093 95	..	1,726 05
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., \$1,080; L., \$20; P., \$570; M., \$170 ... ..	1,820 00	1,840 00	20 00	..
Billiard Fees ... ..	1,072 00	1,033 00	..	39 00
Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,688.60; P., \$2,727.65; M., \$400.40; L., \$304 (Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of—S., \$860; P., \$1,614; M., \$471.50; L., \$160 ... ..	13,300 00	13,120 65	..	179 35
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ... ..	3,180 00	3,105 50	..	74 50
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$13,348.02; P., \$362.90; M., \$487.80; L., \$68.28 ... ..	25 00	25 00	..	..
Certificates of Competency—S., \$408; P., \$87; ... ..	18,700 00	14,267 00	..	4,433 00
The Children Ordinance, S., \$6; P., \$12; M., \$9 ... ..	293 00	495 00	202 00	..
Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S. ... ..	15 00	27 00	12 00	..
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., \$2,691.50; P., \$5,749.50; M., \$1,410 ... ..	100 00	9,216 00	9,116 00	..
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$24,232.03; P., \$3,122.10 ... ..	11,030 00	9,851 00	..	1,179 00
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,186; P., \$2,294.50; M., \$145 ... ..	14,500 00	27,354 13	12,854 13	..
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,219; P., \$202 ... ..	3,160 00	3,625 50	465 50	..
Liquors—S., \$1,882,910.59; L., \$8,494.66; X'mas Is., \$11,545.31; P., \$968,760.19; M., \$247,252.27 ... ..	1,300 00	1,421 00	121 00	..
Carried forward ... ..	2,307,000 00	3,118,963 02	811,963 02	..
Carried forward ... ..	2,518,410 00	3,365,879 00	855,596 10	8,127 10
Carried forward ... ..	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..

\* Paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..
<b>CLASS I—Continued</b>				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,518,410 00	3,365,879 00	855,596 10	8,127 10
<b>LICENCES—Continued</b>				
Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences—S., \$74,796.50; L., \$386; P., \$29,348.50; M., \$10,010 ...	114,420 00	114,541 00	121 00	..
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,506; P., \$238 ...	1,350 00	1,744 00	394 00	..
Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S. ...	500 00	800 00	300 00	..
Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., \$26,303; L., \$258; P., \$12,499.50; M., \$4,781 ...	39,580 00	43,841 50	4,261 50	..
Motor Car Duty—S., \$36,700.53; P., \$11,401.55; M., \$5,244.12 ...	3,600 00	53,346 20	49,746 20	..
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordi- nance—S., \$1,092; P., \$586; M., \$120 ...	1,846 00	1,798 00	..	48 00
Opium Revenue—S., \$5,489,137.57; L., \$50,523.80; P., \$2,210,998.36; M., \$972,768.03 ...	6,300,000 00	8,723,427 76	2,423,427 76	..
Pawnbrokers Ordce.—S., \$261,732; P., \$169,884; M., \$55,572 ...	486,516 00	487,188 00	672 00	..
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$2,043,515.47; L., \$3,892.40; P., \$562,264.32; M., \$338,728.95 ...	2,568,300 00	2,948,401 14	380,101 14	..
Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$200; P., \$600; M., \$200 ...	900 00	1,000 00	100 00	..
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., \$620; P., \$500 ...	1,700 00	1,120 00	..	580 00
Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$775; L., \$40; P., \$280; M., \$50 ...	1,065 00	1,145 00	80 00	..
Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$50,889.75; L., \$201.50; P., \$24,493.50; M., \$13,432.50 ...	72,520 00	89,017 25	16,497 25	..
Public Eating Houses—S., \$378; L., \$32; P., \$742; M., \$442 ...	1,450 00	1,594 00	144 00	..
Registration of Designs Ordinance No. 6 of 1931 ...	..	161 00	161 00	..
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,332; P., \$50; L., \$10 ...	1,020 00	1,392 00	372 00	..
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122— S., \$42,234; P., \$30,127; M., \$34,038; L., \$2,751 ...	74,300 00	109,150 00	34,850 00	..
Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., \$225.50; P., \$101.50; M., \$29 ...	290 00	356 00	66 00	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Ser- vices)—S., \$688,558.07; L., \$976.31; P., \$208,565.23; M., \$35,344.47 ...	848,300 00	933,444 08	85,144 08	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	13,036,067 00	16,879,345 93	3,852,034 03	8,755 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..

\* Paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,300 00	2,459 58	159 58	..
<b>CLASS I—Concluded</b>				
<b>2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Concl'd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	13,036,067 00	16,879,345 93	3,852,034 03	8,755 10
<b>LICENCES—Concluded</b>				
Stamp Duties (Estate Duties)—S., \$488,111.49; P., \$109,785.54; M., \$46,283.10 ... ..	710,030 00	644,180 13	..	65,849 87
Tin—M. ... ..	5,400 00	9,567 88	4,167 88	..
Tobacco Duties—S., \$2,659,877.92; P., \$1,155,814.31; M., \$159,081.44	3,500,000 00	3,986,198 64	478,198 64	..
Tobacco Import Duty—L., \$11,424.97	8,000 00			
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$21,008; P., \$13,806; M., \$5,019.50 ... ..	34,500 00	39,833 50	5,333 50	..
Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ... ..	1,000 00	1,522 00	522 00	..
*Miscellaneous—S., \$463.05; L., \$92; P., \$692.35; M., \$48.65 ... ..	1,657 00	1,296 05	..	360 95
Textile Ordinance, Licensed Ware- houses, S. ... ..	..	2,860 00	2,860 00	..
Licence Fee for Importation of Regu- lated Textile, S., \$1,065; P., \$350	..	1,415 00	1,415 00	..
<b>Total</b> ...	17,296,654 00	21,566,219 13	4,344,531 05	74,965 92
<b>CLASS II</b>				
<b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SER- VICES AND REIMBURSE- MENTS IN AID</b>				
Audit fees—Co-operative Societies—S., \$1,909.75; P., \$1,036.50; M., \$636.50 ... ..	3,962 00	3,582 75	..	379 25
Air Navigation Fees—S. ... ..	250 00	92 00	..	158 00
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on— S., \$36,793.68; P., \$3,040.74 ... ..	23,500 00	39,834 42	16,334 42	..
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., \$9,150; L., \$295; X'mas Is., \$115; P., \$3,720 ... ..	13,830 00	13,280 00	..	550 00
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S., \$20; M., \$25 ... ..	60 00	45 00	..	15 00
Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$8,276; L., \$87; P., \$2,537; X'mas Is., \$11; M., \$893 ... ..	10,990 00	11,804 00	814 00	..
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$573; L., \$24.75; P., \$444.50; M., \$2,724.64 ... ..	3,200 00	3,766 89	566 89	..
†Burials Ordinance No. 58—P. ... ..	100 00	104 00	4 00	..
Breaking Stones—P. ... ..	..	..	..	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ... ..	..	14 00	14 00	..
†Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$808.40; P., \$239.70; M., \$24.50 ... ..	1,510 00	1,072 60	..	437 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	57,402 00	73,595 66	17,733 31	1,539 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344 690 63	74,965 92

\* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344 690 63	74,965 92
CLASS II— <i>Continued</i>				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	57,402 00	73,595 66	17,733 31	1,539 65
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L. ...	3,300 00	3,234 95	..	65 05
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ...	3,140 00	107 02	..	3,032 98
Contribution by the Rockefeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology—S. ...	8,900 00	3,388 92	..	5,511 08
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ...	10,000 00	7,500 00	..	2,500 00
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Contribution by Municipality to salary of Assistant Curator, Parks—S. ...	..	..	..	..
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	39,362 00	35,792 76	..	3,569 24
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ...	2,500 00	2,724 40	224 40	..
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., \$14,399.05; P., \$22,030.05;	33,255 00	36,429 10	3,174 10	..
*District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$61,289.75; L., \$464.94; P., \$25,856.82; M., \$16,165.24; C. I., \$1 ...	131,070 00	103,777 75	..	27,292 25
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—P., \$302; M., \$641.40 ...	1,050 00	943 40	..	106 60
Electric Light, Supply of—S. ...	1,761 00	1,580 59	..	180 41
Fees for supervision of F. M. S. Export Duties ...	..	..	..	..
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	15,500 00	29,759 57	14,259 57	..
Government Analyst—S., \$11,030; P., \$5,529 ...	16,700 00	16,559 00	..	141 00
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...	40 00	80 63	40 63	..
Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., \$276; P., \$34 ...	108 00	310 00	202 00	..
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	1,600 00	11,999 73	10,399 73	..
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ...	..	..	..	..
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,238.50; L., \$33.50; P., \$3,932.50; M., \$3,373 ...	9,030 00	8,577 50	..	452 50
Import and Export Publications—P. ...	..	40 50	40 50	..
Inspection of Animals—S., \$58,970.10; L., \$110.25; P., \$19,430.65; M., \$4,639.75 ...	66,600 00	83,150 75	16,550 75	..
†Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	1,800 00	1,428 00	..	372 00
Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S., \$14,835; P., \$3,345; M., \$1,875 ...	19,550 00	20,055 00	505 00	..
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$1,061; P., \$469; C. I., \$3 ...	1,040 00	1,533 00	493 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	425,208 00	444,068 23	63,622 99	44,762 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344,690 63	74,965 92

\* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344,690 63	74,965 92
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	425,208 00	444,068 23	63,622 99	44,762 76
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$2,628.50; P., \$971.15; M., \$3,287.31 ...	1,950 00	6,886 96	4,936 96	..
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$1,595; P., \$425 ...	1,700 00	2,020 00	320 00	..
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ...	72,200 00	72,200 00	..	..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ...	7,200 00	703 08	..	6,496 92
*Naturalization and Passports—S., \$21,364.90; P., \$13,346.50 ...	34,404 00	34,711 40	307 40	..
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ordinance No. 67, Charges under—P. ...	850 00	1,021 02	171 02	..
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	300 00	432 50	132 50	..
Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., \$362; P., \$40 ...	530 00	402 00	..	128 00
Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), S., \$960; P., \$100 ...	950 00	1,060 00	110 00	..
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$2,533; L., \$22; P., \$1,412; M., \$2,752.50 ...	6,015 00	6,719 50	704 50	..
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S. ...	6,495 00	4,266 30	..	2,228 70
Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation Cost of, Recoverable—S., ...	23,500 00	16,954 00	..	6,546 00
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable—S., \$6,996.70; P., \$5,163.71 ...	7,400 00	12,160 41	4,760 41	..
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$640; L., \$238; P., \$354.75; M., \$550 ...	1,975 00	1,782 75	..	192 25
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$236.25; L., \$12.25; P., \$2,480; M., \$8,603.25 ...	9,010 00	11,331 75	2,321 75	..
Shipping Seamen—S., \$16,304.16; P., \$2,121.74; L., \$9.50 ...	15,200 00	18,435 40	3,235 40	..
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$25,405; P., \$5,178 ...	24,000 00	30,583 00	6,583 00	..
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$52,121.32; P., \$24,141.06; M., \$10,852.81 ...	108,460 00	87,115 19	..	21,344 81
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,118.47; P., \$31.40 ...	910 00	1,149 87	239 87	..
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., \$1,672.54; P., \$354.90 ...	2,000 00	2,027 44	27 44	..
Sale of Tide Tables, S., \$300; P., \$164.40 ...	340 00	464 40	124 40	..
†Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., \$1,050; P., \$920; M., \$130 ...	1,700 00	2,100 00	400 00	..
*Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., \$1,249.60; P., \$215.15 ...	1,250 00	1,464 75	214 75	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	753,547 00	760,059 95	88,212 39	81,699 44
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344,690 63	74,965 92

\* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,298,954 00	21,568,678 71	4,344,690 63	74,965 92
<b>CLASS II—Concluded</b>				
<b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Concluded</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	753,547 00	760,059 95	88,212 39	81,699 44
Survey Fees—S., \$26,967.28; L., \$40; P., \$4,580.95; M., \$5,791.66 ...	43,850 00	37,379 89	..	6,470 11
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipality, P. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., \$7,536.80; L., \$128.80; P., \$5,585.55; M., \$560.35 ...	13,130 00	13,811 50	681 50	..
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$180,844.85; P., \$37,018.76; M., \$17,011.30 ...	207,000 00	234,874 91	27,874 91	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. ...	3,000 00	3,038 17	38 17	..
*Miscellaneous—S., \$5,542.45; P., \$4,391.82; M., \$840.07; L., \$4 ...	8,520 00	10,778 34	2,258 34	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ...	1,250 00	1,250 00	..	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ...	1,750 00	1,750 00	..	..
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribution ...	5,100 00	2,857 66	..	2,242 34
Contribution by the Municipality towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ...	8,400 00	8,400 00	..	..
Contribution from Immigration Fund—S., \$74,194.23; P., \$12,595.06 ...	66,000 00	86,789 29	20,789 29	..
*Storage Fees under Regulation 8 of Textile Ordinance, S., \$1,481.29; P., \$276.60 ...	..	1,757 89	1,757 89	..
Statement under section 5 (2) of the Textile Quotas Ordinance ...	..	4 00	4 00	..
Contribution from Rubber Fund, S., \$76,078.58; P., \$73,982.28; M., \$33,813.23; L., \$1,883.43 ...	..	185 757 52	185,757 52	..
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,112,747 00</b>	<b>1,349,709 12</b>	<b>327,374 01</b>	<b>90,411 89</b>
<b>CLASS III</b>				
<b>4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS</b>				
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S.S. ...	55,000 00	60,554 75	5,554 75	..
Sale of Stamps—S.S. ...	1,300,000 00	1,348,425 19	48,425 19	..
Telegrams—S.S. ...	200,000 00	197,996 42	..	2,003 58
Telephones—S.S. ...	315,000 00	358,247 93	43,247 93	..
Miscellaneous—S.S. ...	35,000 00	54,517 65	19,517 65	..
Reimbursement Miscellaneous ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Services to Railway Department, Telegraph and Electrical Signalling Plant, S.S. ...	15,000 00	18,311 17	3,311 17	..
Services to Post Office Savings Bank, S.S. ...	50,000 00	63,378 00	13,378 00	..
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>1,970,100 00</b>	<b>2,101,431 11</b>	<b>133,434 69</b>	<b>2,103 58</b>
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	20,381,801 00	25,019,818 94	4,805,490 33	167,481 39

\* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	20,381,801 00	25,019,818 94	4,805,499 33	167,481 39
<b>CLASS IV</b>				
<b>5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY</b>				
Beach—S., \$13,228.50; P., \$8,587 ...	21,000 00	21,815 50	815 50	..
Forest Revenue—S., \$14,908; L., \$542.91; P., \$12,432.09; M., \$19,368.17 ...	28,905 00	47,341 17	18,436 17	..
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ...	150 00	168 00	18 00	..
Lands—S., \$313,957.30; L., \$6,549.18; P., \$243,307.17; M., \$535,858.58 ...	1,211,512 00	1,099,672 23	..	111,839 77
Government Buildings—S., \$2,204.10; L., \$711.47; P., \$1,842.50; M., \$145.50 ...	4,550 00	4,903 57	353 57	..
Government Buildings let for Profit—S. \$246,250.97; L., \$1,046.90; X'mas Is., \$59.29; P., \$76,386.87; M., \$36,363.07 ...	448,096 00	360,107 10	..	87,988 90
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,505 00	5 00	..
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ...	120,016 00	50,008 00	..	70,008 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$2,044.02; P., \$4,374.50; M., \$1,041.96 ...	2,500 00	7,460 48	4,960 48	..
<b>Total</b> ...	1,838,229 00	1,592,981 05	24,588 72	269,836 67
<b>6.—INTEREST</b>				
Interest on Investments—S., \$1,582,760.68; P., \$6,000 ...	2,166,000 00	1,588,760 68	..	577,239 32
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$115,331.91; P., \$8,215.39; M., \$4,206.84 ...	56,212 00	127,754 14	71,542 14	..
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$517,437.84; L., \$21.77; P., \$124,088.90; M., \$16,518.90 ...	867,774 00	658,067 41	..	209,706 59
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S. ...	131,400 00	122 635 10	..	8,764 90
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ...	152,000 00	443,310 00	291,310 00	..
Interest from Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ...	2,300,000 00	2,361,401 19	61,401 19	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$14,575.44; P., 08 c. ...	..	14,575 52	14,575 52	..
<b>Total</b> ...	5,673,386 00	5,316,504 04	438,828 85	795,710 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,893,416 00	31,929,304 03	5,268,916 90	1,233,028 87

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,893,416 00	31,929,304 03	5,268,916 90	1,233,028 87
<b>CLASS V</b>				
<b>7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b>				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$38,975.61; P., \$5,719.96 ...	33,000 00	44,695 57	11,695 57	..
Censoring Films—S. ...	52,000 00	44,507 18	..	7,492 82
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L. ...	1 00	10 88	9 88	..
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$2,095.55; P., \$791.64; ...	4,650 00	2,887 19	..	1,762 81
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ...	170,900 00	170,792 62	..	107 38
Overpayments recovered—S., \$394,787.04; P., \$4,857.38; M., \$14.96 ...	230,215 00	399,659 38	169,444 38	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island ...	60,000 00	50,856 89	..	9,143 11
Sale of Stores—S., \$787.98; L., \$50.02; P., \$1,528.60; M., \$670.60 ...	5,190 00	3,037 20	..	2,152 80
Miscellaneous—S., \$186,135.79; L., \$46.69; P., \$21,538.28; M., \$2,895.99 ...	17,840 00	210,616 75	192,776 75	..
Profits on Exchange—S. ...	..	6,890 46	6,890 46	..
Investment Adjustment a/c (Revaluation of Investments as on 31-12-1934) ...	..	1,256,142 16	1,256,142 16	..
<b>Total</b> ...	573,796 00	2,190,096 28	1,636,959 20	20,658 92
<b>8.—LAND SALES</b>				
Premia on Grants—S., \$109,262.17; P., \$2,104.75; M., \$11,843.19; L., \$835.75 ...	40,600 00	124,045 86	83,445 86	..
Premia on Special Sale of Town Lands—S. ...	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b> ...	40,600 00	124,045 86	83,445 86	..
<b>9.—GRANTS-IN-AID COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND</b>				
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Schemes (£15)=\$129 ...	429 00	300 00	..	129 00
Contribution towards Vitamins Research College of Medicine ...	5,143 00	857 14	..	4,285 86
<b>Total</b> ...	5,572 00	1,157 14	..	4,414 86
<b>Grand Total</b> ...	28,513,384 00	34,244,603 31	6,989,321 96	1,258,102 65
DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...			1,258,102 65	..
NET EXCESS ...			5,731,219 31	..



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—</b>				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910 ... ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>37,106 00</b>	<b>37,083 40</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22 60</b>
<b>2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—</b>				
Political Pensions—S. S. ... .. (a) 10,300 00	10,300 00	10,296 00	...	4 00
Superannuation Allowances—S. S. ... 1,288,271 00	1,288,271 00	1,302,623 69	14,352 69	...
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law ... ..	4,869 00	4,411 25	...	457 75
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance ... ..	913 00	912 62	...	38
Police Pensions—S. S. ... .. (b) 239,670 00	239,670 00	226,345 35	...	13,324 65
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law ... ..	374 00	370 57	...	3 43
Special Allowances—S. S. ... ..	28,756 00	23,419 49	...	5,336 51
Annuities to Landed Proprietors ... (a) 1,995 00	1,995 00	2,027 34	32 34	...
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain ... ..	8,100 00	8,100 00	...	...
Difference in Rate of exchange for payment of Pensions—S. S. ... ..	42,000 00	32,313 68	...	9,686 32
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S. S. 167,681 00	167,681 00	183,826 87	16,145 87	...
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S. S. ... .. (a) 6,000 00	6,000 00	10,764 06	4,764 06	...
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ... ..	4,600 00	4,751 92	151 92	...
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions ... ..	30,000 00	46,488 20	16,488 20	...
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers ... ..	65,000 00	46,690 00	...	18,310 00
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ... ..	2,572 00	2,571 36	...	64
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ... ..	6,000 00	5,116 11	...	883 89
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926 375,000 00	375,000 00	263,655 15	...	111,344 85
Contribution towards pensions of Seconded Officers ... .. (c) 8,344 01	...	8,344 01	8,344 01	...
<b>Total, Pensions, etc. ...</b>	<b>2,282,101 00</b>	<b>2,183,027 67</b>	<b>60,279 09</b>	<b>159,352 42</b>
<b>Carried forward ...</b>	<b>2,319,207 00</b>	<b>2,220,111 07</b>	<b>60,279 09</b>	<b>159,375 02</b>

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$5,473.20.

(c) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,319,207 00	2,220,111 07	60,279 09	159,375 02
<b>3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :—</b>				
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Children's Aid Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., \$20,000; M., \$149.88 ...	20,100 00	20,149 88	49 88	...
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Grant to Singapore After-care Association ...	650 00	150 00	...	500 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$120; P., \$93.50 ...	220 00	213 50	...	6 50
Orphanages ...	42,644 00	43,828 00	1,184 00	...
Police Courts, Poor-boxes ...	130 00	...	...	130 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$71.22; P., \$298.19 ...	400 00	369 41	...	30 59
Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S. ...	450 00	448 19	...	1 81
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	68,594 00	69,158 98	1,233 88	668 90
<b>4.—THE GOVERNOR :—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	100,176 00	99,314 61	...	861 39
	100,176 00	99,314 61	...	861 39
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Household Requisites, Furniture, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Government House—S. ...	1,500 00	1,255 01	...	244 99
Maintenance of Furniture in Government House, S. ...	800 00	478 41	...	321 59
Miscellaneous ...	3,000 00	2,801 44	...	198 56
Telephone subscriptions ...	1,000 00	849 53	...	150 47
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	5,000 00	2,929 39	...	2,070 61
Upkeep of Motor Cars ...	7,000 00	6,671 27	...	328 73
	18,300 00	14,985 05	...	3,314 95
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Purchase of one Typewriter (Brief size) ...	226 00	...	...	226 00
Purchase of one Portable Typewriter ...	90 00	30 00	...	...
Purchase of Morris Cowley Two-seater Car ...	...	(a) 250 00	250 00	...
	316 00	340 00	250 00	226 00
Total, The Governor ...	118,792 00	114,639 66	250 00	4,402 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,506,593 00	2,403,909 71	61,762 97	164,446 26

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,506,593 00	2,403,909 71	61,762 97	164,446 26
<b>5.—CIVIL SERVICE :—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	629,500 00	(a) 646,264 89	16,764 89	...
<i>Total, Civil Service</i> ...	629,500 00	646,264 89	16,764 89	...
<b>6.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE :—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,195,720 00	(b) 1,150,179 16	...	45,540 84
<i>Total, General Clerical Service</i> ...	1,195,720 00	1,150,179 16	...	45,540 84
<b>7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT :—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	82,978 00	(c) 76,767 79	...	6,210 21
	82,978 00	76,767 79	...	6,210 21
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ...	600 00	600 00	...	...
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	175 00	175 00	...	...
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Residence, Residences—S., \$748.76; P., \$748.42; M., \$383.80; L., \$193.41 ...	2,200 00	2,074 39	...	125 61
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L. ...	900 00	886 48	...	13 52
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	2,000 00	1,980 64	...	19 36
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,738.09; P., \$799.75; M., \$495.58; L., \$189.07 ...	3,550 00	3,222 49	...	327 51
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$1,604.60; P., \$99; M., \$72; L., \$53.42 ...	1,985 00	1,829 02	...	155 98
Requisites for Colonial Secretary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ...	150 00	126 44	...	23 56
Telegrams—S., \$7,601.48; P., \$762.01; L., \$283.20 ...	11,250 00	8,646 69	...	2,603 31
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$679.05; M., \$467.89 ...	1,080 00	1,146 94	66 94	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,890 00	20,688 09	66 94	3,268 85
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	82,978 00	76,767 79	...	6,210 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,331,813 00	4,200,353 76	78,527 86	209,987 10

(a) Labuan \$6,039.68.

(b) Labuan \$12,217.42.

(c) Labuan \$1,400.77.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,331,813 00	4,200,353 76	78,527 86	209,987 10
<b>7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT—Continued</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	82,978 00	76,767 79	...	6,210 21
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,890 00	20,688 09	66 94	3,268 85
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$7,432.10; P., \$127.93; M., \$482.29; L., \$477.42 ...	7,130 00	8,519 74	1,389 74	...
Upkeep of Cars—S., \$1,618.92; P., \$1,378.95; M., \$1,270.43 ...	5,950 00	4,268 30	...	1,681 70
	36,970 00	33,476 13	1,456 68	4,950 55
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Purchase of one Piano, S. ...	1,500 00	1,000 00	...	500 00
Purchase of a Motor Car, S. ...	3,525 00	3,175 00	...	350 00
Purchase of an Imperial Typewriter, M. Purchase of New Iron Safe for the C.S. Office, S. ...	...	(a) 291 00	291 00	...
	5,025 00	4,466 00	291 00	850 00
<b>Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc.</b> ...	124,973 00	114,709 92	1,747 68	12,010 76
<b>8.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER :—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	7,080 00	7,080 00	...	...
	7,080 00	7,080 00	...	...
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Contingencies ...	1,200 00	1,096 97	...	103 03
Miscellaneous Services ...	100 00	91 94	...	8 06
Telegrams ...	1,400 00	969 22	...	430 78
Telephone Subscriptions ...	105 00	105 00	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	1,300 00	1,080 62	...	219 38
	4,105 00	3,343 75	...	761 25
<b>Total, Secretary to High Commissioner</b> ...	11,185 00	10,423 75	...	761 25
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,467,971 00	4,325,487 43	80,275 54	222,759 11

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,467,971 00	4,325,487 43	80,275 54	222,759 11
9.—MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments	30,525 00	25,275 23	...	5,249 77
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES	30,525 00	25,275 23	...	5,249 77
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies ...	500 00	502 62	2 62	...
Postage ...	400 00	144 33	...	255 67
Telephone Subscriptions, etc. ...	300 00	278 00	...	22 00
Telegrams ...	3,600 00	1,245 01	...	2,354 99
Transport ...	1,000 00	486 83	...	513 17
Subscriptions to Newspapers ...	200 00	60 50	...	139 50
Clothing for peons ...	100 00	43 50	...	56 50
Stationery ...	1,000 00	851 23	...	148 77
	7,100 00	3,612 02	2 62	3,490 60
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Typewriter ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Purchase of one Gestetuer ...	600 00	595 00	...	5 00
Purchase of Office Equipment ...	500 00	496 80	...	3 20
Rent Allowance to Clerks in M. F. O. ...	...	(a) 915 61	915 61	...
	1,300 00	2,207 41	915 61	8 20
Total, Malayan Establishment Office ...	38,925 00	31,094 66	918 23	8,748 57
10.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	49,046 00	44,494 89	...	4,551 11
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES	49,046 00	44,494 89	...	4,551 11
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Agricultural Scholarships ...	855 00	565 93	...	289 07
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycle, one; Bicycles, seventeen ...	6,684 00	6,452 00	...	232 00
Contingencies ...	250 00	193 53	...	56 47
Contribution towards upkeep of Pine-apple Experimental Station, S. ...	2,000 00	1,766 20	...	233 80
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P. W. and M. ...	700 00	680 10	...	19 90
Equipment ...	375 00	281 57	...	93 43
Experiments and Demonstrations ...	9,000 00	7,828 12	...	1,171 88
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	900 00	440 43	...	459 57
Rat Control ...	12,500 00	8,511 07	...	3,988 93
Telephone Subscriptions and Postal charges, S., P. W. and M. ...	750 00	566 49	...	183 51
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	3,200 00	2,603 30	...	596 70
Uniforms ...	470 00	262 22	...	207 78
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	100 00	44 50	...	55 50
	37,784 00	30,195 46	...	7,588 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	49,046 00	44,494 89	...	4,551 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,506,896 00	4,356,582 00	81,193 77	231,507 68

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,506,896 00	4,356,582 09	81,193 77	231,507 68
10.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	49,046 00	44,494 89	...	4,551 11
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	37,784 00	30,195 46	...	7,588 54
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Large Scale Experiments in Mechanical Cultivation of Padi ...	5,500 00	5,775 23	275 23	...
Purchase and Establishment of Agricultural Station, L. ...	1,200 00	1,196 45	...	3 55
Erection of requisite buildings and provision of essential accessories for a Farm School at Sungei Udang, Malacca ...	...	(a) 33 65	33 65	...
	6,700 00	7,005 33	308 88	3 55
Total, Agricultural Department ...	93,530 00	81,695 68	308 88	12,143 20
11.—ANALYST :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	50,827 00	55,863 03	5,036 03	...
	50,827 00	55,863 03	5,036 03	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous, S., \$1,590.37; P., \$392.62	1,800 00	1,982 99	182 99	...
Stores ...	4,900 00	4,345 96	...	554 04
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$270.83; P., \$151.60 ...	500 00	422 43	...	77 57
Transport, S., \$554.77; P., \$185 ...	1,000 00	739 77	...	260 23
	8,200 00	7,491 15	182 99	891 84
Total, Analyst ...	59,027 00	63,354 18	5,219 02	891 84
12.—AUDIT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	101,273 00	(b) 39,907 65	...	61,365 35
	101,273 00	39,907 65	...	61,365 35
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$362.47; P., \$222.96; M., \$90.53; L., \$12.23 ...	850 00	688 19	...	161 81
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$152.50; M., \$127.70 ...	300 00	280 20	...	19 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,250 00	1,068 39	...	181 61
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	101,273 00	39,907 65	...	61,365 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,659,453 00	4,501,631 95	86,721 67	244,542 72

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$167.75.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,659,453 00	4,501,631 95	86,721 67	244,542 72
12.—AUDIT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	101,273 00	39,907 65	...	61,365 35
B—OTHER CHARGES				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,250 00	1,068 39	...	181 61
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Transport and other Allowances, S., \$1,186.67; P., \$719.51; M., \$615.59; L., \$353.52 ...	4,080 00	2,875 29	...	1,204 71
Purchase of books for Audit Library ...	50 00	20 97	...	29 03
Share of Home Expenditure, Colonial Audit Department, S. ...	5,846 00	6,180 00	334 00	...
	11,226 00	10,144 65	334 00	1,415 35
Total, Audit ...	112,499 00	50,052 30	334 00	62,780 70
13.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	57,821 00	47,620 92	...	10,200 08
	57,821 00	47,620 92	...	10,200 08
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Cleaning and washing Protectorate Building ...	1,020 00	960 00	...	60 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,171.75; P., \$374.74; M., \$79.07 ...	1,900 00	1,625 56	...	274 44
Purchase of Books for Protectorate Library—S. ...	100 00	89 70	...	10 30
Repatriation of destitutes and decrepits S., \$2,800; P., \$331.91; M., \$64.02	4,200 00	3,195 93	...	1,004 07
Secret Service—S., \$261; P., \$315; M., \$15 ...	1,650 00	591 00	...	1,059 00
Teachers' Allowances ...	750 00	697 02	...	52 98
Telegrams, S., \$31.94; P., \$12.64 ...	430 00	44 58	...	385 42
Telephones Subscriptions, S., \$1,188.58; P., \$415.50; M., \$257.35 ...	2,015 00	1,861 43	...	153 57
Transport, Travelling and Other Allow- ances—S., \$5,067.92; P., \$1,496.46; M., \$376.91 ...	6,940 00	6,941 29	1 29	...
Water Supply ...	900 00	454 31	...	445 69
	20,905 00	16,460 82	1 29	4,445 47
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Safe, S. ...	170 00	149 50	...	20 50
	170 00	149 50	...	20 50
Total, Chinese Secretariat ...	78,896 00	64,231 24	1 29	14,666 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,850,848 00	4,615,915 49	87,056 96	321,989 47

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,850,848 00	4,615,915 49	87,056 96	321,989 47
14.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	14,319 00	14,963 57	644 57	...
	14,319 00	14,963 57	644 57	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Charge Allowance to Malay Co-operative Officers ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	1,200 00	431 40	...	768 60
Telephone Subscriptions ...	450 00	410 29	...	39 71
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances	8,500 00	7,421 75	...	1,078 25
	10,510 00	8,623 44	...	1,886 56
Total, Co-operative Societies ...	24,829 00	23,587 01	644 57	1,886 56
15.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	27,697 00	25,412 84	...	2,284 16
	27,697 00	25,412 84	...	2,284 16
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clearing Drainage Channels, P., \$2,998.36; D., \$1,496.07 ...	4,500 00	4,494 43	...	5 57
Drawing Materials and Instruments, M. ...	350 00	345 55	...	4 45
Drawing Materials, P. W. ...	300 00	298 89	...	1 11
Maintenance of Irrigation Areas, M. ...	1,400 00	1,392 83	...	7 17
Maintenance of Drainage Channels, P.W. ...	8,500 00	8,145 93	...	354 07
Maintenance of Krian Bund, P.W. ...	750 00	745 84	...	4 10
Maintenance of Muda Bund, P.W. ...	5,000 00	4,997 29	...	2 71
Miscellaneous, M., \$49.89; P.W., \$138.51	100 00	188 40	88 40	...
Rent, rates, electricity and upkeep of grounds for office, P.W. ...	500 00	487 34	...	12 66
Repairs to Irrigation Dams ...	1,000 00	996 61	...	3 39
Small Irrigation Schemes ...	11,000 00	10,757 49	...	242 51
Surveys and Investigations ...	15,000 00	14,738 97	...	261 03
Telephone Subscriptions ...	600 00	556 86	...	43 14
Travelling Allowances ...	5,750 00	6,106 78	356 78	...
Travelling Allowances, Director ...	1,000 00	651 26	...	348 74
Wages of Dam Watchmen, M. ...	1,008 00	911 10	...	96 90
	56,758 00	55,815 57	445 18	1,387 61
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	84,455 00	81,228 41	445 18	3,671 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,875,677 00	4,639,502 50	87,701 53	323,876 03



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,875,677 00	4,639,502 50	87,701 53	323,876 03
15.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	84,455 00	81,228 41	445 18	3,671 77
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Bund and Watergates, Sungei Semilang, P.W. ...	3,500 00	3,497 70	...	2 30
Canal and Watergates, Kuala Bekah Padi Area, P.W. ...	5,000 00	4,990 90	...	9 10
Clearing Bruas River, D. ...	2,000 00	1,996 10	...	3 90
Clearing Drainage Channels, P. W. ...	9,500 00	9,486 53	...	13 47
Construction of Bund and Watergates Sugei Rusa, B. P. ...	21,500 00	8 40	...	21,491 60
Duyong Drainage Scheme, M. ...	40,000 00	10,016 29	...	29,983 71
Erection of a Bund at Belimbing ...	1,600 00	814 62	...	785 38
Erection of Bund and Watergates, Sungei Tong, D. ...	1,000 00	974 91	...	25 09
Erection of Bund and Watergates between Sungei Sempit and Bukit Senanging and Bukit Telok Kepia, D. ...	2,500 00	2,498 00	...	2 00
Establishment of river and tide gauges ...	150 00	147 80	...	2 20
Irrigation Scheme at Sungei Acheh, P.W. ...	58,000 00	40,166 95	...	17,833 05
Irrigation Scheme, Sungei Putat, M. ...	36,000 00	22,125 75	...	13,874 25
Outfall drain at Sungei Jujong, P. W. ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Purchase of office furniture, P.W. ...	500 00	491 90	...	8 10
Purchase of survey and drawing instruments, P.W. ...	3,000 00	2,671 63	...	328 37
Purchase of two Trehwella Monkey Grubbers, P.W. ...	700 00	700 00	...	...
Drainage of Bachang Swamp and Tanjung Minyak Areas, M. ...	...	(a) 7,212 60	7,212 60	...
Raising Krian Bund, P.W. ...	...	(a) 1,702 81	1,702 81	...
Reconstruction of a length of Muda Bund, P.W. ...	...	(a) 4,870 60	4,870 60	...
	185,950 00	115,373 49	13,786 01	84,362 52
Total, Drainage and Irrigation ...	270,405 00	196,601 90	14,231 19	88,034 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,146,082 00	4,836,104 40	101,932 72	411,910 32

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,146,082 00	4,836,104 40	101,932 72	411,910 32
<b>16.—EDUCATION :—</b>		.		
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	1,811,143 00	(a) 1,671,361 20	...	139,781 80
	1,811,143 00	1,671,361 20	...	139,781 80
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages ...	3,000 00	1,195 00	...	1,805 00
Books, etc. ...	100 00	87 18	...	12 82
Government Contribution to Education Board ...	502,078 00	296,609 32	...	205,468 68
Subscription to Malay Newspaper ...	2,535 00	1,762 75	...	772 25
Travelling expenses of students to Sultan Idris College, Tanjong Malim, S., \$848.19; P., \$1,144.32; M., \$955.67 ...	...	(b) 2,948 18	2,948 18	...
	507,713 00	302,602 43	2,948 18	208,058 75
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Government Contribution to Education Board ...	40,700 00	30,524 94	...	10,175 06
Expenses of officers taking a course of training ...	...	(b) 646 16	646 16	...
	40,700 00	31,171 10	646 16	10,175 06
<b>Total, Education</b> ...	2,359,556 00	2,005,134 73	3,594 34	358,015 61
<b>17.—FISHERIES :—</b>				
<b>S. S. AND F. M. S.</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	15,150 00	15,198 87	48 87	...
	15,150 00	15,198 87	48 87	...
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Clothing for Senior Fishery Officer, and Jemudi ...	60 00	53 00	...	7 00
Contingencies ...	500 00	468 82	...	31 18
Economic Research ...	3,000 00	2,785 14	...	214 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,560 00	3,306 96	...	253 04
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	15,150 00	15,198 87	48 87	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,505,638 00	6,841,239 13	105,527 06	769,925 93

(a) Labuan \$14,399.47.

(b) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,505,638 00	6,841,239 13	105,527 06	769,925 93
<b>17.—FISHERIES—Continued</b>	.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	15,150 00	15,198 87	48 87	...
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,560 00	3,306 96	...	253 04
Maintenance of Motor Boat ...	800 00	791 98	...	8 02
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ...	1,000 00	989 22	...	10 78
Pond Culture ...	1,000 00	932 58	...	67 42
Telephone Subscriptions ...	132 00	160 50	28 50	...
Travelling Allowance ...	2,000 00	3,072 90	1,072 90	...
	8,492 00	9,254 14	1,101 40	339 26
<b>STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	5,004 00	4,982 00	...	22 00
	5,004 00	4,982 00	...	22 00
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Clothing for Fisheries Officer and crew of launches ...	150 00	112 50	...	37 50
Fuel, docking and stores ...	1,500 00	1,373 50	...	126 50
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears ...	600 00	541 18	...	58 82
Travelling Allowance ...	1,200 00	877 67	...	322 33
	3,450 00	2,904 85	...	545 15
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE, S. S.</b>				
Housing Allowances ...	240 00	216 00	...	24 00
Purchase of Typewriter ...	245 00	245 00	...	...
Cost of repairing and renewing the hull and the engine of the Motor Crusier—Talang ...	...	(a) 1,036 20	1,036 20	...
Purchase of a small hand-operated Gestetner duplicator ...	...	(a) 150 00	150 00	...
	485 00	1,647 20	1,186 20	24 00
<b>Total, Fisheries</b> ...	32,581 00	33,987 06	2,336 47	930 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,538,219 00	6,875,226 19	107,863 53	770,856 34

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,538,219 00	6,875,226 19	107,863 53	770,856 34
18.—FORESTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	19,525 00	20,163 34	638 34	...
	19,525 00	20,163 34	638 34	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)— P., \$187.26; M., \$966.94; D., \$185.91	1,700 00	1,340 11	...	359 89
Exploration and Extension of Reserves— D., \$51.85; M., \$88 ...	200 00	139 85	...	60 15
Forest Reserves—Improvings, P., \$3,642.19; D., \$1,499.60; M., \$11,233.59 ...	15,032 00	16,375 38	1,343 38	...
Miscellaneous—P., \$141.23; D., \$187.58; M., \$387.59; S., \$97.69 ...	950 00	814 09	...	135 91
Planting and Cultural Operations—P. \$5.35; M., \$109.81 ...	400 00	115 16	...	284 84
Research—M. ...	100 00	10 30	...	89 70
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$12.03; D., \$132; M., \$177.25 ...	380 00	321 28	...	58 72
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong (D.F.) ...	720 00	720 00	...	...
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— P., \$1,333.73; D., \$1,217.97; M., \$3,506.18; S., \$793.23 ...	7,450 00	6,851 11	...	598 89
Uniforms—S., \$10; P., \$138.81; D., \$204.96; M., \$643.79 ...	975 00	997 56	22 56	...
	27,907 00	27,684 84	1,365 94	1,588 10
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Bicycle, D. ...	40 00	40 00	...	...
Purchase of Bicycles, S. ...	...	(a) 60 00	60 00	...
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	...	(a) 215 00	215 00	...
	40 00	315 00	275 00	...
Total, Forests ...	47,472 00	48,163 18	2,279 28	1,588 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,585,691 00	6,923,389 37	110,142 81	772,444 44

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,585,691 00	6,923,389 37	110,142 81	772,444 44
19.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	84,582 00	88,978 60	4,396 60	...
	84,582 00	88,978 60	4,396 60	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Grant towards the cost of publication of Garden's Bulletin (S.) ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...	500 00	414 40	...	85 60
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...	800 00	781 86	...	18 14
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,192.89; P., \$347.15 ...	1,550 00	1,540 04	...	9 96
Stores and Tools—S., \$5,474.17; P., \$1,799.92 ...	7,300 00	7,274 09	...	25 91
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$242; P., \$170.45 ...	550 00	412 45	...	137 55
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$2,598.83; P., \$747.80 ...	3,900 00	3,346 63	...	553 37
Upkeep of Gardens Government Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P. ...	7,500 00	7,496 39	...	3 61
Upkeep of grounds Government House Domain ...	2,000 00	1,996 16	...	3 84
	25,100 00	23,262 02	...	1,837 98
Total, Gardens, Botanical ...	109,682 00	112,240 62	4,396 60	1,837 98
20.—IMMIGRATION				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	27,502 00	22,474 83	...	5,027 17
Total Immigration ...	27,502 00	22,474 83	...	5,027 17
21.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	9,083 00	9,082 78	...	22
	9,083 00	9,082 78	...	22
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies—S., \$99.47; P., \$15.27	210 00	114 74	...	95 26
House Rent P. ...	509 00	508 80	...	20
Repatriation of decrepit Indian Immigrants ...	9,760 00	2,037 25	...	7,722 75
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$286.24; P., \$315.21 ...	750 00	601 45	...	148 55
Transport Travelling and Personal Allowance—S., \$799.80; P., \$1,638.71; M., \$949.80 ...	4,250 00	3,388 31	...	861 69
	15,479 00	6,650 55	...	8,828 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,562 00	15,733 33	...	8,828 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,722,875 00	7,058,104 82	114,539 41	779,309 59

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,722,875 00	7,058,104 82	114,539 41	779,309 59
21.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT— <i>Cont.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,562 00	15,733 33	...	8,828 67
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Repatriation of Indian Labourers ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Total, Labour Department ...	29,562 00	15,733 33	...	13,828 67
22.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	238,832 00	(a) 182,987 37	...	55,844 63
	238,832 00	182,987 37	..	55,844 63
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS				
Assessment on Merchant Road Houses, S.	1,440 00	1,440 00	...	...
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$943.18; P., \$673.14; M., \$420.11 ...	2,600 00	2,036 43	...	563 57
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$150; M., \$635 ...	950 00	785 00	...	165 00
Purchase of Books, S. ...	75 00	70 50	...	4 50
Purchase of Boundary stones—L. ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$277.32; M., \$293 ...	600 00	570 32	...	29 68
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$8,119.67; P., \$1,226.57; M., \$2,499.10 ...	12,400 00	11,845 34	...	554 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	18,215 00	16,847 59	...	1,367 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	238,832 00	182,987 37	...	55,844 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,752,437 00	7,073,838 15	114,539 41	793,138 26

\* Labuan \$1,595.00.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,752,437 00	7,073,838 15	114,539 41	793,138 26
22.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	238,832 00	182,987 37	...	55,844 63
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,215 00	16,847 59	...	1,367 41
<i>District Offices</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., \$29.93; B. M., \$134.40; D., \$29.95; J., \$16.50; B. P., \$20.66 ...	510 00	231 44	...	278 56
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., \$189.96; J., \$157.78; D., \$197.33; B., \$125.60; B. M., \$81.85; C. I., \$147.28 ...	1,200 00	899 80	...	300 20
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$76.20; D., \$103.15 ...	700 00	179 35	...	520 65
Marine Expenses (D)—Boat Numbers, Nil; Clothing, \$33.12; Miscellaneous, \$18.19 ...	400 00	51 31	...	348 69
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$299.41; B. P., \$134.55; B. M., \$438.04; B., \$659.63; C. I., \$211.49; D., \$371.89; J., \$186.45; L., \$28.08; N. T., \$381.53	3,325 00	2,711 07	...	613 93
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., \$755; J., \$900; L., \$288; D., \$250; B. P., \$240 ...	2,340 00	2,433 00	93 00	...
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$100; A. G., \$100; J., \$100; B. P., \$100; D., \$100; B. M., \$100; N. T., \$100 ...	700 00	700 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances— A. G., \$3,545.02; B. P., \$3,035.43; B. M., \$2,014.52; B., \$3,644.50; C. I., \$1,243.44; D., \$3,468.93; J., \$3,764.46; L., \$192; N. T., \$2,476.17 ...	25,375 00	23,384 47	...	1,990 53
Medical Attendance—C. I. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Repairs and upkeeps of Motor Boat for Land Bailiff, D. ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Telephone Subscriptions—B., \$436.90; B. M., \$293.25; A. G., \$411.80; D., \$486.90; B. P., \$254.15; J., \$359.40; N. T., \$263.80 ...	2,745 00	2,506 20	...	238 80
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., \$408; B., \$386.48; J., \$341.14; N. T., \$408; B. P., \$408; C. I., \$472.77; A. G., \$413.14; D., \$1,172.58 ...	4,385 00	4,010 11	...	374 89
	61,145 00	55,154 34	93 00	6,083 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	299,977 00	238,141 71	93 00	61,928 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,752,437 00	7,073,838 15	114,539 41	793,138 26

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,752,437 00	7,073,838 15	114,539 41	793,138 26
22.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	299,977 00	238,141 71	93 00	61,928 29
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			.	
Malay Settlement, S. (Paya Lebar and Ulu Bedok), General purposes ...	1,500 00	1,179 88	...	320 12
Purchase of Survey Instruments, L. ...	130 00	93 70	...	36 30
Resettlement, M. ...	20,000 00	21,688 80	1,688 80	...
	21,630 00	22,962 38	1,688 80	356 42
Total, Land and District Offices ...	321,607 00	261,104 09	1,781 80	62,284 71
23.—LEGAL :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	371,601 00	(a) 332,532 60	...	39,068 40
	371,601 00	332,532 60	...	39,068 40
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$37.50; P., \$24 ...	75 00	61 50	...	13 50
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$179.58; M., \$604.40 ...	1,200 00	783 98	...	416 02
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,612.68; P., \$607.76; M., \$322.48 ...	3,250 00	2,542 92	...	707 08
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$2,589.58; P., \$1,200; M., \$310 ...	8,700 00	4,099 58	...	4,600 42
Miscellaneous—S., \$927.71; P., \$752.60; M., \$191.94 ...	2,100 00	1,872 25	...	227 75
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases—S., \$100; P., \$40 ...	375 00	140 00	...	235 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., 66 cts.; P., \$49.03 ...	175 00	49 69	...	125 31
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$385.94; P., \$366.30; M., 379.45 ...	1,275 00	1,131 69	...	143 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,150 00	10,681 61	...	6,468 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	371,601 00	332,532 60	...	39,068 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,074,044 00	7,334,942 24	116,321 21	855,422 97

(a) Labuan \$2,354.00.



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,074,044 00	7,334,942 24	116,321 21	855,422 97
23.—LEGAL— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	371,601 00	332,532 60	...	39,068 40
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,150 00	10,681 61	...	6,468 39
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT— <i>Contd.</i>				
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$3,469.03; P., \$2,210.14; M., \$1,677.35 ...	15,520 00	7,356 52	...	8,163 48
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Crown Prosecutions—S. ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Library—S., \$383.09; P., \$299.70 ...	800 00	682 79	...	117 21
Miscellaneous—S., \$351.06; P., \$200 ...	600 00	551 06	...	48 94
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$346.15 P., \$271.43 ...	620 00	617 58	...	2 42
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$1,281.41; P., \$35.35 ..	1,250 00	1,316 76	66 76	...
BANKRUPTCY				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. and P. ...	300 00	261 00	...	39 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$436.53; P., \$166.44	650 00	602 97	...	47 03
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$388.75; P., \$150 ...	554 00	538 75	...	15 25
Official Stationery, Postages, etc., in Bankruptcy Estates ...	...	(a) 518 18	518 18	...
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Cleaning and Washing District, Police and Coroners' Courts ...	1,000 00	960 00	...	40 00
Extra Interpreters—S., \$175.50; P., \$7.50; M., \$11.12 ...	200 00	194 12	...	5 88
Furniture—S. ...	80 00	38 50	...	41 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$294.99; P., \$262.13; M., \$38.45; L., \$37.27 ...	640 00	632 84	...	7 16
Purchase of Law Books, S. ...	50 00	35 65	...	14 35
Telephone Subscription—S., \$736.86; P., \$150 ...	1,080 00	886 86	...	193 14
Transport—S., \$100.86; P., \$71.11; M., \$192 ...	425 00	363 97	...	61 03
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,969 00	26,239 16	584 94	15,314 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	371,601 00	332,532 60	...	39,068 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,074,044 00	7,334,942 24	116,321 21	855,422 97

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,074,044 00	7,334,942 24	116,321 21	855,422 97
23.—LEGAL— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	371,601 00	332,532 60	...	39,068 40
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,969 00	26,239 16	584 94	15,314 78
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Law Books—S., \$84.77; P., \$65.01 ...	200 00	149 78	...	50 22
Miscellaneous—S., \$209.72; P., \$223.33; M., \$29.99 ...	465 00	463 04	...	1 96
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$105; P., \$256.20 ...	380 00	361 20	...	18 80
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440; P., \$540 ...	2,160 00	1,980 00	...	180 00
CORONERS				
Miscellaneous—S., \$144.10; P., \$90; M., \$6.75 ...	345 00	210 85	...	134 15
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$246.24; P., \$101.65 ...	400 00	347 89	...	52 11
Transport—S., \$1,200; P., \$90.54; M., \$63.30 ...	1,500 00	1,353 84	...	146 16
	46,419 00	31,105 76	584 94	15,898 18
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England	180 00	372 95	192 95	...
Purchase of Typewriters and other requisites, Supreme Court ...	1,000 00	863 60	...	136 40
Fee due to Sir David James Galloway as Assessor, Singapore (Registry Supreme Court) ...	...	(a) 300 00	300 00	...
Cost of loose leaf ledgers to be introduced into the Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	...	(a) 179 60	179 60	...
Special Temporary Staff for working off the arrears in the Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	...	(a) 1,342 00	1,342 00	...
Furniture for the Court of Criminal Appeal, S. ...	...	(a) 155 00	155 00	...
	1,180 00	3,213 15	2,169 55	136 40
Total, Legal ...	419,200 00	366,851 51	2,754 49	55,102 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95
<b>24.—MARINE:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	242,083 00	(a) 243,685 93	1,602 93	...
	242,083 00	243,685 93	1,602 93	...
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P. ...	120 00	115 00	...	5 00
Bunting—S., \$157.12; M., 12 cts. (b); L., \$70.86; P., \$195.75 ...	550 00	423 61	...	126 39
Commuted Allowances—S., \$299.19; P., \$480 ...	780 00	779 19	...	81
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$Nil; P., \$ Nil ...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going Ships)—S. ...	200 00	245 00	45 00	...
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves ...	2,250 00	1,323 24	...	926 76
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,804.57; P., \$725.53; M., \$145.47; L., \$49.73 ...	3,560 00	2,725 30	...	834 70
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$Nil; P., \$689 ...	1,900 00	689 00	...	1,211 00
Rations and Clothing—S., \$3,027.35; P., \$1,446.17; M., \$258.46; L., \$99.96 ...	8,700 00	4,831 94	...	3,868 06
Ships' Stores—S., \$10,769.51; P., \$3,717.66; M., \$276.01; L., \$148.08 ...	16,850 00	14,911 26	...	1,938 74
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$40,430.94; P., \$13,724.58; M., \$2,354.85; L., \$486.58 ...	67,700 00	56,996 95	...	10,703 05
Steam Launches, etc., Fuel and Water—S., \$24,472.24; P., \$16,267.32; M., \$1,169.93; L., \$576.98 ...	46,400 00	42,486 47	...	3,913 53
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,781.16; P., \$2,219.94; M., \$255.40 ...	4,560 00	4,256 50	...	303 50
Time Signals, Maintenance—S. ...	900 00	899 80	...	20
Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Registration)—S., \$1,711.90; P., \$385.70; M., \$122.40 ...	3,840 00	2,220 00	...	1,620 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,407.44; P., \$535.96; M., \$395.60 ...	5,405 00	4,339 00	...	1,066 00
Upkeep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	72 23	...	27 77
Upkeep of Fire Float, "Klip Klip" (Govt. Share), S. ...	8,250 00	5,001 65	...	3,248 35
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,400 00	1,396 68	...	3 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	174,025 00	144,072 82	45 00	29,997 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	242,083 00	243,685 93	1,602 93	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95

(a) Labuan \$8,779.00.

(b) Credit balance.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95
24.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	242,083 00	243,685 93	1,602 93	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	174,025 00	144,072 82	45 00	29,997 18
<i>Light Houses, Etc.:—</i>				
Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	114 23	...	85 77
Beacons—P. ...	240 00	217 31	...	22 69
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plant—S., \$6,924.77; P., \$1,704.16; M., \$679.78; L., \$465.36 ...	14,150 00	9,774 07	...	4,375 93
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	151 49	...	198 51
Miscellaneous—S., \$195.77; P. and D., \$194.65; M., \$49.20 ...	512 00	439 62	...	72 38
Oil and Stores—S., \$10,971.23; P. and D., \$5,477.34; L., \$1,003.39 ...	18,000 00	17,451 96	...	548 04
Rations and Clothing—S., \$10,417.13; P. and D., \$3,716.32; M., \$2,092.63; L., \$1,270.25 ...	20,250 00	17,496 33	...	2,753 67
Stores—S. ...	800 00	798 46	...	1 54
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., Nil; P., \$225.24; L., \$4.20 ...	450 00	229 44	...	220 56
<i>Sea Belle II</i>				
Docking and Repairs ...	3,000 00	2,979 52	...	20 48
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ...	1,000 00	982 16	...	17 84
Insurance ...	3,000 00	1,240 93	...	1,759 07
	235,977 00	195,948 34	45 00	40,073 66
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.</i>				
Fitting new 75, B. H. P., Crossley Engine in S. L. "Lady Guillemard", S. ...	10,600 00	10,600 00	...	...
New Launch similar to M. L. "Curlew" for Postal Service, S. ...	33,750 00	33,750 00	...	...
New Mooring Lighter to replace "Samson II" ...	21,330 00	21,330 00	...	...
New Motor Launch similar to M. L. "Kathleen" for use in inner roads, S. ...	7,000 00	7,000 00	...	...
Purchase of a new wreck buoy, P. ...	1,300 00	1,200 00	...	100 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	73,980 00	73,880 00	...	100 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	478,060 00	439,634 27	1,647 93	40,073 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,493,244 00	7,701,793 75	119,075 70	910,525 95
24.—MARINE— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	478,060 00	439,634 27	1,647 93	40,073 66
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	73,980 00	73,880 00	...	100 00
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Contd.</i>				
Purchase of one Conical 2nd Class Buoy for Lloyds Rock at southern extremity, North Bank, Dindings ...	650 00	600 00	...	50 00
Purchase of two seaplane Mooring Buoys (D) ...	500 00	480 00	...	20 00
Two Aga Lights for lighting transit marks in South Channel, P. ...	4,400 00	3,976 80	...	423 20
Purchase of a second hand winch and gear for Marine Dept., Buoy Boat, P. ...	...	(a) 1,549 00	1,549 00	...
Cost of removal of unknown wreck in Singapore Inner Roads ...	...	(a) 300 00	300 000	...
	79,530 00	80,785 80	1,849 00	593 20
Total, Marine ...	557,590 00	520,420 07	3,496 93	40,666 86
25.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	59,276 00	61,701 99	2,425 99	...
	59,276 00	61,701 99	2,425 99	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$227.12; P., \$204.99	378 00	432 11	54 11	...
Purchase of books, circulars pamphlets, etc.—S. ...	100 00	162 76	62 76	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$534.57; P., \$120 ...	642 00	654 57	12 57	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$8,128.25; P., \$1,353.80; M., \$453.15 ...	10,770 00	9,935 20	...	834 80
	11,890 00	11,184 64	129 44	834 80
Total, Marine Surveys ...	71,166 00	72,886 63	2,555 43	834 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,122,000 00	8,295,100 45	125,128 06	952,027 61

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,122,000 00	8,295,100 45	125,128 06	952,027 61
<b>26.—MEDICAL :—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	301,270 00	(a) 307,506 86	6,236 86	...
	301,270 00	307,506 86	6,236 86	...
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
<i>College of Medicine</i>				
Servants, five ...	1,440 00	1,417 42	...	22 58
Library Upkeep ...	4,500 00	4,119 96	...	380 04
General Service ...	5,000 00	6,944 14	1,944 14	...
Maintenance of Laboratories ...	16,750 00	15,767 01	...	982 99
Government Medical Students' Subsistence Allowance ...	6,380 00	4,696 00	...	1,684 00
Transport ...	4,200 00	4,235 22	35 22	...
Telephone ...	550 00	519 06	...	30 94
Allowance to Assistant Medical Officer for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H.	300 00	300 00	...	...
Contribution to the College of Medicine	4,500 00	4,500 00	...	...
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous ...	350 00	349 88	...	12
Lighting ...	440 00	639 88	199 88	...
Water Supply ...	650 00	702 58	52 58	...
<i>Pathological Branch</i>				
Stores and Upkeep—S., \$6,491.87; P., \$3,060.92; M., \$1,570.05 ...	11,600 00	11,122 84	...	477 16
Transport—P., \$72.72; M., \$192.45 ...	450 00	265 17	...	184 83
<i>General</i>				
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Fees to Unofficial Members of the Dental Board, S. S. for attending meeting ...	...	(b) 100 00	100 00	...
	58,860 00	55,679 16	2,331 82	5,512 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	360,130 00	363,186 02	8,568 68	5,512 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,122,000 00	8,295,100 45	125,128 06	952,027 61

(a) Labuan \$6 276.23.

(b) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,122,000 00	8,295,100 45	125,128 06	952,027 61
26.—MEDICAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	360,130 00	363,186 02	8,568 68	5,512 66
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase 12 Microscopes for College of Medicine, S. ...	2,300 00	2,300 00	...	...
Purchase of one Bicycle (Pathological Branch, P.) ...	50 00	50 00	...	...
Purchase of Imperial Typewriter for the D. M. & H. S. Office, S. ...	250 00	245 00	...	5 00
Investigation of the Seasonal distribution of the disease and its carriers ...	...	(a) 4,620 65	4,620 65	...
Study, Leave Expenses of Professor E. K. Tratman; Professor of Dentistry College of Medicine, S. ...	...	(a) 448 29	448 29	...
Payment to the F.M.S. for services of Inspecting Officer, Registration of Dentists Enactment 1931, F.M.S. ...	...	(a) 333 26	333 26	...
	2,600 00	7,997 20	5,402 20	5 00
Total, Medical ...	362,730 00	371,183 22	13,970 88	5,517 66
27.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	295,716 00	(b) 267,970 13	...	27,745 87
	295,716 00	267,970 13	...	27,745 87
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contribution by S. S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ...	2,000 00	1,827 65	...	172 35
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$14,139.92; P., \$9,943.77	36,500 00	24,083 69	...	12,416 31
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P. ...	2,000 00	1,595 45	...	404 55
Infant Welfare Centres, Diets (P. & P. W.) ...	300 00	162 82	...	137 18
Maintenance of Infant Welfare Works	1,000 00	957 48	...	42 52
Miscellaneous—S., \$613.77; P., \$746.31; M., \$249.22 ...	1,950 00	1,609 30	...	340 70
Propaganda, P. ...	250 00	189 54	...	60 46
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...	4,000 00	(c) 232 13	...	4,232 13
Ration Allowances for Nurses—S., Nil; P., \$2,180.58; M., \$1,432.26 ...	5,520 00	3,612 84	...	1,907 16
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	53,520 00	34,270 90	...	19,713 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	295,716 00	267,970 13	...	27,745 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,484,730 00	8,666,283 67	139,098 94	957,545 27

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$3,068.65.

(c) Credit balances.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,484,730 00	8,666,283 67	139,098 94	957,545 27
27.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	295,716 00	267,970 13	...	27,745 87
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	53,520 00	34,270 90	...	19,713 36
Rent—S., \$1,800; P., \$900 ...	2,800 00	2,700 00	...	100 00
School Inspection Expenses—S., \$377.17; P., \$497.50; M., \$149.78 ...	1,050 00	1,024 45	...	25 55
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.) ...	180 00	160 00	...	20 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,373.46; P., \$1,550.80 ...	3,420 00	2,924 26	...	495 74
Transport Allowances—S., \$14,916.96; P., \$17,727.55; M., \$11,106.27; L., \$504 ...	47,800 00	44,254 78	...	3,545 22
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., \$1,190.34; P., \$1,445.63; M., \$890.35; L., \$99.23 ...	5,250 00	3,625 55	...	1,624 45
Servants of the Nursing Staff—S., \$200; P., \$1,124.19; M., \$537.10 ...	2,100 00	1,861 29	...	238 71
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., \$453.29; P., \$450.43; M., \$748.04 ...	1,500 00	1,651 76	151 76	...
	117,620 00	92,008 73	151 76	25,763 03
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Anti-mosquito Works [S., \$42,700.53; P., \$64,034.56; M., \$30,598.76; L., \$5,586.51] ...	166,000 00	142,920 36	...	23,079 64
Purchase of Imperial Typewriter for Quarantine Station, S. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Tubes for Boiler of Disinfection Plant at Quarantine Station, S. ...	480 00	480 00	...	...
Microscope, Purchase of P. ...	300 00	457 86	157 86	...
Purchase of Safe, M. ...	...	(a) 70 32	70 32	...
	167,030 00	144,178 54	228 18	23,079 64
Total, Medical, Health Branch ...	580,366 00	504,157 40	379 94	76,588 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,065,096 00	9,170,441 07	139,478 88	1,034,133 81

(a) Unestimated.



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,065,096 00	9,170,441 07	139,478 88	1,034,133 86
<b>28.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH:—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	70,542 00	63,608 42	..	6,933 58
	70,542 00	63,608 42	..	6,933 58
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Electric power and Lighting—S., \$431.46; P., \$147.99; M., \$117.48 ...	1,400 00	766 93	..	633 07
Furniture—S., \$181.50; P., \$64; M., \$74.50 ...	350 00	320 00	..	30 00
Medicines and Surgical appliances—S., \$15,377.25; P., \$5,707.22; M., \$2,722.03 ...	30,000 00	23,806 50	..	6,193 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$827.51; P., \$81.97; M., \$87.26 ...	1,700 00	996 74	..	703 26
Telephones—S. ...	650 00	378 10	..	271 90
Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S., \$95.34 ...	1,000 00	95 34	..	904 66
Transport—S., \$1,704.27; P., \$988.66; M., \$275.82 ...	5,700 00	2,968 75	..	2,731 25
	40,800 00	29,332 36	..	11,467 64
<b>Total, Medical, Social Hygiene Branch</b>	111,342 00	92,940 78	..	18,401 22
<b>29.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,307,195 00	(a) 1,248,927 86	..	58,267 14
	1,307,195 00	1,248,927 86	..	58,267 14
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Government Contribution to Hospitals Board ...	877,900 00	709,649 74	..	168,250 26
Government Contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	135,000 00	128,853 52	..	6,146 48
Government Contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S.	2,570 00	2,570 00	..	..
Hospital Telephone Exchange ...	3,490 00	3,265 40	..	224 60
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca ...	840 00	720 00	..	120 00
	1,019,800 00	845,058 66	..	174,741 34
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Government Contribution to Hospital Board ...	45,650 00	46,933 81	1,283 81	..
Erection of X-Ray Apparatus—M. ...	..	(b) 735 00	735 00	..
	45,650 00	47,668 81	2,018 81	..
<b>Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries</b>	2,372,645 00	2,141,655 33	2,018 81	233,008 48
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,549,083 00	11,405,037 18	141,497 69	1,285,543 51

(a) Labuan \$5,200.00.

(b) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,549,083 00	11,405,037 18	141,497 69	1,285,543 51
30.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
I.—Defence Contribution	4,000,000 00	(a)4,020,948 57	20,948 57	..
	4,000,000 00	4,020,948 57	20,948 57	..
II.—LOCAL FORCES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	142,999 00	148,482 28	5,483 28	..
	142,999 00	148,482 28	5,483 28	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Ammunition—S. ...	15,000 00	9,991 66	..	5,008 34
Band, Upkeep of—P. ...	100 00	38 10	..	61 90
Camp Expenses—S., \$10,728.64; P. and P. W., \$5,850.16; M., \$4,190.51 ...	22,200 00	20,769 31	..	1,430 69
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., \$17,928.31; P., \$8,443.33 M., \$4,909.12 ...	31,900 00	31,280 76	..	619 24
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$1,782.01 P. and P. W., \$915.17; M., \$443.38	2,050 00	3,140 56	1,090 56	..
Engineers' Stores—S., \$426.76; P. and P. W., \$108.07; M., \$106.67 ...	750 00	641 50	..	108 50
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, etc.—S., \$350; P., \$148.36; M., \$95.59 ...	550 00	593 95	43 95	..
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., \$342.98; P., \$142.50; M., \$183.15 ...	1,050 00	668 63	..	381 37
Maintenance of Camp Stores—S. ...	700 00	478 05	..	221 95
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$2,389.48; P. and P. W., \$1,297.90; M., \$1,063.21	5,600 00	4,750 59	..	849 41
Maintenance of Signal Store—S. ...	400 00	344 10	..	55 90
Military Maps and Publications S.O.L.F. \$51.94; S., \$454.79; P., \$175.73; M., \$126.78 ...	850 00	809 24	..	40 76
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., \$2,423.75; P., \$1,858.10; M., \$1,093.51 ...	6,150 00	5,375 36	..	774 64
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., \$99; P., \$70; M., \$74 ...	245 00	243 00	..	2 00
Office—S. O. L. F., \$185.49; S., \$799.58; P. and P. W., \$698.77; M., \$496.46	2,100 00	2,180 30	80 30	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	89,645 00	81,305 11	1,214 81	9,554 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	142,999 00	148,482 28	5,483 28	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,549,083 00	15,425,985 75	162,446 26	1,285,543 51

(a) Provided by Law.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,549,083 00	15,425,985 75	162,446 26	1,285,543 51
<b>30.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—</b> <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	142,999 00	148,482 28	5,483 28	..
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</b> <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	89,645 00	81,305 11	1,214 81	9,554 70
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., \$1,932.24; S., \$3,574.44; P. and P. W., \$1,268.56; M., \$920.95 ...	8,118 00	7,696 19	..	421 81
Rent—S., \$ Nil; M., 840 ...	1,320 00	840 00	.	480 00
Telephone Subscriptions, S. O. L. F., \$306.24; S., \$1,108.22; P., \$831.75; M., \$817.58 ...	3,544 00	3,063 79	..	480 21
Unit Training Grant—S., \$1,008.74; P. and P. W., \$594.47; M., \$95.65 ...	1,300 00	1,698 86	398 86	..
Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$499.13; P. and P. W., \$742.31; M., 792.14 ...	1,900 00	2,033 58	133 58	..
Transport—S. O. L. F., \$1,350.02; S., \$18,424.69; P. and P. W., 14,683.75; M., \$13,802.10 ...	48,900 00	48,260 56	..	639 44
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i>				
Camps and Cruises ...	4,000 00	1,196 31	..	2,803 69
Clothing ...	3,690 00	6,316 02	2,626 02	..
Contingent ...	250 00	249 95	..	05
Maintenance (stores, equipment and launches) ...	5,000 00	6,998 98	1,998 98	..
Telephone ...	35 00	122 50	87 50	..
Travelling Allowance ...	750 00	3,830 58	3,080 58	..
Transport Allowance—S. ...	..	660 00	660 00	..
	168,452 00	164,272 43	10,200 33	14,379 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	311,451 00	312,754 71	15,683 61	14,379 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,549,083 00	15,425,985 75	162,446 26	1,285,543 51

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,549,083 00	15,425,985 75	162,446 26	1,285,543 51
30.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	311,451 00	312,754 71	15,683 61	14,379 90
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—				
<i>Straits Settlements Volunteer Force</i>				
Ammunition, S. S. V. F. ...	20,000 00	..	..	20,000 00
Purchase of Typewriter—M. ...	270 00	253 00	..	17 00
Training Equipment ...	1,580 00	1,551 87	..	28 13
Purchase of a gestetner machine for the use of the Local Defence Committee	..	(a) 450 00	450 00	..
Cost of requirements of a Permanent Camp for the M. V. C. ...	..	(a) 2,493 18	2,493 18	..
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE				
Adapting Launches ...	..	(a) 2,819 63	2,819 63	..
Instrumental Appliances ...	..	(a) 2,888 93	2,888 93	..
Office Furniture ...	..	(a) 157 50	157 50	..
Rent of Mata Kuching and cost of Electrical and Water Service Fittings— M. ...	..	(a) 544 26	544 26	..
Revolvers and Web Equipment (R. N. V. R.) ...	..	(a) 877 92	877 92	..
Purchase of two Lewis Guns & parts (R. N. V. R.) ...	..	(a) 1,046 29	1,046 29	..
Contribution to Imperial Funds—M. (S. S. V. F.) ...	..	(a) 84 00	84 00	..
O. C. A. R.				
Admiralty Charts and publications R. N. V. R. ...	..	(a) 97 68	97 68	..
Purchase of a Motor Car, Malacca (Local Forces) ...	..	(a) 2,000 00	2,000 00	..
Towing and Mooring s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> R. N. V. R. ...	..	(a) 498 85	498 85	..
Ammunition (R. N. V. R.) ...	..	(a) 83 54	83 54	..
Extra duty pay, Temporary Instructors Clothing ...	..	(a) 76 00	76 00	..
Courses for Volunteers on leave (S. S. V. F.) ...	..	(a) ...	..	..
O. C. S. E.				
Installation of Electric Light (R. N. V. R.) ...	..	(a) 98 45	98 45	..
Cost of erection of stands for Presentation of Colours (S. S. V. F.) ...	..	(a) 469 53	469 53	..
Repair of Optical Instruments (S. S. V. F.) ...	..	(a) 303 00	303 00	..
Cost of covering walls in the Main Hall with strong canvas curtain and providing a floor covering ...	..	(a) 699 16	699 16	..
	21,850 00	17,767 29	15,962 42	20,045 13
Total, Military Expenditure ...	333,301 00	330,522 00	31,646 03	34,425 03
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
<b>31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments*</b>				
Allowance on Pensions ...	90,000 00	83,078 57	..	6,921 43
Allowance on W. and O. Pensions ...	14,000 00	13,067 87	..	932 13
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ...	1,742 00	1,740 00	..	2 00
Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1933 payable to F.M.S.	25,350 00	46,535 58	21,185 58	...
Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1934 payable to F. M. S.	33,927 00	33,920 82	..	6 18
Contribution to Malayan Establishment Office ...	831,842 00	791,694 00	..	40,148 00
Housing Allowance ...	12,800 00	13,980 54	1,180 54	..
Overtime Allowance ...	500 00	1,164 49	664 49	..
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	70,000 00	55,311 41	..	14,688 59
Contribution towards salary of Warden of Mines, Johore ...	..	(a) —	..	..
Salaries of two Probationers in the S. S. Civil Service ...	..	(a) 832 26	832 26	..
Temporary Staffs for Commissioner for Workmens' Compensation. S. ...	..	(a) 315 00	315 00	..
Salaries of Seconded officers of the Colonial office ...	..	(a) 213 82	213 82	..
	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident</i>				
Advertising charges for all Dept.—S. ...	3,500 00	6,493 41	2,993 41	..
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno- graphy and Typewriting ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$1,928.43 P., \$850.60; M., \$294.04 ...	4,780 00	3,073 07	..	1,706 93
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	50 00	24 30	..	25 70
Miscellaneous—S., \$14,739.49; P., \$268.32; M., \$313.58; L., \$48.22 ...	25,550 00	15,369 51	..	10,180 49
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions, Miscella- neous—S. ...	3,500 00	3,251 19	..	248 81
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S. ...	1,900 00	1,869 30	..	30 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	39,880 00	30,680 78	2,993 41	12,192 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

\* Labuan \$204.72.

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
<b>31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	39,880 00	30,680 78	2,993 41	12,192 63
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.</i>				
Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association, Headquarters Central, Expenditure \$1,275; S., \$1,870; P., \$1,275; M., \$1,000 ...	5,420 00	5,420 00	..	..
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Bureau, S. ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Girl Guides Movement in Malaya ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Ecclesiastical Grants—S., \$12,700; P., \$8,050; M., \$3,750 ...	24,500 00	24,500 00	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Reports of the Colony ...	2,400 00	2,400 00	..	..
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working 700 00		82 07	..	617 93
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ...	14,000 00	14,000 00	..	..
Periodical and Law Books—S., \$1,983.61 P., \$88.73 ...	2,285 00	2,072 34	..	212 66
Preparation of Tide Tables ...	980 00	240 79	..	739 21
Raffles College, Contribution towards expenses of ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Raffles College—Contribution towards additional courses ...	16,548 00	16,548 00	..	..
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ...	160 00	152 00	..	8 00
Scholars railway concession tickets for children of Government officers ...	500 00	..	..	500 00
Stationery—S., \$11,982.31; P., \$5,062.52 M., \$2,586.29; L., \$193.37 ...	29,400 00	19,824 59	..	9,575 41
Teachers' Allowance, etc., S., Nil; P., \$636.77 ...	1,100 00	636 77	..	463 23
Training of Probationers, S. S. C. S. ...	5,000 00	1,026 00	..	3,974 00
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	15,000 00	10,064 97	..	4,935 03
<b>Treasury</b>				
Children's Concert Fund ...	400 00	400 00	..	..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21) ...	180 00	180 00	..	..
Contribution to Malayan Establishment Office ...	302,488 00	302,487 96	..	04
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	565,941 00	535,716 27	2,993 41	33,218 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	565,941 00	535,716 27	2,993 41	33,218 14
<i>Treasury—Continued</i>				
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., Nil; P., \$2,518.81; P. W., \$8,608; D., (a) \$10,961.64; M., \$61,485.95 ...	149,983 00	56,613 50	..	93,369 50
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance ...	370,000 00	356,834 52	..	13,165 48
Contribution for Work under Ordinance 88 ...	900 00	1,500 00	600 00	..
Imperial Institute (£750) ...	7,286 00	14,571 42	7,285 42	..
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Contribution to Victoria League (£200)	1,715 00	1,714 28	..	72
Contribution towards Malayan Informa- tion Agency ...	17,150 00	17,142 86	..	7 14
Contribution towards recruitment and training of officers for the Agricultural Departments of non-self-governing Dependencies (£151) ...	1,295 00	..	..	1,295 00
Contribution to Colonial Medical Fund	1,620 00	1,620 00	..	..
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hong- kong ...	750 00	41	..	749 59
Expenses of the Firing of the Time Gun	1,400 00	..	..	1,400 00
Insurance Fund ...	200 00	160 25	..	39 75
Libraries—P., \$3,500; M., \$750 ...	4,250 00	4,250 00	..	..
Refund to the Singapore Harbour Board of the major portion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was re- lent to the Singapore Harbour Board	100,000 00	100,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,225,063 00	1,092,694 94	10,878 83	143,246 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Credit balance.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,080,161 00	1,041,854 36	24,391 69	62,698 33
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i> I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,225,063 00	1,092,694 94	10,878 83	143,246 89
<i>Treasury—Concluded</i>				
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	..	57
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ...	30,000 00	13,830 25	..	16,169 75
	1,255,235 00	1,106,696 62	10,878 83	159,417 21
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Colony's portion of the difference between amount subscribed and sterling sum remitted to Imperial Treasury in connection with S. S. and F. M. S. Victory Loan 5% 1920-34 and adjustment of interest ...	55,000 00	53,635 46	..	1,364 54
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme (£75) ...	643 00	368 57	..	274 43
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£115) ...	344 00	231 43	..	112 57
Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£50) ...	430 00	428 57	..	1 43
Contribution to Funds of Rubber Research Institute ...	50,000 00	21,071 70	..	28,928 30
Contribution to Imperial Forestry Institute, 7 per cent. of (£1,224) ...	661 00	330 48	..	330 52
Contribution to the Imperial Mycological Institute (£300) ...	2,572 00	2,571 43	..	57
Contribution to the International Veterinary Bureau 1933-1934 ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$52,767.67; P., \$10,016.37; P. W., \$46,893.04; D., \$833.33; M., \$3,984.79; L., \$1,118.95 ...	337,206 00	115,614 15	..	221,591 85
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic, St. Andrew's Hospital ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	448,956 00	196,251 79	..	252,704 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	52,270 52	222,115 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
<b>31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</b>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	448,956 00	196,251 79	..	252,704 21
Expenses of War Loan ...	25 00	9 69	..	15 31
Grant to Singapore Flying Club ...	30,000 00	30,000 00	..	..
Royal Singapore Flying Club, Pilots' Licenses ...	6,000 00	5,600 00	..	400 00
Grant to Penang Flying Club ...	65,000 00	65,000 00	..	..
Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contribution to (£250) ...	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
International Malaria Course ...	6,600 00	14,552 27	7,952 27	..
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Office Allowance for the Secretarial Staff of the Local Defence Committee ...	200 00	2,471 97	2,271 97	..
Stranger's Home for Asiatics in London (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Expenses in connection with the holding of an Agricultural Show in P. W. in 1934 ...	..	(a) 285 82	285 82	..
Payment of 5% of the total registration fees collected by the Municipality, Singapore ...	..	(a) 2,210 76	2,210 76	..
Cost of the access road to the new Alexandra road area—Payment from the \$10 millions fund, Singapore ...	..	(a) 183,805 60	183,805 60	..
Purchase of rice for the Penang Asiatic Unemployment Committee ...	..	(a) 9,250 00	9,250 00	..
Clerical Assistance and Peons' wages for the Penang Unemployment Committee ...	..	(a) 150 00	150 00	..
Amount apportioned to S. S. in respect of the purchase of tin under the A. B. C. Scheme ...	..	(a) 474 65	474 65	..
Expenditure for the office of the Commissioner for Workmens' Compensation, Singapore ...	..	(a) 1,377 78	1,377 78	..
Payment to the Singapore Harbour Board in respect of Sunday work at the wharves during the year ended 31st December, 1933 ...	..	(a) 6,436 52	6,436 52	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	561,782 00	522,876 85	214,215 37	253,120 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	561,782 00	522,876 85	214,215 37	253,120 52
Expenses in connection with the visit of Submarines "Oswold and Osivis" & H.M.S. "Falmouth" Labuan ...	..	(a) 323 62	323 62	..
Acquisition of land to improve the site of District Officer's Quarters at Jasin ...	..	(a) 41 25	41 25	..
Acquisition of land for a Civil Aerodrome, Singapore ...	..	(a) 74,924 00	74,924 00	..
Purchase of Lot No. 354, Mukim XVII, Toah Payoh for extension of Police Depôt, Singapore ...	..	(a) 12,000 00	12,000 00	..
Refund of fines paid by Liow Song Kang in District Court Case No. 1451/3 of 1933 ...	..	(a) 200 00	200 00	..
Contribution to the Singapore Non- European Unemployment Fund ...	..	(a) 6,720 93	6,720 93	..
Expenses in connection with the Non- European Relief Committee ...	..	(a) 480 00	480 00	..
Payment as a gift towards the cost of the Imperial Defence of the British Empire ...	..	(a) 500,000 00	500,000 00	..
Payment of compensation to one Kuang King Koon from fine money paid by accused in District Court Case 1451-3 ...	..	(a) 40 00	40 00	..
Provision for reimbursements to Imperial Airways ...	..	(a) 10,888 29	10,888 29	..
Grant to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Association ...	..	(a) 400 00	400 00	..
Prizes for the Malayan Padi Competition, Malacca ...	..	(a) 120 00	120 00	..
Refund of fees for inspection of Valcunizers, Singapore ...	..	(a) 75 00	75 00	..
Contribution to the Colonial Agriculture Service Fund ...	..	(a) 394 29	394 29	..
Costs in re-Sassoon Ezekiel, Bankruptcy No. 678 of 1931 ...	..	(a) 3,333 51	3,333 51	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,132,817 74	824,156 26	253,120 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
31—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,132,817 74	824,156 26	253,120 52
Contribution towards the fund of St. John's Ambulance Association, Singapore ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Payment to the Penang Harbour Board in respect of overtime work on Sundays at the wharves for the year 1932 and 1933 ...	..	(a) 393 30	393 30	..
Refund of Tender deposit, Singapore ...	..	(a) 100 00	100 00	..
Writing off an advance to Mat bin Khateh Long, Junior Technical Subordinate Survey Department ...	..	(a) 40 00	40 00	..
<i>Ex-Gratia</i> payment to a Chinese Girl ...	..	(a) 150 00	150 00	..
Purchase of Law Books on Workmen's Compensation, furniture, etc., Malacca ...	..	(a) 287 89	287 89	..
Refund of fine paid by Mrs. E. M. Drage in arrest case 5280/1933 ...	..	(a) 50 00	50 00	..
Refund of fine paid by Ng Teng Ek in arrest case 8899/1933 ...	..	(a) 50 00	50 00	..
Refund of estate duty and interest wrongly paid on the estate of Khoo Kim Neo, deceased ...	..	(a) 11,354 51	11,354 51	..
Expenses in connection with the claim for estate duty in the estate of Oei Tiong Ham, deceased ...	..	(a) 2,868 66	2,868 66	..
Payment of 5% of the total registration fees collected by the Municipality, Penang ...	..	(a) 575 39	575 39	..
Charges for stationery, etc., incurred in connection with the compilation of a Dictionary of the economic products of Malaya during 1933—Colony's share of ...	..	(a) 164 36	164 36	..
Contribution towards the Farnham House parasite laboratory, etc. for the period 1-10-33 to 31-3-35 (£80) ...	..	(a) —	..	..
Refund of excess duty paid in the estate of Chew Boon Lay, deceased ...	..	(a) 300 00	300 00	..
Payment of fees due to the F. M. S. and Johore Governments' on account of censoring films for 1933. ...	..	(a) 18,754 17	18,754 17	..
Contribution to the Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Society ...	..	(a) —	..	..
Payment for terminating the agreement to use the Caledonia Estate, Nibong Tebal as an emergency landing ground for Aircraft ...	..	(a) 425 00	425 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,169,331 02	860,669 54	253,120 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Conld.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Conld.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,169,331 02	860,669 54	253,120 52
Transport and travelling expenses of the Committee investigating the condition of vegetable oil industries in Malaya including cost of clerical assistance—Colony's share of ...	..	(a) 478 99	478 99	..
<i>Ex-gratia</i> grant to Alus binte Mahat ...	..	(a) 130 00	130 00	..
Payment of settlement of amount required by the O. A.—Bankruptcy Case No. 26 of 1914 ...	..	(a) 11,473 47	11,473 47	..
Acquisition of land, Malacca ...	..	(a) 1,225 00	1,225 00	..
Expenditure incurred in connection with the repatriation of unemployed Europeans from Singapore ...	..	(a) 3,792 64	3,792 64	..
Costs in connection with the appeal in re Tan Keng Tin Bankruptcy No. 285 of 1929 ...	..	(a) 3,563 12	3,563 12	..
Expenditure in connection with the attendance of official delegates at the F. E. A. T. M. Nanking, China ...	..	(a) 1,975 15	1,975 15	..
Refund of overpayment on account of printing of the Nghee Ann Kongsi (Incorporation) Ordinance 1933 ...	..	(a) 414 80	414 80	..
Grant of a bonus to Mr. Saul and Mr. Cohen ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Provision for <i>ex-gratia</i> bonus for Peon Matthew, Govt. House (S) ...	..	(a) 114 00	114 00	..
Claims including costs made by Mr. A. E. Chelvan ...	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
Claims including costs made by Vicomte de Bondy, Colony's share of ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Purchase of bunting's, etc. to decorate in honour of the arrival of His Excellency the new Governor ...	..	(a) 1,649 27	1,649 27	..
Expenditure on account of rent, premium survey fees, etc., in respect at land granted under the War Service Land Grants Scheme ...	..	(a) 281 10	281 10	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,196,928 56	888,267 08	253,120 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54

(a) Unestimated

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,882,384 00	15,756,507 75	194,092 29	1,319,968 54
<b>31.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Concluded</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,335,396 00	2,148,550 98	35,270 52	222,115 54
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Concluded</b>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Concluded</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	561,782 00	1,196,928 56	888,267 08	253,120 52
Payment of award for acquiring part of Lot 1957/1 in Malacca ...	..	(a) 1,565 40	1,565 40	..
Refund of unclaimed deposits (Court) already credited into revenue, Penang ...	..	(a) 193 32	193 32	..
Cost of subsistence of Prisoners—Refund to F. M. S. the excess charge of ...	..	(a) 103 45	103 45	..
	561,782 00	1,198,790 73	890,129 25	253,120 52
<b>Total, Miscellaneous Services</b> ...	2,897,178 00	3,347,341 71	925,399 77	475,236 06
<b>32.—MONOPOLIES:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	524,985 00	(b) 507,092 52	..	17,892 48
	524,985 00	507,092 52	..	17,892 48
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Working Expenses—S., \$276,911.88; P., \$69,911.73; M., \$11,308.36; L., \$478.36	495,460 00	358,610 33	..	136,849 67
Rent Allowances—S., \$13,083.62; P., \$6,163.59; M., \$2,340.77 ...	32,800 00	21,587 98	..	11,212 02
Maintenance of Government shops—S., \$93,893.75; P., \$40,347.67; M., \$23,229.56; L., \$600.80; X'mas Island, \$276.04 ...	208,160 00	158,347 82	..	49,812 18
	736,420 00	538,546 13	..	197,873 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,261,405 00	1,045,638 65	..	215,766 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	19,779,562 00	19,103,849 46	1,119,492 06	1,795,204 60

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$8,025.81.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	19,779,562 00	19,103,849 46	1,119,492 06	1,795,204 60
32.—MONOPOLIES— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,261,405 00	1,045,638 65	..	215,766 35
B—OTHER CHARGES				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a portable typewriter ...	110 00	110 00	..	..
Purchase of a typewriter ...	282 00	282 00	..	..
Purchase of a safe ...	350 00	225 00	..	125 00
Painting, whitewashing and general repairs to Opium Factory, Telok Blangah ...	2,500 00	2,408 41	..	91 59
Purchase of a motor van ...	3,600 00	1,571 25	..	2,028 75
Government Toddy Shops (Land and Buildings) P. and P. W. ...	..	(a) 1,867 00	1,867 00	..
Erection of a temporary Govt. Toddy Shop at Changi—S. ...	..	(a) 380 38	380 38	..
Alterations to Harbour Board Godown No. 21 to be used as an Examination Station ...	..	(a) 350 00	350 00	..
	6,842 00	7,194 04	2,597 38	2,245 34
Total, Government Monopolies ...	1,268,247 00	1,052,832 69	2,597 38	218,011 69
33.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	20,403 00	17,189 08	..	3,213 92
	20,403 00	17,189 08	..	3,213 92
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Raffles Museum and Library</i>				
Government Grant ...	22,500 00	22,500 00	..	..
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum ...	350 00	332 20	..	17 80
Excavation of Kitchen Midden at Gua Kepar, P. W. ...	3,000 00	2,662 80	..	337 20
	25,850 00	25,495 00	..	355 00
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles ...	46,253 00	42,684 08	..	3,568 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21
34.—POLICE :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	2,321,422 00	(a)2,353,616 66	32,194 66	..
	2,321,422 00	2,353,616 66	32,194 66	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
(A).—Transport and Subsistence Allowance				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$28,385.48; P., \$4,228.05; M., \$2,734.83 ...	66,000 00	35,348 36	..	30,651 64
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$5,852.80; P., \$858.59; M., \$70.72 ...	10,700 00	6,782 11	..	3,917 89
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., \$2,261.89; P., \$1,993.55; M., \$137.27 ...	7,750 00	4,392 71	..	3,357 29
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., \$955.33; P., \$165.06; M., \$335.21 ...	1,350 00	1,455 60	105 60	..
Maintenance, Police Motor Vehicles—S., \$13,097.09; P., \$1,410.81; M., \$422.02 ...	14,600 00	14,929 92	329 92	..
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S. ...	1,200 00	3,200 00	2,000 00	..
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$4,927.87 P., \$4,158.77 ...	24,400 00	9,086 64	..	15,313 36
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$86,768.23; P., \$34,392.69; M., \$10,899.19; L., \$800 ...	129,480 00	132,860 11	3,380 11	..
(B).—Stores and Equipment				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$3,757.86; L., \$48.70 ...	6,050 00	3,806 56	..	2,243 44
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$26,623.35; P., \$11,166.33; M., \$4,288.11; L., \$269.79 ...	80,500 00	42,347 58	..	38,152 42
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$11,500; P., \$1,496.56; M., \$500 ...	14,500 00	13,496 56	..	1,003 44
Gambling Suppression Fund—S., \$1,100; P., \$161.60 ...	1,600 00	1,261 60	..	338 40
Special Branch—S. ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	..	..
(D).—Expenses of Instruction				
Language Bonuses—S. ...	2,000 00	75 00	..	1,925 00
Teacher's Allowances ...	1,250 00	707 25	..	542 75
Purchase of Books and Materials of instruction—S. ...	300 00	256 38	..	43 62
Subscription to Newspapers—S. ...	400 00	366 08	..	33 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	368,080 00	276,372 46	5,815 63	97,523 17
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,321,422 00	2,353,616 66	32,194 66	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21

(a) Labuan \$11,842.41.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21
34.—POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,321,422 00	2,353,616 66	32,194 66	..
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	368,080 00	276,372 46	5,815 63	97,523 17
(E).— <i>Buildings and Grounds</i>				
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds— S., \$11,789.12; P., \$11,982.15; M., \$3,115.63; L., \$4.50 ...	28,850 00	26,891 40	..	1,958 60
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$1,947.81; P., \$581.66; M., \$199.32; L., Nil ...	2,830 00	2,728 79	..	101 21
Lighting—S., \$17,693.45; P., \$6,608.42; M., \$663.64; L., \$40.90 ...	33,960 00	25,006 41	..	8,953 59
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M. Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$19,637.83; P., \$14,337.34; M., \$8,833.17 ...	410 00 48,080 00	410 00 42,808 34	..	.. 5,271 66
Water Supply—S., \$41,318.04; L., \$ Nil	30,123 00	41,318 04	11,195 04	..
(F).— <i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$1,073.00; P., \$436 ...	2,720 00	1,509 00	..	1,211 00
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ...	750 00	342 57	..	407 43
Miscellaneous — S., \$10,450.41; P., \$3,003.92; M., \$1,479.80; L., \$69.42 ...	16,070 00	15,003 55	..	1,066 45
Grant to Police Dépôt, Mess, S. Rations for Prisoners—S., \$2,105.98; P., \$1,252.18; M., \$975.99 ...	540 00 7,800 00	510 00 4,334 15	..	30 00 3,465 85
(G).— <i>Official Censor of Cinematograph Films</i>				
Censor's Film Certificates ...	2,000 00	2,118 20	118 20	..
Cost of Electric Current ...	450 00	586 55	136 55	..
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cine- matograph Films ...	2,000 00	1,661 50	..	338 50
Miscellaneous ...	2,000 00	1,910 36	..	89 64
Travelling Allowances ...	500 00	498 73	..	1 27
(Malay Pilgrimage)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims ...	6,000 00	6,108 92	108 92	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	553,163 00	450,118 97	17,374 34	120,418 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,874,585 00	2,803,735 63	49,569 00	120,418 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,094,062 00	20,199,366 23	1,122,089 44	2,016,785 21
 34.—POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,874,585 00	2,803,735 63	49,569 00	120,418 37
 B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase and Installation of Diesel Engines in Launches Nos. 5 and 7 ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Purchase of five Bicycles, P. ...	250 00	248 07	..	1 93
Purchase of forty Harrington and Richardson 12 bore Shot Guns, P. ...	1,250 00	478 96	..	771 04
Purchase of one Electric Kettle, P. ...	20 00	..	..	20 00
Purchase of one Motor Launch for Inner Roads, S. ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	..	..
Purchase of one Roneo ball-bearing Steel Cabinet (7 drawers) for Detective Branch, P. ...	275 00	250 75	..	24 25
Purchase of one Steel Cabinet for C. I. D. S. ...	275 00	250 75	..	24 25
Purchase of six Gas Respirators with three spare canisters for Film Censor's Office, S. ...	320 00	282 36	..	37 64
Purchase of two Motor Trucks, S. ...	4,400 00	3,747 50	..	652 50
Purchases of Wireless Apparatus, S. ...	2,500 00	..	..	2,500 00
Purchase of furniture for new buildings, S. ...	..	(a) 2,198 82	2,198 82	..
Purchase of one set furniture for Inspector's Quarters, S. ...	..	(a) 420 00	420 00	..
Cost of construction of a revolver range, Banda Hilir, M. ...	..	(a) 193 06	193 06	..
Cost of installing water service at Bedok Station and Branches, S. ...	..	(a) 55 00	55 00	..
Hill Street and Beach Road Police Station Provision of 7 complete sets of teak furniture for ...	..	(a) 1,347 50	1,347 50	..
Refund of License Fee wrongly collected in 1933 for processions, wayangs, etc. ...	..	(a) 28 00	28 00	..
Purchase of 3 new sampans, S. ...	..	(a) 90 00	90 00	..
Purchase of 2 steel card index cabinets for the Film Censor's Office, S. ...	..	(a) 67 50	67 50	..
	24,290 00	24,658 27	4,399 88	4,031 61
Total, Police ...	2,898,875 00	2,828,393 90	53,968 88	124,449 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,992,937 00	23,027,760 13	1,176,058 32	2,141,235 19

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,992,937 00	23,027,760 13	1,176,058 32	2,141,235 19
<b>35.—POST OFFICE:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	1,310,049 00	1,233,139 65	..	76,909 35
	1,310,049 00	1,233,139 65	..	76,909 35
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance ...	12,396 00	11,679 08	..	716 92
Allowance—Overtime ...	6,000 00	2,013 70	..	3,986 30
Allowance—Postal Service ...	2,580 00	2,426 39	..	153 61
Allowance—Travelling ...	6,600 00	6,770 64	170 64	..
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil				
Labour ...	600 00	376 90	..	223 10
Compensation ...	500 00	52 48	..	447 52
Conservancy ...	2,552 00	1,935 48	..	616 52
Contingent Expenses ...	4,000 00	3,435 20	..	564 80
Conveyance of Mails Bounties ...	57,825 00	..	..	57,825 00
Conveyance of Mails Foreign ...	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Conveyance of Mails by Road ...	7,300 00	6,311 94	..	988 06
Conveyance of Mails by Train ...	71,000 00	56,992 81	..	14,007 19
Electric Lighting and Power ...	26,000 00	19,871 35	..	6,128 65
Expenses of Officers on Transfer ...	1,955 00	1,538 01	..	416 99
Mail Bags ...	3,330 00	2,032 12	..	1,297 88
Maintenance of Bicycles ...	2,425 00	1,794 15	..	630 85
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of				
Motor Vehicles ...	20,100 00	21,128 92	1,028 92	..
Maintenance of Lines ...	41,000 00	32,339 13	..	8,660 87
Maintenance of Wireless ...	7,900 00	6,700 27	..	1,199 73
Miscellaneous Transport ...	400 00	381 76	..	18 24
Normal Renewals of Plants ...	9,000 00	6,833 72	..	2,166 28
Printing ...	3,150 00	2,263 39	..	886 61
Rent for Buildings ...	3,120 00	3,120 00	..	..
Stationery ...	12,357 00	9,423 32	..	2,933 68
Share of expenses of International Bureau	500 00	600 78	100 78	..
Stamps, purchase of—S. S. ...	14,000 00	16,330 45	2,330 45	..
Telephone Subscriptions ...	4,925 00	4,802 97	..	122 03
Uniform Clothing ...	8,375 00	4,883 39	..	3,491 61
Workshop Repairs ...	6,000 00	5,990 32	..	9 68
	338,890 00	232,028 67	3,630 79	110,492 12
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Bicycles ...	500 00	129 64	..	370 36
Furniture ...	670 00	581 50	..	88 50
Letter Boxes ...	100 00	45 09	..	54 91
Motor Vehicles ...	3,750 00	3,634 76	..	115 24
Printing Type ...	400 00	289 44	..	110 56
Scales and Weighing Machines ...	600 00	167 70	..	432 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,020 00	4,848 13	..	1,171 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,648,939 00	1,465,168 32	3,630 79	187,401 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,992,937 00	23,027,760 13	1,176,058 32	2,141,235 19

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,992,937 00	23,027,760 13	1,176,058 32	2,141,235 19
35.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,648,939 00	1,465,168 32	3,630 79	187,401 47
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,020 00	4,848 13	..	1,171 87
Telephone and Telegraph Development ...	60,000 00	57,122 77	..	2,877 23
Works Chargeable ...	5,000 00	2,145 61	..	2,854 39
Three trunk circuits between Singapore and Johore Bahru ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Wireless Receiving Station, P. W. ...	21,000 00	13,666 58	..	7,333 42
Maintenance of Postmens' Quarters at Tebong from 1927 to 1934 ...	..	(a) 214 80	214 80	..
Water supply to Postmens' Quarters ...	..	(a) 244 80	244 80	..
	102,020 00	88,242 69	459 60	14,236 91
Total, Post Office ...	1,750,959 00	1,553,411 01	4,090 39	201,638 38
36.—PRINTING OFFICE :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	162,127 00	148,882 01	..	13,244 99
	162,127 00	148,882 01	..	13,244 99
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Gas Water and Electric Current ...	5,500 00	6,878 14	1,378 14	..
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs ...	5,000 00	4,039 23	..	960 77
Maintenance of Electric Equipment ...	1,300 00	1,251 32	..	48 68
Miscellaneous ..	3,300 00	2,733 65	..	566 35
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	46,500 00	32,634 34	..	13,865 66
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	61,600 00	47,536 68	1,378 14	15,441 46
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	162,127 00	148,882 01	..	13,244 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,743,896 00	24,581,171 14	1,180,148 71	2,342,873 57

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,743,896 00	24,581,171 14	1,180,148 71	2,342,873 57
36.—PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	162,127 00	148,882 01	..	13,244 99
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	61,600 00	47,536 68	1,378 14	15,441 46
Upkeep of Telephones ...	1,050 00	1,033 84	..	16 16
Maintenance of Lorries ...	2,800 00	2,453 03	..	346 97
Clothing and Equipment of additional Police Constables ...	240 00	180 00	..	60 00
Commission on Sale of Publications ...	1,000 00	1,180 28	180 28	..
Transport ...	720 00	710 59	..	9 41
	67,410 00	53,094 42	1,558 42	15,874 00
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Stripping and binding machine and one Dawson Paper and Elliott wharfdale ...	..	(a) 12,117 16	12,117 16	..
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	..	(a) 2,361 20	2,361 20	..
Purchase of one Gestetner Duplicator ...	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
	..	14,978 36	14,978 36	..
Total, Printing Office ...	229,537 00	216,954 79	16,536 78	29,118 99
37.—PRISONS :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	282,498 00	(b) 311,827 18	29,329 18	..
	282,498 00	311,827 18	29,329 18	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M. ...	200 00	237 75	37 75	..
Casual Leave Allowance—S., \$4,116; P., \$905.60 ...	3,600 00	5,021 60	1,421 60	..
Clothing etc., for Warders—S., \$6,527.44; P., \$1,408.87; M., \$189.95 ...	9,450 00	8,126 26	..	1,323 74
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on dis- charge—S. ...	4,700 00	1,299 78	..	3,400 22
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$7,440.14; P., \$388.35; M., \$309.70 ...	7,530 00	8,138 19	608 19	..
Conservancy of Latrines—P. ...	1,400 00	870 00	..	530 00
Finger Print Allowance—M. ...	24 00	24 00	..	..
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$552.15; P., \$281.52; M., \$49 ...	867 00	882 67	15 67	..
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,576.33; P., \$115.44 ...	2,170 00	1,691 77	..	478 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	29,941 00	26,292 02	2,083 21	5,732 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	282,498 00	311,827 18	29,329 18	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,973,433 00	24,798,125 93	1,196,685 49	2,371,992 56

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$60.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,973,433 00	24,798,125 93	1,196,685 49	2,371,992 56
37.—PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	282,498 00	311,827 18	29,329 18	..
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	29,941 00	26,292 02	2,083 21	5,732 19
Lighting—S., \$3,136.14; P., \$1,480.77; M., \$281.62; L., \$12.27 ...	11,425 00	4,910 80	..	6,514 20
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	1,160 00	1,133 37	..	26 63
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$5,657.96; P., \$142.60 ...	7,350 00	5,800 56	..	1,549 44
Miscellaneous—S., \$10,911.55; P., \$1,093.05; M., \$508.60; L., \$24.56 ...	13,600 00	12,537 76	..	1,062 24
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$55.94; P., \$288.54; M., \$266.40; L., \$45 ...	1,245 00	655 88	..	589 12
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., \$518.73; P., \$16.54; M., Nil ...	800 00	535 27	..	264 73
Photographic Materials—S., \$1,215.88; P., \$155.50; M., \$257.30 ...	2,450 00	1,628 68	..	821 32
Rations—S., \$61,848.73; P., \$7,054.18; M., \$3,028.88; L., \$39.30 ...	117,550 00	71,971 09	..	45,578 91
Removal of Nightsoil—M. ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Repairs to Machinery, S. ...	250 00	92 08	..	157 92
Special Services Reward Fund, S. S. ...	25 00	..	..	25 00
Telephones Subscriptions—P., \$120; M., \$164.40 ...	320 00	284 40	..	35 60
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,264.59; P., \$1,010.11; M., \$456.36 ...	2,400 00	2,731 06	331 06	..
Upkeep of Motor Van—S. ...	700 00	940 40	240 40	..
Water Supply—S., \$25,445.95; P., \$486.58	24,100 00	25,932 53	1,832 53	..
	213,616 00	155,745 90	4,487 20	62,357 30
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of five Treadle Singer Sewing Machines, S. ...	550 00	550 00	..	..
Purchase of one Bench Nipping Press, S. ...	120 00	104 35	..	15 65
Purchase of No. 1 Mackay Gold Blocking Press, S. ...	325 00	360 21	35 21	..
Purchase of Brass Padlocks and Keys, P. ...	..	(a) 654 97	654 97	..
Expenses incurred by the Inspector of Prisons, S.S. & F.M.S., in connection with his study of Prisons Administration while on leave in England ...	..	(a) 79 88	79 88	..
Repairs to Washing Machinery, S. ...	..	(a) 709 72	709 72	..
Purchase of additional furniture for European Warders' Quarters ...	..	(a) 298 25	298 25	..
	995 00	2,757 38	1,778 03	15 65
Total, Prisons ...	497,109 00	470,330 46	35,594 41	62,372 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	26,470,542 00	25,268,456 39	1,232,279 90	2,434,365 51

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26,470,542 00	25,268,456 39	1,232,279 90	2,434,365 51
<b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— MENT:—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	543,329 00	(a) 519,225 12	..	24,103 88
	543,329 00	519,225 12	..	24,103 88
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Books and Papers—S.S. ...	535 00	480 16	..	54 84
Drawing Materials and Instruments—S.S.	3,000 00	2,708 83	..	291 17
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P. W. D. Store—S. ...	200 00	..	..	200 00
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S.S. ...	4,650 00	4,357 01	..	292 99
Miscellaneous—S.S. ...	2,480 00	2,160 27	..	319 73
Survey Instruments—S.S. ...	1,050 00	214 44	..	835 56
Telephone subscription—S.S. ...	9,605 00	8,567 54	..	1,037 46
Travelling Allowances—S.S. ...	74,000 00	64,007 86	..	9,992 14
	95,520 00	82,496 11	..	13,023 89
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Purchase of New Books of reference for the Library—S. ...	250 00	222 21	..	27 79
Purchase of one Bicycle—S. ...	45 00	43 96	..	1 04
Purchase of three Typewriters—S. two P. one ...	720 00	698 50	..	21 50
Temporary Architectural Assistance ...	25,000 00	17,565 51	..	7,434 49
Temporary Clerical Assistance ...	56,000 00	47,101 62	..	8,898 38
Free Wireless Messages to and from Aircraft—S. ...	..	(b) 561 23	561 23	..
	82,015 00	66,193 03	561 23	16,383 20
<b>Total, Public Works Department</b> ...	720,864 00	667,914 26	561 23	53,510 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48

(a) Labuan \$11,149.52.

(b) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
SINGAPORE				
Assessment (Municipal) ...	160,000 00	160,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	10,000 00	3,543 90	..	6,456 10
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	8,500 00	7,781 45	..	718 55
Current Repairs (General) ...	168,000 00	167,764 82	..	235 18
Government Quarters unoccupied—Care-takers for ...	2,000 00	3,262 10	1,262 10	..
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows ...	3,000 00	2,982 66	..	17 34
MAINTENANCE OF:— BUILDINGS				
Civil and Criminal Prisons ...	4,500 00	4,478 52	.	21 48
Fullerton Building ...	11,500 00	11,400 15	..	99 85
General Hospital and Medical College ...	20,000 00	19,881 46	..	118 54
Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeoh Chu Kang Road ...	8,500 00	7,968 19	..	531 81
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	2,500 00	2,418 06	..	81 94
Thomson Road Police Depot ...	5,000 00	4,989 34	..	10 66
Volunteer Buildings ...	500 00	497 62	..	2 38
Within Government House Domain ...	4,250 00	4,158 02	..	91 98
Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretakers' and coolies wages ...	15,000 00	12,814 90	..	2,185 10
Emergency Houses including roads and water supply ...	7,500 00	7,354 95	..	145 05
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals ...	3,500 00	3,484 31	..	15 69
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	11,000 00	10,936 04	..	63 96
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Christian Cemetery (old) ...	700 00	505 43	..	194 57
Goodwood Estate (upkeep) ...	1,400 00	1,344 56	..	55 44
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	10,700 00	10,591 15	..	108 85
Land at Ang Mo Kio ...	700 00	694 19	..	5 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	458,750 00	448,851 82	1,262 10	11,160 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	458,750 00	448,851 82	1,262 10	11,160 28
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current ...	47,600 00	41,499 23	..	6,100 77
Electric Services in Government Quarters	4,000 00	3,321 16	..	678 84
Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ...	7,000 00	6,955 16	..	44 84
Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station ...	5,000 00	4,868 27	..	131 73
Light on Government Roads ...	6,600 00	6,194 92	..	405 08
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows	2,000 00	1,444 00	..	556 00
Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tenements ...	12,000 00	9,660 96	..	2,339 04
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ...	2,500 00	2,433 54	..	66 46
Roads in Botanical Gardens ...	1,250 00	1,205 62	..	44 38
Roads round Government Buildings ...	9,500 00	9,232 89	..	267 11
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services ...	10,000 00	9,564 33	..	435 67
Sanitary Services in Peons Quarters, Mackenzie Road ...	3,250 00	3,221 54	..	28 46
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons and Piers ...	2,000 00	953 17	..	1,046 83
Dipper Dredge, including running expenses ...	30,000 00	10,580 79	..	19,419 21
Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singapore River) ...	31,000 00	19,781 28	..	11,218 72
Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and six hopper barges, running expenses ...	50,000 00	33,133 60	..	16,866 40
Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ...	20,000 00	2,281 93	..	17,718 07
Johore Causeway, lighting and parapet ...	1,000 00	731 45	..	268 55
Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	4,250 00	3,915 25	..	334 75
Geylang River ...	2,750 00	2,735 08	..	14 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	710,450 00	622,565 99	1,262 10	89,146 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,191,406 00	25,936,370 65	1,232,841 13	2,487,876 48
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	710,450 00	622,565 99	1,262 10	89,146 11
SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical)	2,250 00	2,177 68	..	72 32
Minor Works and alterations (General)	6,000 00	5,507 89	..	492 11
Minor Works, Sanitary Services	3,500 00	2,342 31	..	1,157 69
Surveys, Boring, etc. in connection with proposed works	5,000 00	4,140 49	..	859 51
Water Supply to Public Buildings	8,500 00	4,423 58	..	4,076 42
Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters	1,000 00	778 86	..	221 14
Pasir Panjang Park	1,000 00	577 25	..	422 75
Total, Singapore	737,700 00	642,514 05	1,262 10	96,448 05
CHRISTMAS ISLANDS				
Current Repairs	600 00	8 90	..	591 10
Minor Works and Alterations	350 00	..	..	350 00
Total, Christmas Islands	950 00	8 90	..	941 10
PENANG				
Assessment (Municipal)	32,000 00	31,878 56	..	121 44
Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	2,000 00	1,300 40	..	699 60
Current Repairs (Electrical)	4,000 00	3,983 16	..	16 84
Current Repairs (General)	76,000 00	76,900 92	900 92	..
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalow	2,500 00	2,006 36	..	493 64
Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill	750 00	628 06	..	121 94
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
BUILDINGS				
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	1,800 00	1,756 66	..	43 34
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals	1,000 00	755 80	..	244 20
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	3,000 00	2,721 44	..	278 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	123,050 00	121,931 36	900 92	2,019 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,930,056 00	26,578,893 60	1,234,103 23	2,585,265 63

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1334

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,930,056 00	26,578,893 60	1,234,103 23	2,585,265 63
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	123,050 00	121,931 36	900 92	2,019 56
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	3,000 00	2,958 28	..	41 72
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Lights at Public Latrine and Street Lamps, Penang Hill ...	650 00	492 52	..	157 48
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including Current ...	3,750 00	3,726 60	..	23 40
Electric Services in Government Quarters ...	3,300 00	3,278 90	..	21 10
Lights at "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill ...	350 00	291 61	..	58 39
ROADS				
Hill Roads ...	9,000 00	8,457 14	..	542 86
Roads round Government Buildings ...	4,000 00	3,831 40	..	168 60
Roads Reserves and Lands ...	2,500 00	2,414 24	..	85 76
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services in Government Buildings ...	5,250 00	5,167 71	..	82 29
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons ...	3,000 00	536 44	..	2,463 56
Quay Frontage ...	1,000 00	910 99	..	89 01
Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of ...	300 00	292 05	..	7 95
Water Supply to Penang Hill ...	5,250 00	4,386 61	..	863 39
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	9,841 59	..	158 41
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	1,200 00	1,178 44	..	21 56
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	9,500 00	9,000 51	..	499 49
Upkeep of Aerodrome ...	10,000 00	9,940 93	..	59 07
Telephone for Aerodrome ...	500 00	159 67	..	340 33
Total, Penang ...	195,600 00	188,796 99	900 92	7,703 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,125,656 00	26,767,690 59	1,235,004 15	2,592,969 56

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,125,656 00	26,767,690 59	1,235,004 15	2,592,969 56
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
DINDINGS				
Current Repairs ... ..	9,250 00	7,309 67	..	1,940 33
Household requisites, china glass, linen and cutlery in Rest Houses ...	400 00	445 95	45 95	..
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ... ..	100 00	90 35	..	9 65
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ... ..	300 00	278 07	..	21 93
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings and Government Quarters ... ..	300 00	334 81	34 81	..
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Lands ... ..	400 00	355 40	..	44 60
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	795 32	..	204 68
Total, Dindings ...	11,750 00	9,609 57	80 76	2,221 19
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ... ..	4,000 00	1,594 10	..	2,405 90
Current Repairs (Electrical) ... ..	500 00	430 39	..	69 61
Current Repairs (General) ... ..	40,000 00	39,381 78	..	618 22
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ... ..	250 00	249 59	..	41
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ... ..	500 00	499 72	..	28
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	500 00	489 67	..	10 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	45,750 00	42,645 25	..	3,104 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,137,406 00	26,777,300 16	1,235,084 91	2,595,190 75

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,137,406 00	26,777,300 16	1,235,084 91	2,595,190 75
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	45,750 00	42,645 25	..	3,104 75
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings ...	500 00	487 42	..	12 58
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ...	500 00	494 66	..	5 34
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea and River Walls ...	500 00	401 48	..	98 52
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works (Electrical) ...	500 00	490 29	..	9 71
Minor Works (General) ...	4,000 00	3,792 85	..	207 15
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	500 00	134 05	..	365 95
Emergency Landing Ground at Caledonia Estate, Nibong Tebal ...	360 00	..	..	360 00
Total, Province Wellesley ...	52,610 00	48,446 00	..	4,164 00
MALACCA				
Assessment (Municipal) ...	11,000 00	11,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	3,600 00	1,994 90	..	1,605 10
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	2,500 00	2,572 38	72 38	..
Current Repairs (General) ...	42,000 00	41,329 41	..	670 59
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows ...	300 00	289 56	..	10 44
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	300 00	287 05	..	12 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	59,700 00	57,473 30	72 38	2,299 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	28,190,016 00	26,825,746 16	1,235,084 91	2,599,354 75

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,190,016 00	26,825,746 16	1,235,084 91	2,599,354 75
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	59,700 00	57,473 30	72 38	2,299 08
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ...	500 00	433 27	..	66 73
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	1,000 00	851 63	..	148 37
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	3,000 00	2,978 73	..	21 27
Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ...	3,500 00	3,364 19	..	135 81
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric services in Public Buildings, including current ...	3,000 00	2,773 01	..	226 99
Electric services in Government Quarters, including current ...	1,500 00	1,434 62	..	65 38
Electric services in Government Building and Quarters, Jasin ...	3,500 00	2,945 81	..	554 19
ROADS				
Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ...	900 00	642 23	..	257 77
SANITATION				
Conservancy of latrines—Public Buildings ...	1,100 00	1,090 31	..	9 69
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger ...	7,500 00	6,442 25	..	1,057 75
River Walls, Quays and Groynes ...	1,450 00	1,424 06	..	25 94
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations ...	6,000 00	5,858 44	..	141 56
Surveys, borings, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	250 00	220 90	..	29 10
Total, Malacca ...	92,900 00	87,932 75	72 38	5,039 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,282,916 00	26,913,678 91	1,235,157 29	2,604,394 38

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,282,916 00	26,913,678 91	1,235,157 29	2,604,394 38
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>				
LABUAN				
Current Repairs ...	3,600 00	3,546 44	..	53 56
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	225 00	186 32	..	38 68
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, includ- ing renewals ...	100 00	82 15	..	17 85
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	150 00	141 74	..	8 26
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Telephone system ...	150 00	98 52	..	51 48
Electric and gas lighting sets in Govern- ment Quarters ...	400 00	368 90	..	31 10
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea Walls and Jetty ...	125 00	71 83	..	53 17
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works ...	1,600 00	1,398 68	..	201 32
Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemetries and Public Buildings ...	600 00	575 86	..	24 14
Total, Labuan ...	6,950 00	6,470 44	..	479 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
<b>40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY:—</b>				
<b>SINGAPORE</b>				
<b>AVIATION</b>				
Civil Aerodrome—Singapore ...	1,500,000 00	870,890 66	..	629,109 34
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Trade School—Erection of new Plumbing and Electrical Rooms ...	10,500 00	8,823 68		1,676 32
Erection of a new Malay School at Batu Belayar, with semi detached quarters for Headmaster and married Assistants including levelling of site ...	5,210 00			5,210 00
Erection of a new Malay School at Kampong Malayu and one set of quarters for teachers including levelling ...	2,100 00			2,100 00
Raffles Institution—New ...	150,000 00			150,000 00
<b>MEDICAL</b>				
Conversion of 15 College Road into quarters for Night Nursing Staff of General Hospital ...	3,500 00	2,761 97		738 03
General Hospital Provision of Rubber Tile Flooring ...	15,000 00	16,432 50	1,432 50	
Maternity Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—				
(a) Extension of Nurses Quarters ...	29,200 00	23,464 79		5,715 21
(b) New Kitchen and Rice Store ...	20,500 00	5,510 00		14,990 00
Mental Hospital separate kitchens to be constructed at the old attendants quarters and the communal kitchens to be adapted to form extra quarters ...	18,000 00	13,789 16		4,210 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,754,010 00	941,692 76	1,432 50	813,749 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,754,010 00	941,692 76	1,432 50	813,749 74
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (New) for Government Officers	4,000 00	3,878 69	..	121 31
Minor Works, Foreseen ...	19,235 00	16,068 25	..	3,166 75
MONOPOLIES				
New Preventive Station with quarters for 4 Revenue Officers, East Coast Road	10,000 00	8,525 48	..	1,474 52
MUSEUM				
Extension to the Museum Building ...	16,500 00	3,631 45	..	12,868 55
POLICE				
Pearls Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	200,000 00	126,497 62	..	73,502 38
Alterations and Reconstruction of Kitchens and Messing Rooms, Central Police Station ...	15,000 00	5,135 90	..	9,864 10
PRISONS				
Convict Prison—Erection of ...	1,000,000 00	674,160 66	..	325,839 34
P. W. D.				
Reclamation of Foreshore between Stamford Road and Rochore River ...	210,000 00	97,710 94	..	112,289 06
Telok Ayer Basin Area—Development of Electric Light for Quarters, Anthony and Dunearn Roads ...	25,000 00	14,351 10	..	10,648 90
Electric Lighting McNair Road and in the vicinity of New Subordinate Quarters ...	3,200 00	2,387 58	..	812 42
Re-surfacing with granite roads round Government Buildings, etc. ...	3,800 00	3,557 00	..	243 00
Asphalting Roads round Government Buildings, etc. ...	5,000 00	4,556 47	..	443 53
	5,000 00	4,958 01	..	41 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,270,745 00	1,907,111 91	1,432 50	1,365,065 59
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,270,745 00	1,907,111 91	1,432 50	1,365,065 59
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
One 30 cwt "Albion" lorry ...	3,900 00	3,134 04	..	765 96
Re-surfacing the approaches to Clifford Pier ...	9,000 00	6,724 83	..	2,275 17
Repairs and painting Government Tenements, Cross Street, Mosque Street and New Bridge Road ...	18,200 00	8,121 79	..	10,078 21
Roads for connecting Wayang Satu with Mount Pleasant and Malcolm Road ...	19,300 00	15,839 69	..	3,460 31
QUARTERS				
New Bathrooms, etc. with small electric pump for water supply at No. 1 Mount Pleasant ...	3,000 00	2,652 64	..	347 36
BLOCK REVOTE	247,415 00	..	..	247,415 00
Construction of a relief drain behind the New Government Printing Office— <i>Ex-gratia</i> payment to Municipality for the ...	..	(a) 1,878 00	1,878 00	..
No. 2 Mount Pleasant—Reconstruction of ...	..	(a) 10,436 73	10,436 73	..
Provision of an annexe to the Civil Hospital at the Royal Air Force Seletar Aerodrome ...	..	(a) 1,030 67	1,030 67	..
Mental Hospital—Four additional wards construction of ...	..	(a) 83,450 22	83,450 22	..
Police Barracks, Hill Street—Erection of Police Station and Quarters—New Beach Road ...	..	(a) 56,166 84	56,166 84	..
Filling of Crown Land and construction of a road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang	..	(a) 17,793 01	17,793 01	..
Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House	..	(a) 37,745 15	37,745 15	..
No. 1 Nassim Hill ...	..	(a) 30,259 93	30,259 93	..
School, Malay Vernacular at Telok Kurau—Erection of ...	..	(a) 5,952 80	5,952 89	..
Lepet Asylum—20 bed ward at Lepet Camp for females ...	..	(a) 2,716 48	2,716 48	..
Mental Hospital, Singapore—Erection of additional wards for children ...	..	(a) 5,198 41	5,198 41	..
Bukit Panjang Drain—Erection of, to Tidal Limit ...	..	(a) 19,758 13	19,758 13	..
New Pagar, Changi Bungalow ...	..	(a) 103 68	103 68	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,571,560 00	2,216,075 04	273,922 64	1,629,407 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,571,560 00	2,216,075 04	273,922 64	1,629,407 60
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
Sanitary Installation for Kandang Kerbau				
Post office, P. W. D. Depôt, etc. ...	..	(a) 91	91	..
Reconstruction of Headquarters, S.S.V.F. ...	..	(a) 3,217 68	3,217 68	..
Police Station Kandang Kerbau—Reconstruction of office and quarters for Singlemen ...	..	(a) 903 21	903 21	..
New Printing Office and Works ...	..	(a) 148 73	148 73	..
Dispensary with quarters over for 2 Medical officers and a 4 storey Ward, etc. at Kandang Kerbau ...	..	(a) 2,605 60	2,605 60	..
Pier New, to replace Johnston's Pier ...	..	(a) 1,044 04	1,044 04	..
Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of ...	..	(a) 834 97	834 97	..
Quarters for Clerks and Interpreters ...	..	(a) 122 75	122 75	..
Prisons Equipment for new Kitchen and Bakehouse ...	..	(a) 174 45	174 45	..
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Station, Sikh Guard and Tiffin Rooms ...	..	(a) 1,089 16	1,089 16	..
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng—two quarters for Assistant Medical Officers ...	..	(a) 1,516 54	1,516 54	..
New Workshop, etc., P. W. D. Store-yard Kandang Kerbau ...	..	(a) 2,014 45	2,014 45	..
Water Supply to Mental Hospital, S. ...	..	(a) 955 47	955 47	..
Construction of car park and roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier ...	..	(a) 2,101 77	2,101 77	..
New Road to connect McNair Road to Serangoon Road ...	..	(a) 3,719 11	3,719 11	..
Alterations to the old railway buildings at Pulau Saigon ...	..	(a) 564 26	564 26	..
Fixing expanded metal to the two floors of the Civil Prison ...	..	(a) 477 73	477 73	..
Construction of Grills around kitchen verandah and a covered way, Singapore Prison ...	..	(a) 3,642 68	3,642 68	..
Sergeant Major's Quarters—Rebuilding of kitchens and provision of retaining walls ...	..	(a) 5,593 11	5,593 11	..
Temporary accommodation for Civil Aircraft at the Royal Air Force Base, Seletar ...	..	(a) 10,503 63	10,503 63	..
Repairs to 45 Clerks' quarters at McNair Road ...	..	(a) 9,453 00	9,453 00	..
New Chief Police Officer and Detective Headquarters, Robinson Road—Minor Alterations ...	..	(a) 679 09	679 09	..
New Printing Works retaining wall ...	..	(a) 1,175 02	1,175 02	..
King's Birthday—Expenses in connection with ...	..	(a) 1,658 28	1,658 28	..
Furniture, new for Chief Justices' Home ...	..	(a) 5,311 00	5,311 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,571,560 00	2,275,581 68	333,429 28	1,629,407 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,571,560 00	2,275,581 68	333,429 28	1,629,407 60
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
Relaying of roof of Police Station, Kandang Kerbau with asphaltic Material	..	(a) 1,650 00	1,650 00	..
Construction of a ramp to provide access to North Boat Quay from North Bridge Road ...	..	(a) 2,362 32	2,362 32	..
Minor Works at Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	..	(a) 3,462 34	3,462 34	..
Tanjong Pagar Station—Certain alterations to A. S. P.'s office to shut out the noises ...	..	(a) 276 26	276 26	..
Chinese Protectorate — Alterations to accoustics and other defects ...	..	(a) 830 00	830 00	..
Construction of a retaining wall at St. John's Island ...	..	(a) 1,769 83	1,769 83	..
Reconstruction of river wall at Magazine Road ...	..	(a) 3,053 42	3,053 42	..
Dredging the mouth of Sungei Segget, near the Johore Causeway—Colony's share of ...	..	(a) 902 10	902 10	..
Sultan Shore Lighthouse—Reconstruction of Jetty at ...	..	(a) 1,080 00	1,080 00	..
Construction of New Flag House ...	..	(a) 2,104 96	2,104 96	..
Alterations to Police Box Telephone Exchange ...	..	(a) 356 54	356 54	..
Provision for the purchase of Frigidaire for Flagstaff House ...	..	(a) 677 95	677 95	..
Provision of stabling accomodation at Flagstaff House ...	..	(a) 1,490 00	1,490 00	..
Construction of a car park at Orchard Road, Singapore ...	..	(a) 3,385 73	3,385 73	..
Provision of retaining wall at the Sian Chor Keng Temple, Amoy Street, S.	..	(a) 4,537 27	4,537 27	..
Additions and Alterations to the Quarantine Station for arrivals at Telok Ayer ...	..	(a) 1,275 72	1,275 72	..
Household requisites new for Chief Justices' house and cost of upkeep ...	..	(a) 5,078 42	5,078 42	..
New Medium Wave, wireless station for Civil Aviation Services ...	..	(a) 3,118 73	3,118 73	..
New Billiard Room and Furniture for the Colonial Secretary's House ...	..	(a) 6,950 64	6,950 64	..
Colonial Secretary's House—Additions and alterations to ...	..	(a) 1,508 95	1,508 95	..
Legal—New Supreme Court ...	..	(a) 165 19	165 19	..
Additions and Alterations to the Magistrate's Court, New Bridge Road, Singapore ...	..	(a) 360 67	360 67	..
Renewal of the Old Canopy Glass at Clifford Pier with Colorex Glass ...	..	(a) 1,600 00	1,600 00	..
Making up Arthur Road ...	..	(a) 706 45	706 45	..
Total, Singapore ...	3,571,560 00	2,324,285 17	382,132 77	1,629,407 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,571,560 00	2,324,285 17	382,132 77	1,629,407 60
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
New Sikh Police Single men Quarters at Old Settlement ...	8,600 00	..	..	8,600 00
BLOCK REVOTE	1,220 00	..	..	1,220 00
Total, Christmas Island ...	9,820 00	..	..	9,820 00
PENANG				
EDUCATION				
Malay School, Telok Bahang—Extension of ...	3,400 00	4,325 00	925 00	..
Malay School, Ginting—Extension of ...	3,500 00	3,499 82	..	18
Malay School, Sungei Nibong—Extension of ...	4,000 00	3,995 07	..	4 93
Malay School, Sungei Rusa—Extension of ...	7,000 00	5,698 32	..	1,301 68
Malay School, Relau—Providing extra accommodation at ...	1,000 00	775 00	..	225 00
Malay School, Perak Road—Providing extra accommodation at ...	1,200 00	1,165 41	..	34 59
Malay School, Permatang Damar Laut—Providing extra accommodation ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
MEDICAL				
Lay Superintendent's Quarters, Main Asylum, Pulau Jerajak — General Repairs, including re-roofing with tiles and strengthening superstructure	4,000 00	3,999 00	..	1 00
Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of ...	250,000 00	194,033 89	..	55,966 11
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (new or additional) for Government offices ...	800 00	797 40	..	2 60
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters ...	1,200 00	876 00	..	324 00
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	7,400 00	6,826 50	..	573 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	285,000 00	227,491 41	925 00	58,433 59
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,581,380 00	2,324,285 17	382,132 77	1,639,227 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,581,380 00	2,324,285 17	382,132 77	1,639,227 60
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	285,000 00	227,491 41	925 00	58,433 59
P. W. D.				
Making good flood damage ...	65,000 00	47,274 23	..	17,725 77
Penang Hill—Construction of retaining walls and drains ...	3,000 00	2,997 42	..	2 58
Penang Hill Railway Special Services for ...	4,350 00	4,320 34	..	29 66
Penang Civil Aerodrome ...	7,000 00	70,569 47	63,569 47	..
Coolie Lines for Aerodrome ...	6,000 00	5,573 61	..	426 39
Overseers Quarters for Aerodrome ...	4,000 00	3,900 00	..	100 00
Water Supply for Aerodrome ...	1,600 00	1,543 75	..	56 25
Penang Hill Road ...	250,000 00	..	..	250,000 00
Clearing and turfing site of old Protectorate Building ...	1,500 00	1,129 59	..	370 41
BLOCK RE-VOTE	70,000 00	..	..	70,000 00
School Malay Boys at Sungei Glugor—Reconstruction of ...	..	(a) 3,418 45	3,418 45	..
School, New English including site to replace the rented house used as a school at Northam Road ...	..	(a) 59,345 12	59,345 12	..
Extension to Female Leper Camp at Perak Road including purchase of land	..	(a) 846 47	846 47	..
Quarters No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, Sepoy Lines Installation of Water Carriage System ...	..	(a) 1,313 28	1,313 28	..
Purchase of land and filling of plot at Sungei Pinang for accomodating heavy posts and telegraph poles ...	..	(a) 2,955 78	2,955 78	..
Overhauling Jewel Filter at P. Jerajak	..	(a) 770 00	770 00	..
Sanitary Installation to four Government Quarters along route of recently laid Municipal Sewer ...	..	(a) 4,952 15	4,952 15	..
Teachers Quarters, Sungei Glugor	..	(a) 1,600 00	1,600 00	..
Erection of ...	..	(a) 685 45	685 45	..
Ceiling to a shed at Quarantine Camp, P. Jerajak ...	..	(a) 685 45	685 45	..
Total, Penang ...	697,450 00	440,686 52	140,381 17	397,144 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,278,830 00	2,764,971 69	522,513 94	2,036,372 25
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,278,830 00	2,764,971 69	522,513 94	2,036,372 25
DINDINGS				
P. W. D.				
River Wall, Damar Laut ...	1,600 00	1,599 76	..	24
Bathing Pagar at Lumut ...	1,000 00	990 00	..	10 00
BLOCK RE-VOTE	120,000 00	..	..	120,000 00
Repairs to damage done to four culverts and one bridge on the Damar Laut, Batu Hampar Road ...	..	(a) 520 76	520 76	..
Water supply for Lumut ...	..	(a) 625 52	625 52	..
Total, Dindings ...	122,600 00	3,736 04	1,146 28	120,010 24
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
EDUCATION				
New Malay Vernacular Boys' School at Sungei Puyu to accomodate 250 pupils with well, 6 latrines, cement drains, quarters for two teachers and fencing Telok Ayer, Tawar Malay School—An annexe for 70 pupils to be erected between Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Blat Schools ...	10,000 00	7,985 16	..	2,014 84
Permatang Bertam Malay School — Extension of, to accomodate 60 pupils ...	1,600 00	..	..	1,600 00
Installation of Shutter windows in Eleven Malay Schools ...	1,400 00	1,381 25	..	18 75
	5,000 00	4,821 00	..	179 00
MISCELLANEOUS				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	1,650 00	1,108 20	..	541 80
Furniture (New or Additional) for Government offices ...	100 00	64 09	..	35 91
POLICE				
Alterations of Quarters over Station—Bukit Mertajam ...	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Acquisition of Land for Quarters for Clerk and Sub-Inspector ...	3,000 00	2,660 00	..	340 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,750 00	18,019 70	..	5,730 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,401,430 00	2,768,707 73	523,660 22	2,156,382 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,401,430 00	2,768,707 73	523,660 22	2,156,382 49
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,750 00	18,019 70	..	5,730 30
POSTAL				
New Wireless Receiving Station in the vicinity of Penaga with Coolie Lines, approach road and fencing—Erection of ... ..	7,000 00	6,436 90	..	563 10
Earth filling in Station ground at Wireless Station, Penaga ... ..	3,000 00	2,509 50	..	490 50
Painting masts, reseizing guys where necessary and trueing up masts at Penanga Wireless Station ... ..	1,800 00	1,000 20	..	799 80
P. W. D.				
Timber Bridge over Muda River—Repairs to ... ..	2,500 00	2,512 71	12 71	..
Extension of Water Supply, Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth ... ..	327,233 00	120,897 32	..	206,335 68
QUARTERS				
Furniture (New or additional) for Government Quarters ... ..	100 00	360 33	260 33	..
BLOCK RE-VOTE	30,000 00	..	..	30,000 00
Excise Station, Quarters and garage for Asst. Supervisor and 12 Revenue officers at Kepala Batas ... ..	..	(a) 6,816 77	6,816 77	..
Police Station, Nibong Tebal, New Barracks Erection of ... ..	..	(a) 2,557 01	2,557 01	..
Making good flood damage ... ..	..	(a) 7,519 85	7,519 85	..
Extension of the surface chain behind the new ward of the Bukit Mertajam Hospital ... ..	..	(a) 322 33	322 33	..
Total, Province Wellesley ...	395,383 00	168,952 62	17,489 00	243,919 38
MALACCA				
EDUCATION				
School, Vernacular at Teluk Mas, Erection of ... ..	5,000 00	2,316 25	..	2,683 75
Erection of Vernacular School at Sungei Udang ... ..	5,000 00	4,134 26	..	865 74
Conversion of old building at Durian Daun ... ..	3,000 00	4,196 95	1,196 95	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	13,000 00	10,647 46	1,196 95	3,549 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,796,813 00	2,937,660 35	541,149 22	2,400,301 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,796,813 00	2,937,660 35	541,149 22	2,400,301 87
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	13,000 00	10,647 46	1,196 95	3,549 49
MEDICAL				
New Disinfector for General Hospital ...	5,000 00	4,300 00	..	700 00
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices ...	2,800 00	2,768 25	..	31 75
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	3,775 00	1,843 58	..	1,931 42
POLICE				
Police Station, Sungei Rambei—Erection of New Station and Barracks including well ...	4,400 00	3,957 00	..	443 00
Sikh Quarters, Central Station—Construction of Kitchens, etc ...	5,000 00	4,042 66	..	957 34
P. W. D.				
Disposal of Dredgings ...	50,000 00	40,579 73	..	9,420 27
Construction of Sea Wall for extension of reclamation ...	6,600 00	4,749 91	..	1,850 09
Additional Groynes at Portuguese Settlement ...	7,000 00	2,466 62	..	4,533 38
QUARTERS				
Furniture (New or additional) for Government Quarters ...	3,000 00	9,119 16	6,119 16	..
SANITATION				
Septic Tank and proper sanitary arrangements for quarters of District Officer, Jasin ...	2,400 00	2,054 33	..	345 67
BLOCK RE-VOTE	109,500 00	..	..	109,500 00
Hospital New—General ...	..	(a) 157,873 85	157,873 85	..
New General Hospital—Cooking Equipment ...	..	(a) 11,378 18	11,378 18	..
Extension of the northern groyne to the Malacca River ...	..	(a) 36,180 58	36,180 58	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	212,475 00	291,961 31	212,748 72	133,262 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,796,813 00	2,937,660 35	541,149 22	2,400,301 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94

(a) Unestimated.



## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,289,866 00	26,920,149 35	1,235,157 29	2,604,873 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,796,813 00	2,937,660 35	541,149 22	2,400,301 87
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	212,475 00	291,961 31	212,748 72	133,262 41
Quarters for District Officer, Alor Gajah	..	(a) 5,516 17	5,516 17	..
Police Station and barracks including purchase of site at Pulau Sebang—	..	(a) 15,719 18	15,719 18	..
Erection of ...	..	(a) 1,816 68	1,816 68	..
School, Vernacular at Ujong Pasir—	..	(a) 2,055 20	2,055 20	..
Extension of ...	..	(a) 704 75	704 75	..
School, Vernacular at Sempang Ampat—	..	(a) 325 00	325 00	..
Erection of ...	..	(a) 694 64	694 64	..
School, Vernacular at Kukit Rambei—	..	(a) 540 00	540 00	..
Extension of ...	..	(a) 14,180 42	14,180 42	..
School, Vernacular at Paya Rumpit—	..	(a) 9,456 84	9,456 84	..
Erection of ...	..			
Camp buildings, Completion of ...	..			
Latrines and a bathroom for Hostel at the High School ...	..			
Additions and Alterations to New General Hospital, Malacca ...	..			
Maintenance of running expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" while dredging in Malacca River ...	..			
Total, Malacca ...	212,475 00	342,970 19	263,757 60	133,262 41
LABUAN				
MEDICAL				
Outdoor Dispensary ...	1,500 00	1,471 97	..	28 03
MONOPOLIES				
Plank ceilings for Offices ...	400 00	398 64	..	1 36
P. W. D.				
Reconditioning Old P. W. D. Lines ...	800 00	796 00	..	4 00
MISCELLANEOUS				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	500 00	275 00	..	225 00
Total, Labuan ...	3,200 00	2,941 61	..	258 39
Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...	5,012,488 00	3,283,572 15	804,906 82	2,533,822 67
	33,302,354 00	30,203,721 50	2,040,064 11	5,138,696 61

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,302,354 00	30,203,721 50	2,040,064 11	5,138,696 61
<b>41.—STATISTICS</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b>	44,176 00	55,059 64	10,883 64	..
	44,176 00	55,059 64	10,883 64	..
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Cost of Telegrams—S., \$781.56; P., \$265.68; M., \$55.72 ...	1,175 00	1,102 96	..	72 04
Extra Clerical Assistance, Singapore ...	2,760 00	1,585 21	..	1,174 79
Miscellaneous—S., 650.32; P., \$113.04; M., \$48.95 ...	980 00	812 31	..	167 69
Periodicals and Books for Reference Library ...	350 00	280 43	..	69 57
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$471.68; P., \$123.10 ...	580 00	594 78	14 78	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$503.46; P., \$39.95 ...	750 00	543 41	..	206 59
	6,595 00	4,919 10	14 78	1,690 68
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Purchase of one Stamping Machine for Manifest (S). ...	80 00	80 00	..	..
<b>S. S. TRADE COMMISSION</b>				
Contingencies (including stationery) ...	1,000 00	1,475 90	475 90	..
Travelling Expenses ...	2,000 00	3,305 71	1,305 71	..
Expenses in connection with the administration of the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance ...	..	(a) 10,235 05	10,235 05	..
Cost of Single passages homeward for Mr. W. S. Gibson and family ...	..	(a) 744 63	744 63	..
Overtime to be paid in connection with the printing of the S. S. Trade Commissioner's Report ...	..	(a) 1,155 76	1,155 76	..
	3,080 00	16,997 05	13,917 05	..
<b>Total, Statistics</b> ...	53,851 00	76,975 79	24,815 47	1,690 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,356,205 00	30,280,697 29	2,064,879 58	5,140,387 29

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,356,205 00	30,280,697 29	2,064,879 58	5,140,387 29
<b>42.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	307,979 00	284,500 89	..	23,478 11
	307,979 00	284,500 89	..	23,478 11
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowances and Field Transport ...	12,500 00	12,597 01	97 01	..
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. ...	13,000 00	9,582 28	..	3,417 72
Boundary Marks— ...	4,500 00	2,726 42	..	1,773 58
Contingencies ...	1,000 00	802 13	..	197 87
Instruments and Materials ...	6,000 00	4,954 98	..	1,045 02
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S. ...	1,000 00	83 03	..	916 97
Preparation of Maps ...	9,000 00	8,596 78	..	403 22
Repairs to Instruments ...	1,150 00	648 14	..	501 86
Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...	57,000 00	45,267 94	..	11,732 06
Telephone Subscriptions ...	950 00	938 59	..	11 41
	106,100 00	86,197 30	97 01	19,999 71
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	1,200 00	1,140 00	..	60 00
Office Furniture ...	500 00	..	..	500 00
Purchase of a Typewriter, P. ...	300 00	282 00	..	18 00
	2,000 00	1,422 00	..	578 00
Total, Survey Department ...	416,079 00	372,120 19	97 01	44,055 82
<b>43.—TRANSPORT</b>				
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$7,513.03; P., \$466.21; M., \$149.02; L., \$1,963.61	10,600 00	10,092 67	..	507 33
Passages 1933 payable 1934 ...	..	(a) 80,505 92	80,505 92	..
Total, Transport ...	10,600 00	90,598 59	80,505 92	507 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,782,884 00	30,743,416 07	2,145,482 51	5,184,950 44

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,782,884 00	30,743,416 07	2,145,482 51	5,184,950 44
<b>44.—TREASURY</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	129,231 00	120,957 86	..	8,273 14
	129,231 00	120,957 86	..	8,273 14
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,304.90; P., \$714.51; M., \$159.79 ...	2,764 00	2,179 20	..	584 80
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ...	400 00	300 15	..	99 85
Transport (Probate) S., \$120 ...	120 00	120 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	720 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$131.25; P., \$150 ...	290 00	281 25	..	8 75
Purchase of Books—S. ...	50 00	30 96	..	19 04
	4,344 00	3,631 56	..	712 44
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
Purchase of Steel Cabinets for Filing of Salary Cards ...	..	(a) 267 75	267 75	..
<i>Total, Treasury</i> ...	133,575 00	124,857 17	267 75	8,985 58
<b>45.—VETERINARY</b>				
<i>4—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	48,668 00	48,981 11	313 11	..
	48,668 00	48,981 11	313 11	..
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
Clothing for Additional Constables—S., \$82.70; M., \$24 ...	144 00	108 00	..	36 00
Clothing for Peons and Caretakers—P., \$82.70; M., \$24 ...	130 00	106 70	..	23 30
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S. ...	50 00	42 50	..	7 50
Docking and repairs—S. ...	400 00	237 40	..	162 60
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch ...	250 00	223 62	..	26 38
Lighting of Quarantine Station—P. ...	100 00	73 44	..	26 56
Miscellaneous—S., \$344.94; P., \$240.81; M., \$155.55 ...	950 00	741 30	..	208 70
Stores—S. ...	200 00	139 84	..	60 16
Suppression of Contagious Disease—P., \$503.41; M., \$192.04 ...	950 00	695 45	..	254 55
Technical Books—P. ...	50 00	37 97	..	12 03
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$618.27; P., \$560.26; M., \$148.95 ...	1,470 00	1,327 48	..	142 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,694 00	3,733 70	..	960 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	48,668 00	48,981 11	313 11	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,916,459 00	30,868,273 24	2,145,750 26	5,193,936 02

(a) Unestimated.

## S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1934

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,916,459 00	30,868,273 24	2,145,750 26	5,193,936 02
45.—VETERINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	48,668 00	48,981 11	313 11	..
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,694 00	3,733 70	..	960 30
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$2,712; P., \$3,179.07; M., \$1,744.63 ...	7,912 00	7,635 70	..	276 30
Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances of D.V.R. & V.A., Malaya	750 00	306 96	..	443 04
Upkeep of Laboratory—S. ...	100 00	88 63	..	11 37
Water Supply—S. ...	100 00	99 35	..	65
	13,556 00	11,864 34	..	1,691 66
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Colony's share of the expenses of the cattle Quarantine Station at Padang Besar ...	600 00	..	..	600 00
Expenses for two S.S. Clerks in connection with transfer of Director of Veterinary Research and Veterinary Adviser's Office to K.L. ...	..	(a) 308 35	308 35	..
Purchase of Map of Singapore ...	..	(a) 123 00	123 00	..
	600 00	431 35	431 35	600 00
Total, Veterinary ...	62,824 00	61,276 80	744 46	2,291 66
46.—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, GRANTS-IN-AID				
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£15) ...	429 00	300 00	..	129 00
Contribution to College of Medicine for Vitamin Research (£600) ...	5,143 00	7,411 57	2,268 57	..
Total, Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-Aid ...	5,572 00	7,711 57	2,268 57	129 00
Grand Total ...	33,984,855 00	30,937,261 61	2,148,763 29	5,196,356 68
Deduct Excess ...			..	2,148,763 29
Net Savings ...			..	3,047,593 39

(a) Unestimated

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag., Treasurer, S.S.

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED  
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 32 OF 1933**

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE								AMOUNT	
								\$	c.
<b>HEAD OF EXPENDITURE :—</b>									
3.—Charitable Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564	98
5.—Civil Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,764	89
11.—Analyst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,327	18
17.—Fisheries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,406	06
18.—Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	691	18
19.—Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,558	62
25.—Marine Surveys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,720	63
26.—Medical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,453	22
30.—Military Expenditure I. Defence Contribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,948	57
31.—Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,163	71
41.—Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,124	79
43.—Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79,998	59
46.—Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-Aid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,139	57
<b>TOTAL</b>								612,861	99
<b>DEDUCT SUMS PAID IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW :—</b>									
Head 30.—Military Expenditure I, Defence Contribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,948	57
<b>Balance</b>								591,913	42

H. WEISBERG,  
*Ag. Treasurer, S.S.*

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE**

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED  
FROM OTHER CHARGES**

**1934**



# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1934					
	A Personal Emoluments		B Other Charges		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor .. ..	99,314	61	15,325	05	114,639	66
5. Civil Service .. ..	646,264	89	..	..	646,264	89
6. General Clerical Service .. ..	1,150,179	16	..	..	1,150,179	16
7. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident .. ..	76,767	79	37,942	13	114,709	92
8. Secretary to High Commissioner .. ..	7,080	00	3,343	75	10,423	75
9. Malayan Establishment Office .. ..	25,275	23	5,819	43	31,094	66
10. Agricultural Department .. ..	44,494	89	37,200	79	81,695	68
11. Analyst .. ..	55,863	03	7,491	15	63,354	18
12. Audit .. ..	39,907	65	10,144	65	50,052	30
13. Chinese Secretariat .. ..	47,620	92	16,610	32	64,231	24
14. Co-operative Societies .. ..	14,963	57	8,623	44	23,587	01
15. Drainage and Irrigation .. ..	25,412	84	171,189	06	196,601	90
16. Education .. ..	1,671,361	20	333,773	53	2,005,134	73
17. Fisheries .. ..	20,180	87	13,806	19	33,987	06
18. Forests .. ..	20,163	34	27,999	84	48,163	18
19. Gardens, Botanical .. ..	88,978	60	23,262	02	112,240	62
20. Immigration Department .. ..	22,474	83	..	..	22,474	83
21. Labour Department .. ..	9,082	78	6,650	55	15,733	33
22. Land and District Offices .. ..	182,987	37	78,116	72	261,104	09
23. Legal .. ..	332,532	60	34,318	91	366,851	51
24. Marine .. ..	243,685	93	276,734	14	520,420	07
25. Marine Surveys .. ..	61,701	99	11,184	64	72,886	63
26. Medical .. ..	307,506	86	63,676	36	371,183	22
27. Medical, Health Branch .. ..	267,970	13	236,187	27	504,157	40
28. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch .. ..	63,608	42	29,332	36	92,940	78
29. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries .. ..	1,248,927	86	892,727	47	2,141,655	33
30. Military Expenditure— II. Local Forces .. ..	148,482	28	182,039	72	330,522	00
31. Miscellaneous Services .. ..	1,041,854	36	2,305,487	35	3,347,341	71
32. Monopolies .. ..	507,092	52	545,740	17	1,052,832	69
33. Museum and Library Raffles .. ..	17,189	08	25,495	00	42,684	08
34. Police .. ..	2,353,616	66	474,777	24	2,828,393	90
35. Post Office .. ..	1,233,139	65	320,271	36	1,553,411	01
36. Printing Office .. ..	148,882	01	68,072	78	216,954	79
37. Prisons .. ..	311,827	18	158,503	28	470,330	46
38. Public Works Department .. ..	519,225	12	148,689	14	667,914	26
41. Statistics .. ..	55,059	64	21,916	15	76,975	79
42. Survey Department .. ..	284,500	89	87,619	30	372,120	19
44. Treasury .. ..	120,957	86	3,899	31	124,857	17
45. Veterinary .. ..	48,981	11	12,295	69	61,276	80
46. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund .. ..	..	..	7,711	57	7,711	57
Total Expenditure ..	13,565,115	72	6,703,977	83	20,269,093	55

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**STATEMENT**

**OF**

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**

**1934**



STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1934—continued

LIABILITIES		\$	c.	\$	c.	ASSETS		\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				75,505,292	56	<i>Brought forward</i> ...				128,378,836	92
Loans:—						Imprests				850	50
S. S. 6% Loan 1916	...	1,300	00			Drafts and Remittances				...	
S. S. 5½% Conversion Loan 1919—1929	...	3,100	00			Loans:—					
S. S. and F. M. S. Victory Loan 5 per cent. 1920—1934	...	50	00			Municipality, Singapore	...	373,403	55		
						Municipality, Penang	...	503,000	00		
						Municipality, Malacca	...	312,791	88		
										1,191,195	43
Surplus						Kelantan Government	...	5,237,683	98		
						Trengganu Government	...	4,060,000	00		
						Singapore Harbour Board	...	4,746,869	61		
						Penang Harbour Board	...	2,683,561	10		
						Mohamedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang	...	53,250	00		
						Singapore Cricket Club	...	...			
						Stadium Association	...	5,000	00		
						S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	...	106,125	66		
<b>Total</b> ...				146,463,373	20	<b>Total</b> ...				146,463,373	20
										7,928,641	00
										5,209,008	00
										44,560	99
										175,000	00
										10,931,252	60
										24,288,462	59

(a) To be advanced by half-yearly instalments of \$125,000.

(b) Grants to be paid from time to time against approved Schemes.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

**H. WEISBERG,**  
*Acting Treasurer, S.S.*



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**STATEMENT**

**OF THE**

**COLONY'S AND OPIUM REVENUE**

**REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S**

**INVESTMENTS**

**ON**

**31ST DECEMBER, 1934**



STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934

Crown Agents—	Description of Stock	£	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1934	
			£	s.	£	s.
(1)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT A/c.						
Belfast 1937/47	...	5½	3,380	0	0	6
Belfast 1945	...	5	1,160	0	0	0
Belfast 1935	...	3½	16,000	0	0	0
Belfast 1946/56	...	5	596	7	9	0
Birkenhead 1940/60	...	4½	8,518	6	8	3
Birmingham Corporation 1946/56	...	5	2,328	11	7	8
Canada C.P.R. 1938	...	3½	8,000	0	0	0
Canada 1950/55	...	3½	41,503	0	10	9
Cardiff 1935	...	3½	15,319	0	0	0
Cardiff 1945/65	...	5	850	0	0	9
Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	...	5	5,174	13	8	1
Commonwealth of Australia 1935/45	...	5	35,579	5	1	0
Commonwealth of Australia 1946/49	...	3½	26,395	7	11	7
Commonwealth of Australia 1943/48	...	4	21,872	19	11	10
Commonwealth of Australia 1948/53	...	3½	1,200	16	3	10
Commonwealth of Australia 1964/74	...	3½	53,501	18	1	0
Consolidated 1957 or after	...	4	102,590	6	6	5
Conversion 1944/64 A.	...	5	100,000	0	0	0
Conversion 1940/44	...	4½	99,292	19	10	3
Ceylon 1959	...	3½	29,850	5	10	6
" 1936/51	...	6	46,338	0	7	9
" 1960/70	...	5	15,000	0	0	0
" 1965	...	4½	100,844	18	7	0
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36	...	4	47,785	12	8	11
F.M.S. 1960/70 5% paid up	...	3	500,000	0	0	0
Funding Loan 1960/90	...	4	128,867	10	3	4
Funding Loan 1959/69	...	3	200,000	0	0	0
Gold Coast 1927/52	...	3	31,394	13	7	9
Do. 1956	...	4½	207,427	16	6	2
Do. 1960/70	...	4½	55,304	0	0	9
Hull Corporation 1941/61	...	5	76,810	10	7	10
India 1950/55	...	4½	39,773	11	8	4
India 1958/68	...	4½	30,000	0	0	0
India 1942/47	...	5	45,453	13	7	9
Jamaica 1952/62	...	4	36,192	14	2	6
Kenya 1950	...	4½	63,260	10	0	0
Do. 1948/58	...	5	100,060	0	0	0
Do. 1957/67	...	3½	5,600	0	0	0
Do. 1961/71	...	4½	75,000	0	0	0
London County 1940/60	...	5	6,273	2	5	11
New Zealand 1956/71	...	5	8,000	0	0	0
Do. 1948/58	...	4½	19,596	3	9	9
Do. 1947	...	4½	106,697	11	10	9
Do. 1945	...	4½	42,181	15	7	5
Do. 1955/60	...	3½	42,985	1	5	3
Do. 1935/45	...	5	49,843	9	0	2
Do. 1944	...	4½	56,572	19	1	11
Do. 1949	...	5	157,808	9	0	7
Do. 1946	...	5	91,814	9	11	9
Carried forward	...	...	2,959,940	13	3	9
			2,794,441	1		

## STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

## STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st Dec. 1934	
		£	s.	£	s.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,959,940	13	2,794,441	1
Natal 1934/44	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1914/39	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1937	...	...	...	...	...
New port 1947/67	...	...	...	...	...
New South Wales 1935/55	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1930/50	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1935/45	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1947/57	...	...	...	...	...
New South Wales 1945/65	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle on Tyne 1948/63	...	...	...	...	...
Nigeria 1917/57	...	...	...	...	...
Nigeria 1963	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1950/60	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1936/46	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1955 30% of £75,000 paid up	...	...	...	...	...
N. Rhodesia 1955/65	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland 1940/60	...	...	...	...	...
Rotherham 1948/68	...	...	...	...	...
Sheffield Corporation 1944/54	...	...	...	...	...
Salford 1936/51	...	...	...	...	...
Stoke on Trent 1948/68	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements 1936—1951	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1937—1967	...	...	...	...	...
Sunderland 1946/56	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad 1922/44	...	...	...	...	...
Tynemouth 1947/57	...	...	...	...	...
Uganda 1951/71	...	...	...	...	...
Union of South Africa 1945/75	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1940/60	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1955/75	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1950/70	...	...	...	...	...
Ulster 1945/75	...	...	...	...	...
Swansea 1945/55	...	...	...	...	...
Ulster 1950/60	...	...	...	...	...
West Bromwich 1950/70	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	...	4,105,118	6	4,022,540	10
				(a)	11
				£34,478,918.96	
				Net value in Dollars ...	

(a)—At Exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.



STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934—Continued

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st Dec., 1934	
			\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore, Municipal Stock	1897	...	...	00	24,190	00
"	1901	...	1,000	00	1,070	00
"	1907	...	280	00	320	60
"	1926	...	30,250	00	36,300	00
Penang, "	1913	...	150,000	00	153,000	00
Total		...	205,130	00	214,880	60
Govt. of India Loan of 1960/70	...	...	Rs.	p.	\$	c.
"	1865	...	6,600	0	4,704	44
"	1842-43	...	18,500	0	11,499	32
"	...	...	900	0	507	35
Total		...	(a) 26,000	0	16,711	11
		...	Total		231,591	71

(a) At exchange Rs 155.55 = \$100

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

THE TREASURY.  
SINGAPORE 31st May, 1935.

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT  
RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934**

Description of Stock			%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1934			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Br. Guiana	Stock	1949/69	...	5	111,614	8	8	133,658	5	8
Br. Honduras	"	1941/71	...	4	1,308	13	5	1,305	8	0
Canada	"	1950/55	...	3½	100,000	0	0	104,750	0	0
Canada	"	1940/60	...	4	17,277	1	10	18,443	5	11
Canada	"	1953/58	...	4	99,730	7	9	112,446	0	3
Ceylon	"	1936/51	...	6	1,896	4	2	1,986	5	7
Ceylon	"	1959	...	3½	28,939	10	3	29,735	7	0
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	11,732	11	3	12,289	17	2
do.	"	1960/70	...	5	59,825	4	11	74,033	14	10
do.	"	1965	...	4½	36,931	2	3	44,594	6	4
Cyprus	"	1956/66	...	4	100,600	0	0	110,408	10	0
Conversion	"	1944/64 "A "	...	5	54,293	10	4	67,120	7	2
Consolidated	"	1957/or after	...	4	1,522,019	1	1	1,790,274	18	3
Commonwealth of Australia	"	1945/75	...	5	1,794	13	9	2,023	10	2
Federated Malay States	"	1960/7	...	3	8,840	17	7	8,818	15	6
Fiji	"	1946/53	...	5	9,500	0	0	10,996	5	0
Gold Coast	"	1945/70	...	6	44,085	13	0	54,996	17	0
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	21,412	16	10	22,001	13	11
do.	"	1927/52	...	3	14,267	0	8	14,374	0	9
do.	"	1954/59	...	3	15,707	1	6	15,514	11	8
do.	"	1956	...	4½	305,226	2	0	356,351	9	5
do.	"	1960/70	...	4½	58,994	16	11	69,466	8	7
India	"	1931/or after	...	3½	136,741	16	1	135,203	9	2
do.	"	1942/47	...	5	51,532	18	2	60,229	1	9
do.	"	1950/55	...	4½	69,352	0	6	78,974	12	4
do.	"	1958/68 "B"	...	4½	81,548	12	7	94,902	4	4
do.	"	1948	...	3	2,855	5	7	2,651	16	10
Jamaica	"	1941/71	...	4½	2,500	0	0	2,668	15	0
do.	"	1952/62	...	4	47,349	19	1	50,072	11	6
Kenya	"	1946/56	...	6	144,838	15	9	183,583	3	3
do.	"	1948/58	...	5	100,983	2	3	118,907	12	4
do.	"	1950	...	4½	224,395	17	0	257,494	4	9
do.	"	1961/71	...	4½	227,886	11	3	268,336	8	7
New South Wales	"	1945/65	...	5	44,981	12	2	50,716	15	3
do.	"	1947/57	...	5½	30,882	11	7	35,746	11	9
New Zealand	"	1946	...	5	28,772	9	8	32,728	14	0
do.	"	1944	...	4½	82,958	3	9	91,876	3	10
do.	"	1955/60	...	3½	9,007	12	9	9,525	11	6
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	16,083	19	3	17,169	12	7
do.	"	1947	...	4½	81,917	14	5	90,723	17	6
do.	Inscribed	1949	...	5	70,115	16	4	81,159	1	2
do.	"	1935/45	...	5	22,926	13	7	23,327	17	11
do.	"	1945	...	4½	34,798	9	9	38,539	6	6
do.	"	1948/58	...	4½	63,448	11	2	70,903	15	3
do.	"	1956/71	...	5	46,279	15	9	55,882	16	10
Nigeria	"	1949/79	...	6	83,424	1	10	108,242	15	2
do.	"	1936/46	...	6	6,710	6	7	7,230	7	7
do.	"	1947/57	...	5	312,224	5	1	367,644	1	2
do.	"	1963	...	4	221,163	10	4	251,573	10	0
do.	"	1950/60	...	5	341,530	5	10	405,567	4	5
do.	"	1955	...	3	68,895	2	6	50,219	5	3
N. Rhodesia	"	1950/70	...	5	66,525	7	9	77,668	7	10
do.	"	1955/65	...	3½	20,000	0	0	21,150	0	0
Queensland	"	1940/60	...	5	13,913	7	0	15,130	15	4
do.	"	1940/50	...	4	26,510	7	11	27,504	10	9
Straits Settlements	"	1937/67	...	3½	217,235	8	7	218,864	13	11
Sierra Leone	"	1938/63	...	4	3,881	1	1	3,987	15	8
do.	"	1955	...	4½	27,314	15	9	30,797	8	5
Trinidad	"	1958/68	...	3½	10,000	0	0	10,475	0	0
Tanganyika	"	1952/72	...	4	1,200	0	0	1,378	10	0
do.	"	1948/68	...	4½	7,000	0	0	8,111	5	0
do.	"	1951/71	...	4	162,316	15	6	188,084	11	3
Uganda	"	1951/71	...	5	77,213	0	8	91,690	9	6
do.	"	1955/65	...	3½	5,000	0	0	5,137	10	0
Union of South Africa	"	1940/60	...	5	4,500	0	0	4,983	15	0
do.	"	1945/75	...	5	100,489	6	8	116,316	8	1
do.	"	1950/70	...	5	34,212	14	9	41,654	0	2
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	21,817	18	10	23,727	0	3
Victoria	"	1940/60	...	4½	15,904	5	1	16,818	14	11
do.	"	1945/75	...	5	11,272	9	11	12,597	0	3
War Loan (Converted into 3½% 1952 or after)	"	1929/47	...	5	193,129	4	7	209,786	12	6
					6,301,539	2	10	7,223,255	14	6
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund and Balance					17,887	10	0	17,887	10	0
TOTAL					6,319,426	12	10	7,241,143	4	6
					(a) Net value in dollars			\$62,066,941 98		

(a) At exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

H. WEISBERG,  
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market value on 31st Dec., 1934
<b>COURT INVESTMENTS</b>						
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5	\$ 188,450 00	\$ 228,024 50
do.	"	1928	..	5	378,100 00	457,501 00
do.	"	1930	..	4½	12,000 00	14,250 00
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾	150,600 00	179,214 00
British War Loan	"	1952	..	3½	£ 5,500 0 0	51,125 00
Indian Loan		1842/43	..	3½	Rs. 4,700 0 0	2,679 93
Savings Bank Deposit			..	..	\$ 4,486 97	4,486 97
Fixed Deposit Chartered Bank			..	..	714 98	714 98
Adelphi Hotel Debentures			..	..	29,700 00	29,700 00
..						967,696 38
<b>BANKRUPTCY INVESTMENTS</b>						
<i>Singapore</i>						
Conversion	Stock	1940/1944	..	4½	£ 7,908 19 6	\$ 76,519 32
Ceylon	"	1960/70	..	5	4,022 4 6	42,664 32
Cyprus	"	1956/66	..	4	5,000 0 0	47,035 72
Funding Loan	"	1960/90	..	4	3,836 18 2	39,588 68
Gold Coast	"	1927/52	..	3	13,698 12 7	118,297 46
Kenya	"	1950	..	4½	10,309 5 7	101,399 10
do.	"	1961/71	..	4½	5,000 0 0	50,464 28
Nigeria	"	1963	..	4	3,054 0 6	29,776 76
Singapore Municipal	"	1907	..	4½	\$ 40,000 00	45,800 00
do.	"	1926	..	5	53,500 00	64,200 00
do.	"	1928	..	5	4,300 00	5,160 00
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾	129,250 00	153,161 25
Fixed Deposit Mercantile Bank			..	..	10,000 00	10,000 00
do. Eastern Bank			..	..	50,000 00	50,000 00
<i>Penang</i>						
Penang Municipal	Stock	1929	..	4¾	33,750 00	39,993 75
..						874,060 64
<b>MERCANTILE MARINE FUND INVESTMENTS</b>						
<i>Singapore</i>						
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909	..	4½	\$ 10,000 00	\$ 12,000 00
do.	"	1926	..	5	39,200 00	47,040 00
do.	"	1928	..	5	191,800 00	230,160 00
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾	181,300 00	214,840 50
<i>Penang</i>						
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5	23,900 00	28,680 00
Penang Municipal	"	1926/66	..	5	18,500 00	22,200 00
do.	"	1929	..	4¾	127,000 00	150,495 00
F.M.S.	"	1931/59	..	4½	4,000 00	4,560 00
Savings Bank Deposit			..	..	225 97	225 97
..						710,201 47
<b>SAVINGS CERTIFICATE FUND INVESTMENTS</b>						
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909	..	4½	\$ 177,000 00	\$ 212,400 00
do.	"	1928	..	5	11,000 00	13,200 00
..						225,600 00
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS' GUARANTEE FUND INVESTMENTS</b>						
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5	\$ 5,800 00	\$ 6,960 00
do.	"	1928	..	5	18,500 00	22,200 00
do.	"	1930	..	4½	5,000 00	5,887 50
Penang Municipal	"	1926	..	5	3,000 00	3,600 00
do.	"	1929	..	4¾	3,000 00	3,555 00
F.M.S. Loan		1931/59	..	4½	6,000 00	6,840 00
Fixed Deposit			..	..	24,000 00	24,000 00
..						73,042 50

## LOAN ACCOUNT

**LOAN ACCOUNT**  
**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934**

LIABILITIES	\$	c.	ASSETS	\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—			SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) 1937/67 ..	35,685,874	29	Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905 ..	28,483,954	45
			" 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ..	1,300,000	00
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—			" 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) 1937/67 ..	23,571,428	57	(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ..	17,936,571	43
			PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—		
			Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves ..	460,895	18
			Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ..	1,633,079	32
			" 4. Singapore Harbour Works ..	320,137	11
			MUNICIPALITIES:—		
			Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ..	4,484,460	00
			" 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ..	1,250,000	00
			LOAN EXPENSES:—		
			Discount on Issue Price 1% (1907 Loan) ..	\$ 428,571 43	
			Do. 4½% (1910 " ) ..	1,060,714 29	
			Underwriting Commission 1% (1907 " ) ..	428,571 43	
			Do. (1910 " ) ..	235,714 29	
			Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼% (1907 " ) ..	107,142 86	
			Do. (1910 " ) ..	58,928 57	
			Crown Agents' Commission at ¼% (1907 " ) ..	214,285 71	
			Do. (1910 " ) ..	117,857 14	
			Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " ) ..	211,704 37	
			Do. Stock-holders (1910 " ) ..	25,360 68	
			Composition Stamp Duty (1907 " ) ..	223,039 29	
			Do. (1910 " ) ..	147,321 43	
			Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " ) ..	25,168 13	
			Do. (1910 " ) ..	7,412 14	
			Loss on Exchange ..	20,042 68	
			Less interest received ..	3,311,834 44	
				1,581,789 07	
			Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ..	1,730,045 37	
				1,658,160 00	
Total ..	59,257,302	86	Total ..	59,257,302	86

\* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

## LOAN ACCOUNT

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1934*

Liabilities				Assets			
	£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
S. S. 6% Inscribed							
Stock 1936 to 1951	5,155,000	0	0	44,185,714	29	6 PER CENT LOAN	
						Cash transferred	
						to F.M.S.	
						Government ..	4,897,705 3 6
						Loan Expenses ..	257,294 16 6
S. S. 4½% Inscribed							
Stock 1935 to 1945	4,200,000	0	0	36,000,000	00	4½ PER CENT LOAN	
						Cash transferred	
						to F.M.S.	
						Government ..	3,910,812 15 9
						Loan Expenses ..	289,187 4 3
Total ..				\$80,185,714	29	Total ..	\$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**STATEMENT**

**OF**

**FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT**

**1934**

**STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS  
OUTSTANDING ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED  
SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE**

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	SINKING FUND								
			Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock			Market Value on 31st December 1934			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352	British Honduras 1967 Stock	4½	189,043	14	3	188,571	2	1	
			British Honduras 1941/71	"	4	10,822	14	11	10,795	13	9
			Canada 1940/60	"	4	1,668	18	3	1,781	11	3
			Ceylon 1939/59	"	4	1,237	16	9	1,296	12	8
			Ceylon 1940/70	"	5	66,529	5	11	82,330	0	1
			Ceylon 1965	"	4½	97,552	6	10	117,794	9	1
			Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	"	5	18,826	5	1	21,226	12	0
			Gold Coast 1956	"	4½	111,572	0	2	130,260	6	5
			Gold Coast 1939/59	"	4	9,732	12	3	10,000	5	2
			Cyprus 1956/66	"	4	847	8	3	930	0	8
			Gold Coast 1960/70	"	4½	9,869	12	9	11,621	10	0
			Hull Corporation 1925/55	"	3½	600	0	0	605	5	0
			India 1958/68	"	4½	152,857	7	4	177,887	15	3
			Jamaica 1941/71	"	4½	3,258	4	6	3,478	3	1
			Jamaica 1952/62	"	4	3,698	18	0	3,911	11	9
			Jamaica 1949	"	3	55,661	9	4	55,522	6	3
			Kenya 1946/56	"	6	61,050	4	7	77,381	3	4
			Kenya 1948/58	"	5	53,678	10	11	63,206	9	9
			Kenya 1950	"	4½	2,500	0	0	2,868	15	0
			Kenya 1961/71	"	4½	52,787	16	9	62,157	13	7
			Nigeria 1936/46	"	6	361	8	0	389	8	2
			Nigeria 1949/79	"	6	21,714	7	10	28,174	8	6
			Nigeria 1947/57	"	5	16,520	9	7	19,452	17	3
			Nigeria 1963	"	4	363,747	12	0	413,762	17	11
			Nigeria 1950/60	"	5	23,452	11	3	27,849	18	4
			Northern Rhodesia 1950/70	"	5	17,282	7	2	20,177	3	1
			New South Wales 1942/62	"	4	3,000	0	0	3,082	10	0
			New Zealand 1944	"	4½	6,153	10	2	7,147	5	3
			New Zealand 1948/58	"	4½	71,970	12	10	80,427	3	10
			New Zealand 1956/71	"	5	26,632	18	3	32,159	4	10
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	"	4	34,548	1	0	35,498	2	5
			Sierra Leone 1955	"	4½	2,344	9	2	2,643	7	6
			Sierra Leone 1954	"	3	2,254	2	5	2,248	9	9
			South Shields 1952/62	"	4½	6,528	11	3	7,369	2	4
			Straits Settlements 1937/67	"	3½	602,358	10	5	606,876	4	2
			Uganda 1951/71	"	5	3,000	0	0	3,562	10	0
			Victoria 1945/75	"	5	28,656	11	5	32,023	14	4
W. Australia 1945/75	"	5	5,000	0	0	5,687	10	0			
					2,139,621	9	7	2,352,159	3	10	
Cash Balance in Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England					...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total					...	2,139,621	9	7	2,352,159	3	10

**STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS  
OUTSTANDING ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934**

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	REMARKS
		£	
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1936/51	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. 11)	5,155,000	Lent to F.M.S. Government
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1935/45	Do.	4,200,000	Do.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1935.

H. WEISBERG,  
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**MUNICIPALITIES**

**AND**

**OTHER LOCAL BODIES**

**1934**



## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	Rates on movable and immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents, Water and Conservancy charges	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	\$150,957.30 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages Horses and Pomes, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$12,321,176	\$11,229,998	\$47,413,757 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore  All appointed by the Governor
\$3,928,228	\$3,749,390	\$12,768,841 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
\$461,299.21	\$366,211.91	\$312,830.62	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All appoint- ed by the Governor
\$318,570.93  <i>Revenue proper</i> \$287,747.34 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$30,823.59	\$318,570.93	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Chief Health Officer, Senior Executive Engi- neer of Rural and Marine Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Government Veterinary Surgeon, and six other members nominated by the Governor in Council
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$80,480.40 <i>Govt. contribution:</i> <i>Annually</i> <i>Recurrent</i> \$757.43 <i>Special</i> <i>Expendi-</i> <i>ture</i> \$18,555.57 } 19,313.00	\$96,616.03	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property (\$187,661.01) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education)
The Rural Board, Dindings	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922	Do.	Rates on Lands and houses \$25,714.73 Taxes 4,843.00 Licences — Fees 5,612.61  Total ... \$36,170.34	On Land 5% of annual value (\$10,707.40) On house 10% of annual value (\$15,007.33) Education Rate 1%
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 1089 22.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$283,185.06  Contribution from Government \$65,470.74	Assessment on land bearing Rubber \$110,391.11 On Land without Rubber 5% of annual value \$3,222.36 On house 10% of annual value \$31,638.75 Education Rate 1% and in case of Rubber Assessment 20%
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291 30	Rates of immovable property and Taxes Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 15% and 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½% for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 185
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1933 (2) School Fees (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account, etc. (6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees (9) Afternoon School Fees (10) Sale of Needle-work (11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Trade School Receipts	\$1,238.70 \$287,290.00 \$538,888.35 \$329,364.14 \$1,920.58 \$1,178.37 \$908.91 \$5,811.50 \$26,951.50 \$113.02 \$1,692.05 \$3,020.95

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Revenue proper. \$280,827.20 Govt. contribution. \$52,782.99	\$342,410.19	Nil.	No Electors	... ..	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$57,212.81 Govt. contribution. \$2,072.83	\$54,821.45	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Senior Executive Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$283,541.69 Govt. contribution. \$95,479.74	\$350,046.10	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Chairman and ten other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$16,057.40 Govt. contribution. \$1,106.00	\$17,823.46	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Settlement Engineers P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$807,850.20 Govt. contribution. \$320,304.14	\$1,197,608.12	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Singapore Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Penang Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same  2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums  3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	1. Hospital Bills	\$257,513.98
			2. Government Contributions	...
			3. Interest	\$860.80
			4. Misc. Receipts	\$238.00
			5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	\$364.00

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$6,263,023.50 (year ended 30th June, 1934)	\$6,446,432.76 (year ended 30th June, 1934)	\$39,833,300 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than eight other Members of the Board as laid down under Chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordi- nance No. 130 (Ports)
\$1,401,575.43 (year ended 30th June, 1934)	\$1,248,312.22 (year ended 30th June, 1934)	\$4,239,775 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than six other Members of the Board as laid down under Chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordi- nance No. 130 (Ports)
<b>Singapore†</b> \$750,796.78 <b>Penang</b> \$362,580.35 <b>Malacca</b> \$139,744.74 <b>Total ...</b> \$1,253,121.87	<b>Singapore†</b> \$656,287.98 <b>Penang</b> \$339,858.91 <b>Malacca</b> \$130,059.92 <b>Total ...</b> \$1,126,206.81	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Director of Medical Services, S.S. as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appoin- ted yearly
<b>Revenue</b> <b>Govt.</b> <b>proper contribution</b> <b>Singapore†</b> \$258,976.78 \$491,820.00 <b>Penang</b> \$120,576.15 \$242,004.20 <b>Malacca</b> \$ 12,459.74 \$127,285.00					

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

† Including Labuan



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS**

**SINGAPORE**

**1934**



## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<b>SINGAPORE</b>		\$ c.	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>			
<b>OTHER CHARGES,</b>			
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>			
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for workshop .. .. .	Maintaining	3,100 00	Colonial Estimates, 1934
<b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>			
1. Assessment (Municipal) .. .. .	Maintaining	160,000 00	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) .. .. .	Providing	10,000 00	
3. Current Repairs (Electrical) .. .. .	Repairing	8,500 00	
4. " " (General) .. .. .	do.	168,000 00	
5. Government Quarters, Unoccupied, Caretakers for .. .. .	Maintaining	4,000 00	
6. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows	do.	3,000 00	
<b>BUILDINGS, MAINTENANCE OF</b>			
1. Civil and Criminal Prisons .. .. .	do.	4,500 00	
2. Fullerton Building .. .. .	do.	11,500 00	
3. General Hospital and Medical College .. .. .	do.	20,000 00	
4. Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road .. .. .	do.	8,500 00	
5. Tan Tock Seng Hospital .. .. .	do.	2,500 00	
6. Thompson Road Police Depot .. .. .	do.	5,000 00	
7. Volunteer Buildings .. .. .	do.	500 00	
8. Within Government House Domain .. .. .	do.	4,250 00	
9. Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretaker's and coolies' wages .. .. .	do.	13,000 00	
10. Emergency Houses including roads and water supply .. .. .	do.	7,500 00	
<b>FURNITURE</b>			
1. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals .. .. .	do.	3,500 00	
2. Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals .. .. .	do.	11,000 00	
<b>LANDS AND GROUNDS</b>			
1. Christian Cemetery (old) .. .. .	do.	700 00	
2. Goodwood Estate (Upkeep) .. .. .	do.	1,400 00	
3. Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters .. .. .	do.	10,700 00	
4. Land at Ang Mo Kio .. .. .	do.	700 00	
Carried forward ..		458,750 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	February, 1934	Finished as far as 1934 is concerned	3,022 88	..	
	January, 1934	do.	160,000 00	..	
	do.	do.	3,543 90	..	
	do.	do.	7,934 65	..	
	do.	do.	167,662 12	..	
	do.	do.	3,262 10	..	
	do.	do.	2,972 66	..	
	do.	do.	4,488 52	..	
	do.	do.	11,400 15	..	
	do.	do.	19,981 46	..	
	do.	do.	7,968 19	..	
	do.	do.	2,318 06	..	
	do.	do.	4,989 34	..	
	do.	do.	497 62	..	
	do.	do.	4,160 60	..	
	do.	do.	12,814 90	..	
	do.	do.	7,354 95	..	
	do.	do.	3,484 31	..	
	do.	do.	10,898 81	..	
	do.	do.	505 43	..	
	do.	do.	1,344 56	..	
	do.	do.	10,591 15	..	
	do.	do.	694 19	..	
			448,867 67	..	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued</b>				
<b>RECURRENT-EXPENDITURE—Continued</b>		\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		458,750 00		
<b>LIGHTING AND POWER</b>				
1. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current .. ..	Maintaining	47,600 00	Colonial Estimates 1934	
2. Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	do.	4,000 00		
3. Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	do.	7,000 00		
4. Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station .. ..	do.	5,000 00		
5. Light on Government Roads .. ..	do.	6,600 00		
6. Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	do.	2,000 00		
7. Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tenements .. ..	do.	12,000 00		
<b>ROADS</b>				
1. Road Reserves and Lands .. ..	do.	2,500 00		
2. Roads in Botanical Gardens .. ..	do.	1,250 00		
3. Roads round Government Buildings ..	do.	9,500 00		
<b>SANITATION</b>				
1. Sanitary Services .. ..	do.	10,000 00		
2. Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters Mackenzie Road .. ..	do.	3,250 00		
<b>SEA AND RIVER WORKS</b>				
1. Beacons and Piers .. ..	do.	2,000 00		
2. Dipper Dredge, including running expenses ..	do.	30,000 00		
3. Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singapore River) .. ..	do.	31,000 00		
4. Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Eight hopper barges, running expenses ..	do.	50,000 00		
5. Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ..	do.	20,000 00		
6. Johore Causeway, lighting on parapet ..	do.	1,000 00		
7. Sea and River Walls within harbour limits ..	do.	4,250 00		
8. Geylang River .. ..	do.	2,750 00		
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>				
1. Minor Works and alterations (Electrical) ..	Construction alterations	2,250 00		
2. Minor Works and alterations (General) ..	do.	6,000 00		
3. Minor Works, Sanitary Services ..	Maintaining	3,500 00		
4. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed works .. ..	Surveying	5,000 00		
5. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	8,500 00		
6. Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters .. ..	do.	1,000 00		
7. Pasir Panjang Park .. ..	do.	1,000 00		
TOTAL ..		737,700 00		

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			448,867 67		
	Feb., 1934	Finished as far as 1934 is concerned	41,499 33	..	
	do.	do.	3,322 33	..	
	do.	do.	6,955 16	..	
	do.	do.	4,749 15	..	
	do.	do.	6,194 92	..	
	do.	do.	1,449 00	..	
	do.	do.	9,660 96	..	
	January, 1934	do.	2,433 54	..	
	August, 1934	do.	1,205 62	..	
	January, 1934	do.	9,232 89	..	
	do.	do.	9,564 33	..	
	do.	do.	3,221 54	..	
Colonial Revenue	do.	Finished	953 17	..	
	do.	do.	10,580 79	..	
	do.	do.	19,781 28	..	
	do.	do.	31,328 13	..	
	do.	do.	2,281 93	..	
	do.	do.	730 45	..	
	do.	do.	3,915 25	..	
	do.	do.	2,735 08	..	
	Feb., 1934	Finished as far as 1934 is concerned	2,187 68	..	
	do.	do.	5,507 89	..	
	do.	do.	2,342 31	..	
	do.	do.	4,140 49	..	
	do.	do.	4,423 58	..	
	June, 1934	do.	778 86	..	
	January, 1934	do.	577 25	..	
			640,620 58	..	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY</b>			
<b>AVIATION</b>		\$ c.	
1. Civil Aerodrome—Singapore .. ..	Constructing	6,200,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
<b>EDUCATION</b>			
1. Trade School—Erection of new Plumbing and Electrical rooms .. ..	Erecting	10,500 00	do.
2. Erection of a new Malay School at Kampong Malayu and one set of quarters for teachers including levelling .. ..	Constructing	7,310 00	do.
3. School, Malay Vernacular, at Teluk Kurau. Erection of .. ..	do.	7,000 00	Wt. 1111-34 Wt. 243-34 (6)
<b>MEDICAL</b>			
1. Conversion of 15 College Road into quarters for Night Nursing Staff of General Hospital .. ..	Altering	3,315 00	Col. Est. 1934
2. General Hospital—Provision of Rubber tile flooring .. ..	Providing	16,600 00	Col. Est. 1934 and Wt. 988-34
3. Maternity Hospital, Kandang Kerbau:— (a) Extension of Nurses' Quarters .. ..	Extension	29,200 00	Col. Est. 1934
(b) New Kitchen and rice store .. ..	Constructing	20,500 00	do.
4. Mental Hospital, separate kitchens to be constructed at the old attendants quarters and the communal kitchens to be adapted to form extra quarters .. ..	do.	18,000 00	do.
5. Dispensary with quarters over for two Medical Officers and a four Storey Ward, etc., Kandang Kerbau .. ..	do.	276,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (17)
6. Leper Asylum—20 bed ward at Leper Camp for females .. ..	do.	4,000 00	Budget 1934
7. Mental Hospital, Singapore—Erection of additional wards for children .. ..	do.	5,200 00	Wt. 243-34 (7) Budget 1934
8. Water Supply to Mental Hospital .. ..	do.	1,500 00	Wt. 243-34 (8) Budget 1934
9. Tan Tock Seng Hospital .. ..	do.	34,250 00	Wt. 243-34 (26) Wt. 243-34 (24)
<b>MILITARY</b>			
1. Construction of New Flag House .. ..	do.	4,000 00	Wt. 571-34
2. Provision for the purchase of Frigidaire to Flagstaff House .. ..	Providing	678 00	Wt. 611-34
3. Provision for stabling accommodation at Flagstaff House .. ..	do.	1,500 00	Wt. 752-34
4. Volunteer Headquarters, S.S.V.F. .. ..	Construction	350,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (13)
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
1. Furniture New for Government Offices .. ..	Providing	4,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
2. Minor Works—Foreseen:— (a) Radin Mas School—Levelling Playing Shed .. ..	Levelling	1,450 00	do.
Carried forward .. ..		6,995,003 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	1931	Unfinished	..	2,973,901 99	
do.	July, 1934	do.	..	8,823 68	
do.	..	..	..	..	
do.	February, 1934	Finished	5,952 89	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	2,761 97	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	do.	16,432 50	..	
do.	July, 1934	Unfinished	..	23,484 79	
do.	Nov., 1934	do.	..	5,510 00	
do.	October, 1934	Finished	13,789 16	..	Retention of \$2,000 to be paid
do.	February, 1934	Unfinished	..	257,150 28	
do.	August, 1933	Finished	2,716 48	..	\$4,651.24 spent in 1933
do.	October, 1933	do.	5,198 41	..	\$800.00 spent in 1933
do.	May, 1933	do.	955 47	..	\$13,897.63 spent in 1933
do.	July, 1931	do.	30,111 97	..	
do.	Nov., 1934	Unfinished	..	2,104 96	
do.	June, 1934	Finished	677 95	..	
do.	October, 1934	do.	1,490 00	..	
do.	Dec., 1930	do.	300,596 06	..	
do.	March, 1934	Unfinished	..	3,878 69	
do.	do.	Finished	1,414 44	..	
			382,097 30	3,274,854 39	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	6,995,003 00	
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>Continued</i>			
(b) Trade School—Ventilation of Blacksmith's shop with asbestos partitions up to roof and two "Robertson" ventilators on roof ..	Improving	500 00	Col. Est. 1934
(c) Rubber matting on floor of first, third and fourth Magistrates' Court along the aisles only ..	Providing	650 00	do.
(d) College of Medicine—Anatomy Dept. Brick up end of wall of workshop ..	Constructing	190 00	do.
(e) College of Medicine—Bacteriological—Tiling walls of animal post-mortem room to level of 8 feet from ground ..	do.	125 00	do.
(f) College of Medicine—Museum Department—Tiled benching and shelving in Museum preparation room ..	do.	120 00	do.
(g) College of Medicine—Tiled tanks for storing pathological materials in Museum preparation room ..	do.	225 00	do.
(h) College of Medicine—Pathological Branch—enclosing a portion of verandah in Pathological Division as a Storeroom ..	do.	170 00	do.
(i) College of Medicine—Pathological Branch—Enclosing a portion of Verandah in Bacteriological Division ..	do.	550 00	do.
(j) General Hospital—Alteration and extension of the Dispensary ..	Altering	500 00	do.
(k) General Hospital—Construction of Clinical Side Rooms and Laboratory accommodation in Wards E.U. and F.U. ..	Constructing	150 00	do.
(l) Mental Hospital—Construction of two cells at Male Dysentery Ward ..	do.	1,280 00	do.
(m) Mental Hospital—Construction of two cells at Male Infirmary Ward ..	do.	1,050 00	do.
(n) Mental Hospital—Provision of 2nd Water closet at Assistant Medical Superintendent's Quarters ..	do.	365 00	do.
(o) Main Kitchen, Government House, roof of—to be asbestos lined ..	..	350 00	do.
(p) Monopolies—Tampenis:—			
(a) Garage for Preventive Service Lorry with approach road and bridge	Constructing	1,740 00	do.
(b) Permanent Fence			
(c) Electric wiring for light at Preventive Station Tampenis			
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		7,002,968 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			382,097 30	3,274,854 39	
Colonial Revenue	Nov., 1934	Unfinished	..	209 74	
do.	Dec., 1934	Finished	650 00	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	170 00	..	
do.	April, 1934	do.	120 00	..	
do.	do.	do.	120 00	..	
do.	do.	do.	220 00	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	166 00	..	
do.	do.	do.	538 00	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	do.	500 00	..	
do.	August, 1934	do.	150 00	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	Unfinished	..	1,120 69	
do.	August, 1934	do.	..	972 83	
do.	May, 1934	Finished	219 87	..	
do.	April, 1934	do.	323 26	..	
do.	March 1934	do.	1,613 28	..	
			386,887 71	3,277,157 65	



## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	7,002,968 00	
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>Continued</i>			
(q) Police—3 Police Boxes:— 1 to replace Kampong Malacca Station 1 to replace New Bridge Road Station 1 at New Bridge Road opposite the end of Cross Street ..	Providing	450 00	Col. Est. 1934
(r) Police Depot—Thompson Road—Ex- tend pipes from verandahs of married quarters and kitchens and Moham- medan Mess to the ground ..	Extending	350 00	do.
(s) Provision of Lightning Conductors ..	Providing	1,200 00	do.
(t) Additional Servants' Quarters and Garages, Cadets' Bungalow, Labrador	Constructing	2,000 00	do.
(u) Concreting under quarters No. 13 Orange Grove Road ..	Concreting	450 00	do.
(v) Second garage at No. 172 Mt. Pleasant	Providing	445 00	do.
(w) Improvements to the water supply to quarters Nos. 18, 22, 24, 26 and 28 College Road, and No. 1 McAlister Road, General Hospital. ..	Improvements	2,000 00	do.
(x) Installation of Lavatory Basins in 14 rooms at Maternity Hospital, General Hospital ..	Installing	1,800 00	do.
(y) Trough urinals Jalan Besar and Pasir Panjang Schools ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
3. King's Birth day, expenses in connection with	—	1,800 00	Wt. 264-34
4. Chinese Protectorate, Alterations to accoustics and other defects ..	Alteration	850 00	Wt. 510-34
5. Construction of Car Park at Orchard Road	Constructing	5,500 00	Wt. 750-34
6. Household Requisites, new, for Chief Justice's House and cost of upkeep ..	Providing	5,290 00	Wt. 807-34
7. Additions and alterations to the quarantine station for animals at Teluk Ayer ..	Additions and		
8. Provision of retaining wall at the Sian Chor Keng Temple, Amoy Street ..	Alterations	1,300 00	Wt. 811-34
9. New Medium wave wireless station for civil aviation services ..	Providing	8,332 50	Wt. 816-34
10. New billiard room and furniture for the C. S.'s House ..	Constructing	15,000 00	Wt. 851-34
11. Furniture, new, for Chief Justice's House ..	Providing	7,000 00	Wt. 1040-34
12. Additions and alterations to the Magistrate's Court, South Bridge Road ..	do.	5,330 00	Wt. 325 & 1095-34
13. Renewal of the old canopy glass at Clifford Pier with Calorex glass ..	Alterations	8,300 00	Wt. 1138-34
	Renewing	1,600 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 1365-34
MONOPOLIES			
1. New Preventive Station with quarters for 4 Revenue Officers, East Coast Road ..	Constructing	10,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		7,082,965 50	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			386,887 71	3,277,157 65	
Colonial Revenue	April, 1934	Finished	380 00	..	
do.	March, 1934	do.	119 69	..	
do.	do.	do.	1,190 41	..	
do.	do.	do.	1,995 00	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	306 30	..	
do.	April, 1934	do.	425 39	..	
do.	August, 1934	do.	1,950 75	..	
do.	do.	do.	610 45	..	
do.	October, 1934	do.	547 84	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	1,668 28	..	
do.	August, 1934	do.	800 00	..	
do.	Nov., 1934	Unfinished	..	3,385 73	
do.	August, 1934	do.	..	5,078 35	
do.	Sept., 1934	Finished	1,275 72	..	
do.	August, 1934	Unfinished	..	4,537 27	
do.	October, 1934	do.	..	3,335 73	
do.	do.	Finished	6,950 64	..	
do.	June, 1934	do.	5,311 00	..	
do.	Dec., 1934	Unfinished	..	360 67	
do.	June, 1934	Finished	1,600 00	..	
do.	July, 1934	do.	8,525 48	..	Retention of \$800 to be paid
			420,544 66	3,293,855 40	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	7,082,965 50	
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>Continued</i>			
MUSEUM			
1. Extension to the Museum building ..	Extending	16,500 00	Col. Est. 1934
POLICE			
1. Central Police Station ..	Constructing	215,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (19)
2. Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ..	do.	790,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
3. Police Station, Kandang Kerbau ..	do.	101,500 00	Wt. 243-34 (14)
4. Relaying of roof of Police Station, Kandang Kerbau with asphaltic material ..	Under Repair	1,916 00	Wt. 335-34
5. Alterations and Reconstruction of kitchens and messing rooms, Central Police Station	Altering	18,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
6. New Police Office and Detective Headquarters Robinson Road Minor Alterations	Alterations	894 00	Wt. 854-34 Wt. 187-34
7. Minor Works at Kandang Kerbau Police Station ..	Repairing	3,520 00	Wt. 329-34
8. Tanjong Pagar Police Station, certain alterations to A.S.P's office to shut out the noises	Alterations	515 00	Wt. 386-34
9. Sergeant Majors quarters rebuilding of kitchen and provision of retaining wall ..	Rebuilding and providing	5,670 00	Wt. 401-34
10. Alterations to Police Box Telephone exchange	Alterations	1,860 00	Wt. 569-34
PRINTING			
1. New Printing Works retaining wall ..	Constructing	3,000 00	Wt. 203-34
2. Printing Office and Works ..	do.	764 60	Wt. 243-34 (16)
PRISONS			
1. Convict Prison—Erection of ..	do.	1,680,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
2. Prison equipment for New Kitchen and Bakehouse ..	Providing	300 00	Wt. 243-34 (22)
3. Fixing of expanded metal to the two floors of the Civil Prisons ..	do.	480 00	Wt. 243-34 (30)
4. Construction of Grille around kitchen verandah and a covered way, Singapore Prisons ..	Constructing	4,300 00	Wt. 243-34 (31)
P. W. D.			
1. Garage for lorries at Wallich Street ..	do.	5,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (21)
2. Electric Light for quarters, Anthony and Dunearn Roads ..	Installing	3,200 00	Col. Est. 1934
3. Electric Lighting McNair Road and in the vicinity of New Subordinates quarters ..	do.	3,800 00	do.
4. Re-surfacing with granite roads round Government Buildings, etc. ..	Re-surfacing	5,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		9,944,185 10	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			420,544 66	3,293,855 40	
Colonial Revenue	August, 1934	Unfinished	..	3,631 45	
do.	Sept., 1931	Finished	158,464 50	..	Main building completed
do.	July, 1929	Unfinished	..	619,066 77	
do.	Dec., 1931	Finished	96,561 52	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	1,650 00	..	
do.	August, 1934	Unfinished	..	5,135 90	
do.	July, 1934	Finished	679 09	..	
do.	do.	do.	3,462 34	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	do.	276 26	..	
do.	February, 1934	do.	5,613 03	..	
do.	October, 1934	Unfinished	..	356 54	
do.	June, 1934	Finished	1,175 02	..	\$51,390.52 spent up to end of 1933
do.	January, 1934	Unfinished	..	148 73	
do.	February, 1932	do.	..	660,901 43	
do.	January, 1934	Finished	174 45	..	
do.	April, 1934	do.	477 73	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	3,642 68	..	
do.	May, 1933	do.	4,848 97	..	
do.	March, 1934	do.	3,387 58	..	
do.	October, 1934	do.	3,557 00	..	
do.	February, 1934	do.	4,556 47	..	
			709,071 30	4,583,096 22	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		9,944,185 10	
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>Contd.</i>			
P.W.D.— <i>Continued</i>			
5. Asphaltting roads round Government Buildings, etc. .. .. .	Asphaltting	5,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
6. One 30 cwt. "Albion" lorry .. .. .	Purchasing	3,900 00	do.
7. Resurfacing the approaches to Clifford Pier	Resurfacing	9,000 00	do.
8. Repairs and Painting Government Tenements Cross Street, Mosque Street and New, Bridge Road .. .. .	Repairing	9,600 00	do.
9. Roads for connecting Wayang Satu with Mt. Pleasant and Malcolm Road ..	Constructing	19,300 00	do.
10. Reclamation of foreshore between Stamford Road and Rochore River .. .. .	Reclaiming	707,500 00	do.
11. Teluk Ayer Basin area—Development of ..	Constructing	2,200,000 00	do.
12. Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard and Tiffin Rooms .. .. .	Converting	1,122 00	Wt. 243-34 (23)
13. New Workshop etc. P.W.D. Store yard Kandang Kerbau .. .. .	Constructing	2,015 00	Wt. 243-34 (25)
14. Alterations to the Railway Buildings at Pulau Saigon .. .. .	Alterations	700 00	Wt. 243-34 (29)
QUARTERS			
1. New Bathrooms etc. with small electric pump for water supply at No. 1, Mt. Pleasant	Constructing	3,000 00	Col. Est. 1934
2. No. 2, Mount Pleasant .. .. .	Reconstruction	15,935 12	Wt. 243-34 (9)
3. Quarters for Clerks and Interpreters, X'mas Island .. .. .	Construction	5,200 00	Wt. 243-34 (20)
4. Colonial Secretary's House additions and alterations to .. .. .	Alterations	1,800 00	Wt. 105-34
5. Repairs to 45 Clerks' Quarters at McNair Road .. .. .	Repairing	12,000 00	Wt. 144-34
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		12,940,257 22	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			709,071 30	4,583,096 22	
Colonial Revenue	April, 1934	Finished	4,958 01	..	
do.	Dec., 1934	Unfinished	..	3,134 04	
do.	January, 1934	Finished	6,724 83	..	
do.	May, 1934	Finished as far as 1934 is concerned	8,121 79	..	
do.	January, 1934	Finished	15,839 69	..	
do.	January, 1932	Unfinished	..	97,710 94	\$437,151.25 spent up to end of 1933
do.	January, 1931	do.	..	14,351 10	\$3,500 deleted by Wt. 547-84 \$1,367,798.18 spent up to end of 1933
do.	Nov., 1934	Finished	1,089 16	..	
do.	do.	do.	2,014 45	..	
do.	January, 1934	do.	564 26	..	
do.	July, 1934	do.	2,652 64	..	
do.	July, 1933	do.	15,204 57	..	
do.	January, 1933	do.	5,183 43	..	
do.	Dec., 1934	do.	1,508 95	..	
do.	August, 1934	Unfinished	..	9,453 00	
			772,933 08	4,707,745 30	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>		\$ c.	
<b>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued</b>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		12,940,257 22	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.</b>			
<b>ROADS</b>			
1. New Road to connect McNair Road to Serangoon Road .. ..	Constructing	3,732 00	Wt. 243-34 (28)
2. Making up Arthur Road .. ..	do.	706 45	Wt. 1424-34
3. Construction of Car Park and Roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier .. ..	do.	5,000 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 243-34 (27)
4. Construction of a relief drain behind the New Government Printing Office—Ex gratia payment to Municipality for etc. ..	do.	1,878 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 110-34
5. Construction of a ramp to provide access to North Boat Quay from North Bridge Road .. ..	do.	4,200 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 324-34
6. Bukit Panjang Drain—Extension of, to Tidal Limit .. ..	do.	20,000 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 243-34 (10)
<b>SANITATION</b>			
1. Sanitary Installation for Kandang Kerbau Post Office, P.W.D. Store, etc. ..	Installation	12,690 00	Wt. 243-34 (12)
<b>SEA AND RIVER WORKS</b>			
1. New Pagar, Changi Bungalow ..	Constructing	162 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 243-34 (11)
2. Pier, New, to replace Johnston's Pier ..	do.	2,000 00	Budget 1934 Wt. -243-34 (18)
3. Construction of a retaining wall at St. John's Island .. ..	do.	2,700 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 525-34
4. Sultan Shoal Lighthouse—Reconstruction of Jetty at .. ..	do.	3,500 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 547-34
5. Reconstruction of River Wall at Magazine Road .. ..	do.	5,000 00	Budget 1934 Wt. 509-34
6. Dredging the mouth of the Sungei Segget near the Johore Causeway. Colony's share of .. ..	Dredging	902 10	Budget 1934 Wt. 530-34
<b>TOTAL</b> ..		13,002,727 77	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			772,933 08	4,707,745 30	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1934	Finished	3,719 09	..	
do.	Dec., 1934	do.	706 45	..	
do.	April, 1933	Unfinished	..	2,101 77	\$750 deleted by Wt. 1366-34 spent in 1933, \$19,897.58
do.	—	Finished	1,878 00	..	
do.	April, 1934	do.	2,362 32	..	
do.	Dec., 1932	do.	19,758 13	..	Spent up to end of 1933 \$39,881.01
do.	July, 1933	do.	9,478 43	..	
do.	May, 1933	do.	103 68	..	\$1,337.82 spent in 1933
do.	July, 1930	do.	1,044 04	..	\$850 deleted by Wt. 1365-34 \$479,623.23 spent up to end of 1933
do.	August, 1934	do.	1,769 83	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	Unfinished	..	1,080 00	
do.	July, 1934	do.	..	3,053 42	
do.	—	Finished	902 10	..	
			814,655 15	4,713,980 49	



## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Canals and Drainage Channels ..	Maintenance	3,500 00	Budget 1934
2. Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade .. .. .	do.	3,000 00	do.
3. Installation of telephone at Rural Board Depot.	Constructing	250 00	do.
4. Maintenance of Bukit Timah Depot and Plant .. .. .	Maintaining	1,500 00	do.
5. Maintenance of Lighting East Coast Road ..	do.	6,900 00	do.
6. Maintenance of Road Plant .. .. .	do.	29,750 00	do.
7. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
8. Maintenance of Street Lighting Pasir Panjang Road .. .. .	do.	4,200 00	do.
9. Minor Works, Wells, Fences and Miscellaneous .. .. .	do.	500 00	do.
10. Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area .. .. .	do.	40,000 00	do.
11. Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ..	do.	67,000 00	do.
12. Surveys .. .. .	do.	2,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		160,600 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Construction of 6' 0" culvert at 15½ mile-stone, Choa Chu Kang Road ..	Constructing	2,000 00	do.
2. New Drains .. .. .	do.	10,000 00	do.
3. Reconstruction of a new bridge in reinforced concrete 20' 0" span between 10—10¼ mile-stone, West Coast Road ..	do.	7,000 00	do.
4. Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads in Granite and Asphalt .. .. .	do.	150,000 00	do.
5. Renewal of lorry sheds from Bukit Timah Village to Rural Depot .. .. .	do.	1,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		170,000 00	
BLOCK REVOTES			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
(B)—BUILDING AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
1. School, New Malay Vernacular at Monks' Hill including quarters for Headmaster and two Assistant Masters .. .. .	—	43,500 00	
2. Mental Hospital—Four additional wards, Construction of .. .. .	Constructing	100,000 00	Budget 1934
3. Police Barracks, Hill Street—Erection of ..	do.	640,600 00	Wt. 243-34 (1)
4. Police Station and Quarters, New, Beach Rd.	do.	320,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (2)
5. Filling of Crown Land and construction of road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ..	Filling and	43,310 75	Wt. 243-34 (4)
6. Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House No. 1, Nassim Hill .. .. .	constructing Reconstruction	40,000 00	Wt. 243-34 (5)
TOTAL ..		1,187,410 75	

## PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

## WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1934	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	February, 1934	Finished	2,594 15	..	
do.	do.	do.	3,000 00	..	
do.	January, 1934	do.	243 76	..	
do.	do.	do.	1,449 22	..	
do.	March, 1934	do.	6,552 00	..	
do.	January, 1934	do.	29,478 27	..	
do.	do.	do.	994 10	..	
do.	March, 1934	do.	4,200 00	..	
do.	January, 1934	do.	493 99	..	
do.	do.	do.	33,523 90	..	
do.	do.	do.	65,605 29	..	
do.	March, 1934	do.	1,035 66	..	
			149,170 34	..	
do.	May, 1934	do.	915 41	..	
do.	January, 1934	do.	8,828 85	..	
do.	do.	Unfinished	..	5,753 88	
do.	do.	Finished	98,390 05	..	
do.	Sept., 1934	do.	990 55	..	
			109,124 86	5,753 88	
—	—	—	—	—	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1934	Finished	83,450 22	..	Retention of \$500 to be paid
do.	Sept., 1931	Unfinished	..	633,394 93	
do.	October, 1930	Finished	319,743 92	..	
do.	January, 1934	Unfinished	..	37,734 70	
do.	October, 1933	do.	..	38,397 10	
			403,194 14	709,526 73	



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

### **PENANG**

**1934**

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
		\$ c.			
<b>PENANG</b>					
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>					
<b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>					
1. Municipal Assessment .. ..	..	32,000 00	}		
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197, Labour) .. ..	..	2,000 00			
3. Current Repairs (Electrical) .. ..	} Repairs	4,000 00			
4. Do. (General) .. ..		77,000 00			
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalow	} Maintenance	2,500 00			
6. Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill .. ..		750 00			
<b>MAINTENANCE OF</b>					
<b>BUILDINGS</b>					
7. Crag Hotel, Penang Hill .. ..	} Maintaining	1,800 00		} Budget of 1934	
<b>FURNITURE</b>					
8. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals .. ..		1,000 00			
9. Furniture, for Government Quarters, including renewals .. ..		3,000 00			
<b>LANDS AND GROUNDS</b>					
10. Grounds connected with Government Buildings .. ..		3,000 00			
<b>LIGHTING AND POWER</b>					
11. Lights at Public Latrines and street lamps, Penang Hill .. ..		650 00			
12. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current .. ..		3,750 00			
13. Electric Services in Government Quarters .. ..		3,300 00			
14. Lights at "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill .. ..		350 00			
<b>ROADS</b>					
15. Hill Roads .. ..	9,000 00				
16. Roads round Government Buildings .. ..	4,000 00				
17. Road Reserves and Lands .. ..	2,500 00				
<b>SANITATION</b>					
18. Sanitary Services in Government Buildings .. ..	5,250 00				
Carried forward .. ..	..	155,850 00			

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1934	Finished	31,878 56	..	
			1,300 40	..	
			3,983 16	..	
			76,897 49	..	Extension \$1,000. Ext. Wt. 1295-84
			2,000 90	..	
			633 52	..	
			1,756 66	..	
			738 25	..	
			2,738 99	..	
			2,958 28	..	
			492 52	..	
			3,726 60	..	
			3,278 90	..	
			291 61	..	
			8,457 14	..	
			3,831 40	..	
			2,414 24	..	
			5,167 71	..	
			152,546 33	..	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	155,850 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
19. Beacons .. .. .	} Maintaining	2,000 00	} Budget of 1934	
20. Quay Frontage .. .. .		1,000 00		
21. Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of ..		300 00		
22. Water Supply to Penang Hill .. .. .		5,250 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
23. Minor Works and Alterations .. .. .	Additions and	10,000 00		} Budget of 1934
24. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works .. .. .	alterations			
	Surveying	1,200 00		
25. Water Supply to Public Buildings .. .. .	..	9,500 00		
26. Upkeep of Aerodrome .. .. .	} Maintaining	10,000 00		
27. Telephone for Aerodrome .. .. .		500 00		
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	195,600 00		
PUBLIC WORKS				
EXTRAORDINARY				
PENANG				
EDUCATION				
1. Malay School, Telok Bahang—Extension of ..	} Constructing	4,325 00	} Budget of 1934	
2. Malay School, Ginting—Extension of ..		3,500 00		
3. Malay School, Sungei Nibong—Extension of ..		4,000 00		
4. Malay School, Sungei Rusa—Extension of ..		5,700 00		
5. Malay School, Relau—Providing extra accommodation at .. .. .		775 00		
6. Malay School, Perak Road—Providing extra accommodation at .. .. .		1,200 00		
7. Malay School, Permatang Damar Laut—Providing extra accommodation at ..		1,500 00		
MEDICAL				
8. Lay Superintendents Quarters, Main Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—General repairs including re-roofing with tiles and strengthening superstructure .. .. .		4,000 00		}
9. Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of .. .. .		318,417 26		
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	..	343,417 26		

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1934—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1934	Finished	152,546 33	..	
			536 44	..	\$1,000 transferred. <i>Vide</i> Wt. 1295-34
			910 99	..	
			292 05	..	
			4,386 61	..	
			9,841 59	..	
			1,178 44	..	
			9,000 51	..	
			9,940 93	..	
			159 67	..	
			188,793 56	..	
Colonial Revenue	Aug., 1934	Finished	4,325 00	..	Extn. \$925. <i>Vide</i> Wts. 589-34 and 1212-34
	July, 1934		3,499 82	..	
	July, 1934		3,995 07	..	
	July, 1934		5,698 32	..	\$1,300 deleted. <i>Vide</i> Wts. 589-34, 798-34 and 1212-34
	July, 1934		775 00	..	\$225 deleted. <i>Vide</i> Wt. 1212-34
	June, 1934		1,165 41	..	
	Aug., 1934		1,500 00	..	
	June, 1934	Unfinished	3,999 00	..	
	Jan., 1929			194,033 89	\$68,417.26 Extension. <i>Vide</i> Wt. 1043-34
			24,957 62	194,033 89	Expenditure, 1929 to 1933 was \$1,777,469.68



## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	343,417 26	
MISCELLANEOUS			
10. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Offices .. .. .		800 00	
11. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Quarters .. .. .		880 00	
12. Minor Works (Foreseen) .. .. .		7,400 00	
P. W. D.			Budget of 1934
13. Making Good Flood Damage .. .. .		65,000 00	
14. Penang Hill—Construction of retaining walls and drains .. .. .		3,000 00	
15. Penang Hill Railway—Special services for ..		4,350 00	
16. Penang Civil Aerodrome .. .. .		84,464 64	
17. Coolie Lines for Aerodrome .. .. .		6,000 00	
18. Overseer's Quarters for Aerodrome .. .. .		4,000 00	
19. Water supply for Aerodrome .. .. .		1,600 00	
20. Penang Hill Road .. .. .		250,000 00	
21. Clearing and turfing site of old Protectorate Building .. .. .		1,500 00	
REVOTES			
22. School, New English, including site to replace the rented house used as School at Northam Road .. .. .	Construction	63,000 00	
23. School, Malay Boys' at Sungei Glugor— Reconstruction of .. .. .		3,420 88	
24. Extension to Female Leper Camp at Perak Road—including purchase of land .. .. .		1,200 00	
25. Overhauling Jewel Filter at Jewel Filter ..		800 00	
26. Purchase of land and filling of plot at Sungei Pinang for accommodating heavy Posts and Telegraphs poles .. .. .		3,000 00	Revote. Wt. 268-34
27. Quarters Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, Sepoy Lines—Installation of water carriage system .. .. .		1,400 00	
28. Sanitary installation to four Government Quarters along route of recently laid Municipal Sewer .. .. .		5,000 00	Warrant 650-34
29. Teacher's Quarters, Sungei Glugor—Erec- tion of .. .. .		1,600 00	" 798-34
30. Ceiling to a shed at Quarantine Camp. Pulau Jerejak .. .. .		900 00	" 1117-34
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	852,732 78	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			24,957 62	194,033 89	
Colonial Revenue	Mar., 1934	Finished	797 40	..	
	Do.	Do.	876 00	..	Deleted. Vide Wt. 440-34. \$320 00
	Apr., 1934	Do.	6,826 50	..	
	Apr., 1933	Do.	47,274 23	..	Spent in 1933. \$60,224.93
	Aug., 1934	Do.	2,997 42	..	
	July, 1934	Do.	4,320 34	..	
	Mar., 1931	Unfinished	..	70,569 47	Spent 1931 to 1933. \$180,485.36
	May, 1934	Finished	5,573 61	..	
	July, 1934	Do.	3,900 00	..	
	Apr., 1934	Do.	1,543 75	..	
	..	Abandoned	..	..	Not to be spent
	Apr., 1934	Finished	1,129 59	..	
	Jan., 1932	Do.	59,345 12	..	Completed but Reserve on Contract still unpaid
	June, 1933	Do.	3,418 45	..	
	Mar., 1933	Do.	846 47	..	
	July, 1934	Do.	770 00	..	
	Apr., 1934	Do.	2,955 78	..	
	Aug., 1932	Do.	1,313 28	..	
	Sept., 1934	Do.	4,952 15	..	
	Oct., 1934	Do.	1,600 00	..	
	Dec., 1934	Do.	685 45	..	
			176,083 16	264,603 36	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND		\$ c.	
(A)—OTHER CHARGES			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance .. ..	..	1,000 00	Budget of 1934
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	..	1,000 00	
(C)—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines .. ..	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1934
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply .. ..		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Drains .. ..		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges .. ..		54,000 00	
5. Minor Works and Repairs .. ..		500 00	
6. Road Improvements .. ..		5,000 00	
7. Village Drains .. ..		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	..	62,200 00	
(D)—SPECIAL SERVICES			
1. Concrete drains, Ginting Village .. ..	..	800 00	Budget of 1934
2. Cost of 50 Public dust bins .. ..	..	125 00	
3. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts .. ..	..	8,330 00	
4. Road side drain, B. Jermal Reclamation .. ..	..	1,880 00	
5. Road side drain from Tanjong Tokong Health centre to the stream close by on the sea-side of the road .. ..	..	690 00	
6. Water supply for Balik Pulau (chlorination of) .. ..	..	3,400 00	Supplementary Budget
7. Revotes .. ..	..	3,330 57	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	..	18,555 57	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1934	Finished	467 20	..	
			467 20	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1934	Finished	499 63	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,199 10	..	
	Do.	Do.	496 39	..	
	Do.	Do.	53,301 11	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 35	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,996 52	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 95	..	
			61,492 05	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Feb., 1934	Finished	799 95	..	
	Nov., 1934	Do.	112 00	..	
	Mar., 1934	Do.	8,329 47	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,880 00	..	
	Apr., 1934	Do.	690 00	..	
	Nov., 1934	Do.	3,396 19	..	
	..	..	..	..	Revoted again for 1935
			15,207 61	..	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<div>PUBLIC WORKS</div> <div>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</div> <div>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</div>			
		\$ c.	
1. Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197—Labour) .. .. .	..	4,000 00	} Budget of 1934
2. Current Repairs (Electrical) .. .. .	} Repairs	500 00	
3. Current Repairs (General) .. .. .		40,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals .. .. .	} Maintaining	250 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals .. .. .		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters .. .. .		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Electric Services in Public Buildings .. .. .		500 00	
8. Maintenance of Road Reserves and Land .. .. .		500 00	
9. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls .. .. .		500 00	
10. Minor Works (Electrical) .. .. .	} Additions and alterations	500 00	
11. Minor Works (General) .. .. .		4,000 00	
12. Surveys, boring, etc., in connection with proposed works .. .. .	Surveying	500 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE .. .. .	..	52,250 00	
<div>PUBLIC WORKS</div> <div>EXTRAORDINARY</div> <div>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</div>			
1. New Malay Vernacular Boys' School at Sungei Puyu to accommodate 250 pupils with well, 6 latrines, cement drains, Quarters for two teachers and fencing .. .. .	Construction	10,000 00	
Carried forward .. .. .	..	10,000 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Mar., 1934	Finished	1,594 10	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	430 39	..	
	Jan., 1934	Do.	39,367 37	..	
	Mar., 1934	Do.	249 59	..	
	Jan., 1934	Do.	499 72	..	
	Do.	Do.	489 67	..	
	Do.	Do.	487 42	..	
	Do.	Do.	494 66	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	401 48	..	
	Mar., 1934	Do.	490 29	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,808 69	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	134 05	..	
			48,447 43	..	
Colonial Revenue	Sept., 1934	Unfinished	..	7,985 16	
			..	7,985 16	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG.

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Ctd.</i> PROVINCE WELLESLEY—<i>Ctd.</i></p>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	\$ c. 10,000 00	
3. Permatang Bertam Malay School—Extension of, to accommodate 60 pupils ..	Construction	1,400 00	} Budget of 1934
4. Installation of Shutter windows in 11 Malay Schools .. .. .		5,000 00	
5. Minor Works (Foreseen) .. .. .		1,300 00	
6. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Offices .. .. .		100 00	
7. Alterations of Quarters over Station—Bukit Mertajam .. .. .	Additions and alterations	1,000 00	
8. Acquisition of land for Quarters for Clerk and Sub-Inspector .. .. .	..	3,000 00	
9. New Wireless Receiving Station in the vicinity of Penaga with coolie Lines, approach road and fencing—Erection of	Construction	7,000 00	
10. Earth filling in Station Ground at Wireless Station, Penaga .. .. .	..	3,000 00	
11. Painting masts, reseizing guys where necessary and trueing up masts at Penaga Wireless Station .. .. .	Additions	1,800 00	
12. Timber Bridge over Muda River—Repairs to		2,500 00	
13. Extension of Water Supply, Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth .. .. .		327,233 00	
14. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Quarters .. .. .		420 00	Wt. 440/34
15. Excise Station, Quarters and Garage for Asst. Supervisor and 12 Revenue Officers at Kepala Batas .. .. .	Construction	6,894 03	Wts. 722-34 and 178-34
16. Police Station, Nibong Tebal, New Barracks —Erection of .. .. .		2,579 50	} Wts. 178-34 and 722-34
17. Making Good Flood Damage .. .. .		8,367 58	
18. Extension of the surface drain behind the new ward of the Bukit Mertajam Hospital ..		350 00	Wt. 832-34
19. Permatang Sintok Vernacular School—Exten- sion and alterations to .. .. .		1,600 00	Wt. 905-34
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY ..	..	383,544 11	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			..	7,985 16	
	Aug., 1934	Finished	1,381 25	..	
	July, 1934	Do.	4,821 00	..	
	June, 1934	Do.	1,108 20	..	
	Do.	Do.	64 09	..	
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Revoted for 1935
	Aug., 1934	Finished	2,660 00	..	
	Oct., 1934	Unfinished	..	5,948 90	
	May, 1934	Finished	2,997 50	..	
	July, 1934	Do.	1,000 20	..	
	Apr., 1934	Do.	2,497 14	..	
	Feb., 1934	Unfinished	..	120,905 09	
	June, 1934	Finished	360 33	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	6,816 77	..	
	Do.	Do.	2,557 01	..	
	Do.	Unfinished	..	7,519 65	
	Sept., 1934	Finished	332 56	..	
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Deferred to 1935
			26,596 05	142,358 80	



## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">RURAL BOARD PROVINCE WELLESLEY (C).—PUBLIC WORKS I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
		\$      c.	
1. Asphalting .. .. .	Asphalting	10,000 00	} Budget of 1934
2. Ferries .. .. .		13,000 00	
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ..		1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant		17,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Coolie Lines .. .. .		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply .. .. .		15,000 00	
7. Markets .. .. .	} Maintaining	1,000 00	
8. Minor Works and Repairs .. .. .		1,000 00	
9. Mukim Roads .. .. .		5,000 00	
10. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge .. .. .		1,250 00	
11. Roads and Bridges .. .. .		105,000 00	
12. Village Drains, Repairs to .. .. .		1,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT .. .. .	..	172,250 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">(D).—PUBLIC WORKS II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Bukit Mertajam Market, additions and alterations to .. .. .	} Construction	2,000 00	} Budget of 1934
2. Conversion of Latrines Bagan Luar to Flush Latrines .. .. .		3,400 00	
3. Dust Bins .. .. .	Erecting	1,500 00	
4. Improvement of Main Roads .. .. .	Improving	69,300 00	
5. New Incinerator at Bukit Mertajam .. .. .	} Construction	4,770 00	
6. Outlet drain to sea from Clerks' Quarters on Bagan Luar Road running westwards to sea		5,700 00	
7. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts .. .. .		10,000 00	
8. Village collection and removal of nightsoil—purchase of 2 lorries for .. .. .	Purchase	9,730 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE .. .. .	..	106,400 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

## WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Jan., 1934	Finished	9,264 38	..	
	Do.	Do.	11,181 11	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	1,269 20	..	
	Jan., 1934	Do.	14,424 19	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	933 18	..	
	Jan., 1934	Do.	13,845 52	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	803 39	..	
	Mar., 1934	Do.	711 05	..	
	Jan., 1934	Do.	4,867 55	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,110 28	..	
	Do.	Do.	103,370 57	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,375 66	..	
			163,156 08	..	
	Dec., 1934	Finished	1,783 00	..	
	Nov., 1934	Do.	3,320 00	..	
	Apr., 1934	Do.	1,493 10	..	
	Jan., 1934	Unfinished	..	68,343 85	
	Dec., 1934	Finished	4,770 00	..	
	Do.	Unfinished	..	871 15	
	Feb., 1934	Unfinished	..	9,894 00	
	Oct., 1934	Finished	4,722 50	..	
			16,088 60	79,109 00	



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**



**PUBLIC WORKS**

**MALACCA**

**1934**

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
<b>MALACCA</b>				
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT</b>				
<b>OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>				
1. Books and Papers .. .. .	..	70 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1934	
2. Drawing Materials and Instruments .. .. .	..	150 00		
3. Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop .. .. .	Maintaining	200 00		
4. Miscellaneous .. .. .	..	150 00		
5. Survey Instruments .. .. .	..	..		
6. Telephone Subscriptions .. .. .	..	1,270 00		
7. Travelling Allowances .. .. .	..	9,800 00		
<b>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..</b>		<b>11,640 00</b>		
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT</b>				
<b>OTHER CHARGES</b>				
<b>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
1. Temporary Architectural Assistance .. .. .	..	500 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1934	
2. Temporary Clerical Assistance .. .. .	..	5,250 00		
<b>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..</b>		<b>5,750 00</b>		
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT</b>				
<b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>				
1. Assessment (Municipal) .. .. .	..	11,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1934	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) .. .. .	..	3,600 00		
3. Current Repairs (Electrical) .. .. .	Repairing	2,500 00		
4. do. (General) .. .. .	do.	42,000 00		
5. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen, Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalow	Maintaining	300 00		
6. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House .. .. .	do.	300 00		
<i>Carried forward ..</i>		<b>59,700 00</b>		

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

ETC., WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1934	1st Feb., 1934	Finished	53 39	..	
	1st Feb., 1934		73 61	..	
	15th Oct., 1934		15 05	..	
	2nd Feb., 1934		138 06	..	
	2nd Feb., 1934		1,220 82	..	
	31st Jan., 1934		8,538 44	..	
			10,039 37	..	
	1st Feb., 1934		295 50	..	
	1st Feb., 1934		2,580 60	..	
			2,876 10		
	27th Jan., 1934		11,000 00	..	
	12th Feb., 1934		1,994 90	..	
	24th Jan., 1934		2,422 38	..	
	24th Jan., 1934		41,320 35	..	
	16th Mar., 1934		383 91	..	Reimbursement \$91.77
	31st May, 1934		287 05	..	
			57,408 59	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,			
Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Ctd.			
Brought forward ..	..	59,700 00	
MAINTENANCE OF:—			
FURNITURE			
7. Furniture for Government Offices including Renewals .. ..		500 00	
8. Furniture for Government Quarters including Renewals .. ..		1,000 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
9. Esplanade and Public Grounds ..		3,000 00	
10. Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings .. ..		3,500 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
11. Electric Services in Public Buildings including Current .. ..		3,000 00	
12. Electric Services in Government Quarters including Current .. ..		1,500 00	
13. Electric Services in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin .. ..	Maintaining	3,500 00	
ROADS			
14. Pringgitt Hill Roads and Lands ..		900 00	Colonial Estimates 1934
SANITATION			
15. Conservancy of Latrines Public Buildings ..		1,100 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
16. Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger .. ..		7,500 00	
17. River Walls Quays and Groynes ..		1,450 00	
OTHER SERVICES			
18. Minor Works and Alterations .. ..	Repairing	6,000 00	
19. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed work .. ..	Constructing	250 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		92,900 00	

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			57,408 59	..	
	16th Mar., 1934		432 11	..	
	7th Feb., 1934		852 79	..	
	24th Jan., 1934		2,978 73	..	
	Do.		3,660 67	..	Reimbursements \$293.78
	24th Jan., 1934		3,071 26	..	Reimbursements \$71.26
	Do.		1,568 79	..	Reimbursements \$134.17
	5th Jan., 1934		2,945 81	..	
	24th Jan., 1934	Finished	2,202 96	..	Reimbursements \$1,318.10
	24th Jan., 1934		1,090 31	..	
	20th Jan., 1934		6,448 85	..	
	24th Jan., 1934		1,429 94	..	
	26th Feb., 1934		5,858 44	..	
	8th Dec., 1934		220 90	..	
			90,170 15	..	

Colonial Revenue, 1934



## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
<div>MALACCA—Continued</div>					
<div>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY</div>					
<div>EDUCATION</div>					
1. School, Vernacular at Telok Mas, Erection of	Constructing	5,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1934		
2. Erection of Vernacular School at Sungei Udang .. .. .		5,000 00			
3. Conversion of old building at Durian Daun..		3,000 00			
<div>MEDICAL</div>					
4. New Disinfector for General Hospital ..		5,000 00			
<div>MISCELLANEOUS</div>					
5. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices .. .. .		2,800 00			
6. Minor works (Foreseen) .. .. .		3,775 00			
<div>POLICE</div>					
7. Police Station, Sungei Rambei, Erection of New Station and Barrack including well ..		4,400 00			
8. Sikh Quarters, Central Station, Construction of kitchens, etc. .. .. .	5,000 00				
<div>P.W.D.</div>					
9. Disposal of Dredgings .. .. .	Maintaining	50,000 00			
10. Construction of Sea Wall for extension of Reclamation .. .. .		6,600 00			
11. Additional Groynes at Portuguese Settlement		7,000 00			
<div>QUARTERS</div>					
12. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters .. .. .	Constructing	3,000 00			
<div>SANITATION</div>					
13. Septic Tank and proper sanitary arrangements for quarters of District Officer, Jasin .. .. .		2,400 00			
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ..		102,975 00			

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1934	9th Aug., 1934	Unfinished	..	2,316 25	Additional Prov. \$1,000. Wt. 848-34
	19th Sept., 1934	Do.	..	4,134 26	
	20th Aug., 1934	Do.	..	4,196 95	Additional Prov. \$3,000. Wt. 1098-34
	18th Dec., 1934	Do.	..	4,300 00	
	8th May, 1934	Finished	2,768 25	..	
	2nd May, 1934	Do.	1,843 58	..	
	14th Nov., 1934	Do.	3,957 00	..	
	18th Oct., 1934	Unfinished	..	4,042 66	
	20th Jan., 1934	Finished	40,629 15	..	
	19th Dec., 1934	Unfinished	..	4,749 91	
	15th Dec., 1934	Do.	..	2,466 62	
	26th Feb., 1934	Finished	2,985 11	..	
	5th July, 1933	Do.	2,054 33	..	
			54,237 42	26,206 65	

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS—Continued			
RE-VOTES Wt. 158-34			
1. Hospital New General ..	Constructing	131,467 00	Colonial Estimates, 1934
2. Add Warrant 240-34 and Reimbursement ..		33,082 52	
		164,549 52	
3. Extension of the Northern Groyne to the Malacca River ..		57,758 00	
4. Less Warrant No. 1149-34 ..		10,000 00	
		47,758 00	
5. Quarters for District Officer, Alor Gajah ..		12,365 00	
6. Police Station and Barracks including purchase of site at Pulau Sebang—Erection of ..		16,850 00	
7. Hospital New General, Cooking Equipment ..		7,382 68	
8. Add Warrant No. 193-34 ..		4,000 00	
		11,382 68	
9. School, Vernacular at Ujong Pasir—Extension of ..		1,890 00	
10. School, Vernacular at Sempang Ampat—Erection of ..		2,195 00	
11. School, Vernacular at Bukit Rambei—Extension of ..		1,000 00	
12. School, Vernacular at Paya Rumpit—Extension of ..		700 00	
13. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters ..		6,150 00	
14. Camp Buildings, Completion of ..		700 00	
SPECIAL VOTE			
1. Special Warrant Nos. 508-34 and 1179-34 (\$19,500) for certain works to be carried out at the New General Hospital, Malacca		19,500 00	
2. Warrant No. 456-34. Latrines and a Bath room for Hostel at the High School (\$700)		700 00	
3. Warrant 864-34 Cost of converting Old High School to a new Supreme Court Building for Malacca ..		30,000 00	
4. Warrant 1149-34 Maintenance and running expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" ..		10,000 00	
TOTAL, RE-VOTES ..		325,740 20	

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1934	9th Jan., 1934	Finished	160,928 09	..	Warrant 240-34 \$30,000 Reimbursements \$3,082.52
	1st Feb., 1934	Do.	36,180 58	..	\$10,000 transferred to Dredger Tembakul
	24th Jan., 1934	Unfinished	..	5,516 17	
	3rd Feb., 1934	Do.	..	15,719 18	
	24th Jan., 1934	Finished	11,378 18	..	Warrant 193-34 \$4,000
	1st Feb., 1934	Do.	1,816 68	..	
	3rd Feb., 1934	Do.	2,055 20	..	
	24th Jan., 1934	Do.	704 75	..	
	10th Apr., 1934	Do.	325 00	..	
	6th Mar., 1934	Do.	6,134 05	..	
	22nd June, 1934	Do.	694 64	..	
	11th May, 1934	Unfinished	..	14,208 70	
	22nd Nov., 1934	Do.	..	540 00	
	..	..	..	..	Work not yet started
	10th Nov., 1934	Finished	9,533 84	..	
			229,751 01	35,984 05	

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<b>MALACCA—Continued</b>			
		\$ c.	
<b>RURAL BOARD</b>			
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>			
<b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals .. ..	Clearing	16,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1934
2. Maintenance for Water Supply Klebang ..	Maintaining	700 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseer's Quarters, etc. .. ..	Do.	2,400 00	
4. Maintenance of Fire Fighting Apparatus, Jasin .. ..	Do.	240 00	
5. Maintenance of Mukim Roads .. ..	Do.	22,500 00	
6. Maintenance of Plant and Lights Electrical, Jasin .. ..	Do.	5,150 00	
7. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges .. ..	Do.	200,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Water Supply, Alor Gajah ..	Do.	1,350 00	
9. Maintenance of Water Supply, Jasin .. ..	Do.	4,000 00	
10. Minor Works .. ..	Do.	4,000 00	
11. Purchase of Sites .. ..	Do.	1,000 00	
12. Reconstructing of Bridges and Culverts in Masonry .. ..	Constructing	10,000 00	
13. Upkeep of Asiatic Playground, Jasin ..	Maintaining	200 00	
<b>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..</b>		<b>267,540 00</b>	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>			
<b>II EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE</b>			
1. Cart and Tool Sheds, Pulau Sebang and Masjid Tanah .. ..	Constructing	400 00	Colonial Estimates, 1934
2. Coolie Lines with 4 rooms, Kitchen and Latrine at 9¼ M.S. Kandang—Jasin Road ..	Do.	2,400 00	
3. Drains in Village Areas .. ..	Do.	2,500 00	
4. Fowl Hawkers' Shelter at Pulau Sebang ..	Do.	600 00	
5. Garage at Alor Gajah .. ..	Do.	400 00	
6. Incinerator at Batang Malaka .. ..	Do.	300 00	
7. Market at Batang Malaka .. ..	Do.	2,000 00	
8. Metalling in Granite and Asphalting from 22nd to 23¼ M.S. and from 25th to 26th M.S. Merlimau—Jasin Road ..	Do.	12,000 00	
9. Pig Slaughter House at Alor Gajah .. ..	Do.	800 00	
10. Pig Slaughter House at Masjid Tanah ..	Do.	800 00	
11. Protected Well at Bukit Rambei .. ..	Do.	400 00	
12. Protected Well at Masjid Tanah Village ..	Do.	400 00	
13. Purchase of two 30 cwt. Lorries .. ..	Do.	2,500 00	
14. Widening and Renewal of Decking a 16' Span Bridge at Merlimau Village .. ..	Do.	5,000 00	
15. Purchase of a Portable Weighing Machine ¾ share of .. ..	Do.	563 00	
<b>RE-VOTES</b>			
1. New Incinerator at Masjid Tanah Village ..	Do.	400 00	
2. New Public Latrines at Pulau Sebang .. ..	Do.	600 00	
<b>TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ..</b>		<b>32,063 00</b>	

## PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

## WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1934	..	Finished	15,052 79	..	Spent by Drainage and Irrigation Department
	12th Mar., 1934	Do.	551 86	..	
	23rd Feb., 1934	Do.	2,234 93	..	
	24th Feb., 1934	Do.	240 00	..	
	1st Jan., 1934	Do.	20,409 69	..	Expenditure includes D.Os. & C.L.R.
	5th Jan., 1934	Do.	5,106 02	..	
	24th Jan., 1934	Do.	202,900 24	..	Reimbursements \$3,699.53
	3rd Jan., 1934	Do.	850 48	..	
	4th Jan., 1934	Do.	4,480 38	..	Extension to Vote \$500
	19th Jan., 1934	Do.	3,472 50	..	
	..	..	..	..	No expenditure
	24th Jan., 1934	Finished	9,888 02	..	
	5th Jan., 1934	Do.	199 10	..	
			265,386 01	..	
	20th June, 1934	Do.	388 69	..	
	8th June, 1934	Do.	1,947 00	..	
	16th Aug., 1934	Unfinished	..	2,197 36	
	24th Nov., 1934	Do.	..	672 77	Extension of Vote \$200
	18th Dec., 1934	Do.	..	470 00	Extension of Vote \$175
	15th May, 1934	Finished	293 00	..	
	6th June, 1934	Do.	1,990 00	..	
	21st Mar., 1934	Do.	11,920 12	..	{ First instalment \$12,000 { on an estimate of \$22,000
	..	..	..	..	This item has been cancelled
	25th Sept., 1934	Finished	1,038 87	..	Extension of Vote \$250
	15th Sept., 1934	Do.	349 60	..	
	9th Oct., 1934	Do.	350 00	..	
	..	..	..	..	This item has been cancelled
	20th June, 1934	Finished	4,523 73	..	
	18th Sept., 1934	Do.	563 00	..	
	10th July, 1934	Do.	399 80	..	
	3rd Jan., 1934	Do.	474 27	..	
			24,238 08	3,340 13	



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

### **LABUAN**

**1934**



## PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under in constructing or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
LABUAN				
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Current Repairs .. ..	Repairing	3,600 00	} Budget of 1934	
2. Household Requisites, china, glass linen, and cutlery in Rest House .. ..	Maintaining	225 00		
MAINTENANCE OF				
FURNITURE				
3. Furniture for Government Offices including renewals .. ..	Maintaining	100 00		
4. Furniture for Government Quarters including renewals .. ..	Do.	150 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
5. Telephone System .. ..	Do.	150 00		
6. Electric and Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters .. ..	Do.	400 00		
ROADS				
7. Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings .. ..	Do.	600 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
8. Sea Walls and Jetties .. ..	Do.	125 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
9. Minor Works .. ..	Do.	1,600 00		
TOTAL ..		6,950 00		

## PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January 1934		3,546 44	..	
	March 1934		186 32	..	
	February 1934		82 15	..	
	June 1934		141 74	..	
	January 1934	Finished	98 52	..	
	January 1934		368 90	..	
	January 1934		575 86	..	
	June 1934		71 83	..	
	February 1934		1,398 68	..	
			6,470 44	..	

## PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

## RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
LABUAN—Continued				
PUBLIC WORKS				
EXTRAORDINARY				
P. W. D.				
1. Plank Ceiling for Offices .. ..	Constructing	400 00	} Budget of 1934	
2. Reconditionery old P.W.D. Lines ..	Do.	800 00		
3. Minor Works (Foreseen) (Garage at M.O's., Qrs.) .. ..	Do.	500 00		
MEDICAL				
4. Outdoor Dispensary .. ..	Do.	1,500 00		
TOTAL ..	..	3,200 00		
PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD				
OTHER CHARGES				
1. Street Lighting .. ..	Maintaining	1,100 00	} Budget of 1934	
ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
1. Maintenance of Market .. ..	Do.	180 00		
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	5,509 70		
3. Upkeep of Reservoir and Pipelines ..	Do.	1,000 00		
4. Road improvement—Country area ..	Do.	400 00		
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Improvements of Gradients on Kian Sam Path	Do.	1,000 00	}	
2. Retarring North Road and various other Town Roads .. ..	Do.	1,000 00		
3. Substitution of the old 3" Main in Victoria Town by the 4" Pipes now in stock ..	Constructing	1,100 00		
TOTAL ..	..	11,289 70		

## PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1934

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1934	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	April 1934	Finished	398 64	..	
	April 1934		796 00	..	
	April 1934		275 00	..	
	March 1934		1,471 97	..	
			2,941 61		
Rural Board Revenue	January 1934	Finished	897 41	..	
	May 1934		151 65	..	Credit Vide R B Receipts No: 163/34 & 198/34
	January 1934		5,455 25	..	
	January 1934		999 08	..	
	January 1934		388 21	..	
	February 1934	Finished	906 87	..	
	March 1934		999 97	..	
	April 1934		1,098 53	..	
			10,896 97		



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**LEGISLATION**

---

**SCHEDULE**

**OF ALL THE**

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN  
COUNCIL, ETC.,**

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY**

**DURING THE YEAR**

**1934**

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
<b>Ordinances</b>		
1st Oct., 1934 ...	No. 1.—An Ordinance relating to the improvement of the Pineapple Industry ... ..	2nd March, 1934
23rd Feb., 1934 ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 163 (Second-hand Dealers) ... ..	27th February, 1934
28th April, 1934 ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance to establish a Naval Volunteer Reserve for the Naval Defence of the Colony ... ..	2nd March, 1934
23rd Feb., 1934 ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code ... ..	27th Feb., 1934
2nd March, 1934	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Aliens Ordinance, 1932 ... ..	6th March, 1934
29th March, 1934	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences) ... ..	5th April, 1934
4th May, 1934 ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to provide for the disclosure of the stocks of tin and tin-ore held by smelters ... ..	11th May, 1934
11th May, 1934 ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 94 (Vagrancy) ... ..	14th May, 1934
Do. ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1928 ... ..	Do.
1st April, 1934 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to restrict, regulate and control the production of tin and tin-ore ... ..	17th May, 1934
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the law relating to the Guardianship of Infants ... ..	18th May, 1934
Do. ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 111 (Civil Law) ... ..	Do.
18th May, 1934 ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 169 (Passengers Restriction) ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) ... ..	24th May, 1934
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 133 (Betting) ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 146 (Public Trustee) ... ..	25th May, 1934
1st Jan., 1935 ..	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the Law relating to the Courts of the Colony ... ..	Do.
18th May, 1934 ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact the Law relating to the Registration of Imports and Exports ... ..	24th May, 1934
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the Law relating to Settled Estates ... ..	Do.
18th May, 1934 ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance to provide for the legitimation of children born out of wedlock ... ..	Do.
1st July, 1934 ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 115 (Petroleum Revenue) ... ..	Do.
1st June, 1934 ...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to regulate the production, import and export of rubber ... ..	8th June, 1934
15th June, 1934 ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to regulate the importation of textile goods into the Colony ... ..	20th June, 1934
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the law relating to the grant of Probate and Letters of Administration ... ..	4th July, 1934

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
<b>Ordinances—continued</b>		
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the law relating to Debtors ... ..	14th July, 1934
6th July, 1934 ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 130 (Ports) ..	13th July, 1934
Do. ...	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927 ... ..	Do.
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the law relating to distress for rent ... ..	14th July, 1934
6th July, 1934 ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 131 (Interpretation) ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 174 (Destruction of Mosquitos) ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 229 (Roman Catholic Bishop) ... ..	Do.
1st Jan., 1935 ...	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend the Law with respect to Advocates and Solicitors ... ..	17th July, 1934
Do. ...	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law to regulate proceedings in cases of mental disorder, and to provide for the reception and detention of persons of unsound mind in mental hospitals ...	14th Oct., 1934
2nd Nov., 1934 ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ... ..	5th Nov., 1934
9th Nov., 1934 ...	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 26 (Mahomedans) ... ..	12th Nov., 1934
Do. ...	No. 36.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance 131 (Interpretation)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 38.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment and regulation of Irrigation Areas ... ..	14th Nov., 1934
16th Nov., 1934 ...	No. 39.—An Ordinance to control the time and method of the preparation and cultivation of land for the growth of rice ... ..	20th Nov., 1934
Do. ...	No. 40.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1933 ... ..	21st Nov., 1934
Do. ...	No. 41.—An Ordinance to amend the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, 1932 ... ..	17th Nov., 1934
28th Dec., 1934 ...	No. 42.—An Ordinance to Incorporate Saint Andrew's Mission Hospital ... ..	2nd Jan., 1935
14th Dec., 1934 ...	No. 43.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance, 1931 ... ..	21st Dec., 1934
21st Dec., 1934 ...	No. 44.—An Ordinance to alter the title of the Director of Medical and Health Services ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 45.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 61 (Pawn-brokers) ... ..	Do.
Do. ...	No. 46.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1935 ... ..	Do.



## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Royal Proclamations and Orders by the King in Council; Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council; Rules, Regulations and By-laws published in the Government Gazette during the year 1934</b>		
<b>Order by the King in Council</b>		
23rd Nov., 1934	Carriage By Air (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1934 ... ..	2648
4th May, 1934 ...	Colonial Light Dues (Great Basses and Little Basses and Minicoy) Order, 1934 ... ..	926
28th Sept., 1934	Denmark (White Slave Traffic) Order in Council, 1934 ...	2175
9th Feb., 1934 ...	Foreign Marriages (Amendment) Order in Council, 1933 ...	246
24th Aug., 1934	Gambia and Gilbert and Ellice Islands (White Slave Traffic) Order in Council, 1934 ... ..	1901
25th May, 1934 ...	Poland (Extradition) Order in Council, 1934 ... ..	1155
Admiralty Waters Ordinance, 1931 :—		
17th Aug., 1934	Regulations made under ... ..	1857
Advocate and Solicitors Ordinance, 1934 :—		
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2939
Aliens Ordinance, 1932 :—		
2nd Feb., 1934 ...	China Immigrant Ship (Boarding) Rules, 1933, amended ...	198
23rd March, 1934	Exemption from the provision of Part I ... ..	612
28th May, 1934	Proclamation limiting the number of aliens to land in the Colony ... ..	1217
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. do. do. ... ..	1375
3rd Aug., 1934 ...	Rules amended ... ..	1791
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	2829
Aliens Restriction (Ordinance No. 168) :—		
6th April, 1934 ...	Exemption under ... ..	703
Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136) :—		
13th Sept., 1934	Proclamation prohibiting the export of articles as stated to Bolivia and Paraguay ... ..	2065
18th May, 1934 ...	Rules amended ... ..	1093
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	1285
13th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	1576
10th Aug., 1934	Do. do. ... ..	1792
2nd Nov., 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	2488
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	2830
Bankruptcy (Ordinance No. 44) :—		
9th Nov., 1934 ...	Rule made under ... ..	2548
British Nationality and Status of Aliens Acts, 1914 :—		
9th March, 1934	Amendment to ... ..	495
Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117) and Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927 :—		
27th April, 1934	Officers as stated to be <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... ..	863
2nd March, 1934	Resident, Labuan, to be an Assistant Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... ..	450

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>	
	Cinematograph Films Ordinance, 1928 :—	
16th Feb., 1934 ...	Committee of Appeal for 1934; appointment of members of	336
	Civil Law (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934 :—	
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2933
	Civil Procedure Code :—	
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Order in regard to the re-sealing of probates and letters of administration issued in the Province of New Brunswick, Canada ... ..	3029
	Co-operative Societies (Ordinance No. 204) :—	
2nd Feb., 1934 ...	Application of the provisions of section 36 as modified to societies as stated ... ..	212
27th April, 1934	Do. do. do. do. ...	864
12th Oct., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	2318
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	2983
	Courts (Ordinance No. 101) :—	
27th April, 1934	Buildings of the old Chinese Protectorate and Coroner's Court to be Court Houses of the District Court, Singapore	867
13th July, 1934 ...	Constitution of District Courts and Court Houses, Singapore	1580
13th July, 1934 ...	Constitution of Police Courts and Court Houses, Singapore	1578
13th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1579
8th June, 1934 ...	Rules of procedure under Ordinance No. 181 (Maintenance) amended ... ..	1287
	Courts Ordinance, 1934 :—	
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2934
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Supreme Court Rules, 1934 ... ..	2941
	Court of Criminal Appeal Ordinance, 1931 :—	
21st Aug., 1934	Criminal Appeal Rules, 1932 ... ..	1898
26th Oct., 1934	Criminal Appeal (Amendment) Rules, 1934 ... ..	2428
21st Aug., 1934	Date of coming into force ... ..	1897
	Daylight Saving Ordinance, 1932 :—	
19th Oct., 1934	Declaration <i>re</i> Ordinance shall be in force during the year 1935 ... ..	2371
	Debtors Ordinance, 1934 :—	
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2937
	Distress Ordinance, 1934 :—	
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2938
	Divorce (Ordinance No. 123) :—	
5th Oct., 1934	Divorce Procedure Rules ... ..	2255
	Estate Duty Ordinance, 1929 :—	
9th Feb., 1934 ...	Remission of sums payable under ... ..	2651

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137):—		
8th June, 1934 ...	Cess, imposition of, on all rubber exported ...	1289
10th Aug., 1934	Export duties amended ...	1794
11th May, 1934	Rubber—additional duty imposed on ...	1033
Fees (Ordinance No. 27):—		
13th July, 1934 ...	British Nationality; fee for taking every declaration of acquisition of ...	1582
20th July, 1934 ...	Fee leviable in the offices of the Colonial Secretary and of the Passport Officers in Singapore and Penang ...	1643
12th Jan., 1934 ...	Inspections and fumigations of plants and plant products, intended for export; scale of fees payable in respect of ...	50
6th April, 1934 ...	Survey fees; schedule of, amended ...	706
6th April, 1934 ...	Survey fees; leviable in the Settlement of Labuan ...	707
10th Jan., 1934 ...	Vaccination of dogs; fees leviable in respect of ...	85
Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69):—		
8th June, 1934 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> lease of portion of the sea-bed in the Prai River, Province Wellesley, for the purpose of erecting a Chain Ferry ...	1332
25th Jan., 1934 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> lands in Singapore known as Lots 480 and 490, Mukim XXV Gelang, to be Crown land ...	140
9th Feb., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. corrected	301
9th March, 1934	Proclamation <i>re</i> land at Penang known as Lot 225 Mukim I, Province Wellesley, Central District, to be Crown land ...	554
18th May, 1934	Proclamation <i>re</i> land in Penang known as Lot 767 Mukim 15, Province Wellesley, to be Crown land ...	1009
28th Sept., 1931	Proclamation <i>re</i> land as described in Penang to be Crown land ...	2213
21st Dec., 1931 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> land as described in Malacca to be Crown land ...	2987
Guardianship of Infants Ordinance, 1931:—		
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ...	2932
Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance, 1934:—		
20th June, 1934 ...	Exemptions under ...	1371
6th July, 1934 ...	Exemption of small quantities of regulated textiles described as genuine trade samples ...	1540
28th Aug., 1934	Exemption granted to certain regulated textiles ...	1949
14th Nov., 1934	Exemption granted under section 14 ...	2585
28th Aug., 1934	Officers as stated to deputies for the Registrar ...	1946
28th Aug., 1934	Proclamation <i>re</i> quantities of textile goods which may be imported during the period as stated ...	1945
14th Nov., 1934	Proclamation <i>re</i> quantities of textile goods which may be imported during 1935 ...	2586
3rd Dec., 1934 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> total quantities of regulated textiles which may be imported during the period from 1st January, 1935 to 30th June, 1935 ...	2783
28th Aug., 1934	Re-export depôts, Singapore and Penang ...	1947
28th Aug., 1934	Do. do. do. do. ...	1948
28th Aug., 1934	Textiles (Quotas) Regulations, 1934 ...	1950
14th Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. amended ...	2584

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>	
	Interpretation (Ordinance No. 131) :—	
31st Aug., 1934	Resident Councillor Penang and Malacca to exercise powers and perform duties in respect of printing presses ...	1981
	Legitimacy Ordinance, 1934 :—	
27th July, 1934 ...	Re-registration of Births of Legitimated Persons Regulations, 1934 ... ..	1687
	Licences (Ordinance No. 72) :—	
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Licensing authorities in Singapore, Penang and Malacca under section 7 of Ordinance No. 66 (Minor Offences) ...	2892
	Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927 :—	
3rd Dec., 1934 ...	Duties imposed under ... ..	2784
27th April, 1934	Officers as stated to be deputies <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... ..	876
	Maintenance Orders (Ordinance No. 181) :—	
8th June, 1934 ...	Rules of procedure amended ... ..	1287
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 39) :—	
21st Sept., 1934	Rates of assessment to remain in force for 1935 ...	2129
	Machinery (Ordinance No. 42) :—	
23rd March, 1934	Rules amended ... ..	619
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. approved ... ..	1290
	Mental Disorders Ordinance, 1934 :—	
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2940
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125) :—	
30th Nov., 1934	Fee prescribed for the issue of Passengers Steamer's Certificate belonging to the Federated Malay States Railways, Penang ... ..	2743
19th Oct., 1934	Penang Port Rules, 1929, amended ... ..	2374
17th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	2837
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Singapore Port Rules, 1929, amended ... ..	143
23rd Feb., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	398
16th Feb., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. amended ... ..	341
20th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	1653
20th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. amended ... ..	1649
10th Aug., 1934	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	1797
	Military Manœuvres (Ordinance No. 80) :—	
29th June, 1934 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> area as specified to be a firing ground ...	1453
6th July, 1934 ...	Rules under ... ..	1541
10th Aug., 1934	Do. do. approved ... ..	1798
27th July, 1934 ...	Do. amended ... ..	1688
17th Aug., 1934	Do. do. approved ... ..	1680

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>	
	<b>Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96) :—</b>	
13th July, 1934 ...	Cancellation of regulations published in the Notifications as stated ... ..	1586
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Licensing authorities in Singapore, Penang and Malacca under section 7 of the Ordinance ... ..	2892
29th June, 1934	Recinds rule 4 of the conditions prescribed for licences issued under section 31 ... ..	1454
	<b>Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—</b>	
9th March, 1934	Advertisement By-laws, Penang ... ..	517
6th April, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	710
28th Dec., 1934	Do. do. Malacca ... ..	3061
1st Sept., 1934	Building By-laws, Malacca, amended ... ..	2029
28th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	2221
25th May, 1934	Conservancy By-laws, Singapore, amended ... ..	1181
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	1402
5th Oct., 1934	Declaration <i>re</i> stream known as Alexandra Canal shall vest in the Municipal Commissioners ... ..	2257
24th Aug., 1934	Drainage and Sanitary Fittings; By-laws with respect to, Penang ... ..	1932
14th <sup>d</sup> Sept., 1934	Drainage and Sanitary Fittings; By-laws with respect to, Penang, confirmed ... ..	2092
5th Jan., 1934 ...	Food and Drink By-laws, Malacca, confirmed ... ..	13
27th April, 1934	Do. do. do. Singapore, amended ... ..	877
18th May, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	1107
19th Jan., 1934 ...	Hackney Carriages (Motor Vehicles), amendments and additions to the By-laws for the classification and control of, Penang, confirmed ... ..	88
2nd Feb., 1934 ...	Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended ... ..	203
9th March, 1934	Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amendments confirmed ... ..	500
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended ... ..	2991
25th May, 1934	Hawkers By-laws Singapore, amended ... ..	1180
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	1401
13th July, 1934 ...	Hawkers By-laws, 1934, Malacca ... ..	1587
3rd Aug., 1934	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	1752
2nd March, 1934	Light Taxi Cabs; rates of hire for ... ..	455
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Markets By-laws, Singapore, amendments confirmed ... ..	147
26th Jan., 1934	Municipal Business By-laws, 1933, Malacca, confirmed as amended ... ..	146
9th March, 1934	Oxy-acetylene; By-laws for control and manufacture of ... ..	501
6th April, 1934	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	709
12th Oct., 1934	Park By-laws, 1934, Malacca ... ..	2326
2nd Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	2491
16th Nov., 1934	Places of Public Entertainment, Penang, By-laws with respect to amended ... ..	2612
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Places of Public Entertainment, Penang, By-laws with respect to confirmed ... ..	2897
6th July, 1934 ...	Refund of Vehicles Tax By-laws, Penang, amended ... ..	1544
27th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	1690
29th June, 1934	Regulation of Class of Buildings By-laws—Tanglin District Singapore ... ..	1455
13th July, 1934 ...	Regulation of Class of Buildings By-laws—Tanglin District, Singapore, confirmed ... ..	1650
17th Aug., 1934	Rubber Factory By-laws (Areas) Singapore, amended ... ..	1862
17th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ... ..	2027

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
<b>Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—Continued</b>		
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Scale for the annual value of house or building in respect of which land will be deemed to be occupied as ...	145
2nd Nov., 1934	Slaughter Houses, Singapore; licences fees for ...	2492
16th March, 1934	Superannuation Fund for Subordinate Officers of the Singapore Municipality; By-laws relating to, amended ...	566
23rd Nov., 1934	Tax Receipt Holders, etc. By-laws, Malacca, amended ...	2694
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2899
23rd March, 1934	Water Supply, Penang, By-laws with respect to ...	644
27th April, 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	897
<b>RURAL BOARD</b>		
<b>Singapore</b>		
1st Sept., 1934	Advertisement By-laws amended ...	2030
28th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2222
23rd Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. ...	2693
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2896
21st Sept., 1934	Areas as stated to be areas for the purpose of the definition of "Annual Value" in section 3 of the Ordinance ...	2132
23rd Nov., 1934	Building By-laws amended ...	2692
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2895
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Conservancy By-laws, amendment confirmed ...	148
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Matches; By-laws for regulation of places used for the making and storing of, confirmed ...	149
9th Feb., 1934 ...	Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha By-laws—additions to ...	270
9th Feb., 1934 ...	Notification applying and extending to the local area of the Rural Board By-laws relating to Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas of the Singapore Municipality amended ...	270
16th March, 1934	Do. do. do. do. ...	565
23rd March, 1934	Do. do. do. do. ...	620
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1336
<b>Refund of Vehicle Tax By-laws extended to the local area of the Rural Board</b>		
<b>Penang</b>		
27th July, 1934 ...	Remission or refund of tax on motor vehicles By-laws as confirmed ...	1691
<b>Malacca</b>		
9th March, 1934	Bullock cart; By-law for the reduction of tax on, Malacca ...	503
1st June, 1934 ...	Bullock cart; By-law for the reduction of tax on, Malacca, confirmed ...	1227
17th Aug., 1934	Common Lodging Houses; By-laws for the control of ...	1863
1st Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2028
3rd Aug., 1934	Eating House By-laws ...	1751
24th Aug., 1934	Do. do. confirmed ...	1907
30th Nov., 1934	Fee payable for a licence for carrying on the business of a washerman or laundryman ...	2746
9th Nov., 1934	Laundries By-laws, 1934 ...	2549
30th Nov., 1934	Do. do. confirmed ...	2745
25th May, 1934	Officers appointed to perform the duties of Registrar and Assistant Registrar of Vehicles ...	1184
23rd Feb., 1934 ...	Refund of tax on motor vehicles By-laws ...	343
9th March, 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	502
23rd Feb., 1934 ...	Sale of Fresh Meat By-law ...	393
9th March, 1934	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	563
22nd June, 1934	Second Schedule amended ...	1400
17th Aug., 1934	Do. do. ...	1861
23rd Nov., 1934	Slaughter House By-laws 1934 ...	2695
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	2898

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
<b>Province Wellesley</b>		
26th Oct., 1934	Cattle sheds, etc., fees prescribed for licences in village areas as stated ... ..	2434
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Refund of Vehicle Tax By-laws confirmed ... ..	150
31st Aug., 1934	Registration of Dairymen, Cowkeepers, etc. By-laws amended ... ..	1983
26th Oct., 1934	Registration of Dairymen, Cowkeepers, etc. By-laws confirmed ... ..	2433
1st June, 1934 ...	Second Schedule amended ... ..	1226
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1291
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1292
15th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1337
15th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1338
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	1399
8th June, 1934 ...	Third Schedule amended ... ..	1293
<b>Labuan</b>		
5th Jan., 1934 ...	By-laws amended ... ..	12
2nd Feb., 1934 ...	Do. do. confirmed ... ..	204
7th Sept., 1934	Hawkers By-laws ... ..	2031
28th Sept., 1934	Do. do. confirmed ... ..	2220
<b>Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
	Naval Volunteer Reserve Rules, 1934 ... ..	2137
<b>Passports (Ordinance No. 176) :—</b>		
9th Feb., 1934 ...	General Passport Regulations ... ..	273
<b>Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61) :—</b>		
12th Oct., 1934	Pawnbrokers Rules, 1934 ... ..	2328
<b>Penal Code (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933 :—</b>		
19th Jan., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	116
<b>Pensions Ordinance, 1928 :—</b>		
19th Jan., 1934 ...	Regulations amended ... ..	89
23rd March, 1934	Do. do. ... ..	622
16th Nov., 1934	Do. do. ... ..	2617
30th Nov., 1934	Do. do. ... ..	2748
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	2992
<b>Petroleum (Ordinance No. 109) :—</b>		
26th Oct., 1934	By-laws, S, amended ... ..	2438
16th Nov., 1934	Do. do. confirmed ... ..	2619
<b>Petroleum Revenue (Ordinance No. 115) :—</b>		
29th June, 1934 ...	Appointment of officers under ... ..	1401
12th Oct., 1934	Appointment of places in Singapore, Penang and Malacca for the import or export by land of dutiable petroleum ...	2331
29th June, 1934 ...	Date of coming into force of Petroleum Revenue (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934 ... ..	1460
5th Oct., 1934	Duty, rates of, leviable on and after 1st July, 1934 ... ..	2261
26th Oct., 1934	Exemption from the provisions of the Ordinance of petroleum for the use of international aircraft operating companies ...	2439

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
<b>Pineapple Industry Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
14th Sept., 1934	Date of coming into force ... ..	2095
27th July, 1934 ...	Pineapple Factory Regulations, 1934 ... ..	1697
28th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	2224
23rd Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. amended ... ..	2702
<b>Poisons (Ordinance No. 91) :—</b>		
29th June, 1934 ...	Lead Tetra-Ethyl Rules amended ... ..	1462
3rd Aug., 1934	Do. do. approved ... ..	1757
21st Sept., 1934	Do. do. amended ... ..	2138
26th Oct., 1934	Do. do. approved ... ..	2440
<b>Police Force (Ordinance No. 116) :—</b>		
6th April, 1934	Police Regulations amended ... ..	714
<b>Ports (Ordinance No. 130) :—</b>		
2nd Nov., 1934	Area as stated to be a place for the collection of revenue duties payable to the Government ... ..	2495
27th April, 1934	By-laws amended ... ..	882
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. ... ..	1406
13th April, 1934	Scale of rates amended, Singapore ... ..	777
6th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1545
17th Aug., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	1870
9th Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	2550
16th Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	2620
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	2902
5th Jan., 1934 ...	Do. do. Penang ... ..	41
8th June, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	1323
21st Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	2139
28th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	2225
<b>Post Office (Ordinance No. 87) :—</b>		
19th Jan., 1934 ...	Appointments in the Posts and Telegraphs Department, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, change of titles of ... ..	84
17th Aug., 1934	Cash on Delivery Service Rules, 1934 ... ..	1872
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. amended ... ..	2844
26th Oct., 1934	International Reply coupons—substitution of Order <i>re</i> ... ..	2442
2nd March, 1934	Money Order Rules, 1932 amended ... ..	408
22nd June, 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	1408
19th Oct., 1934	Do. do. do. ... ..	2380
20th Sept., 1934	Post Office Savings Bank Rules amended ... ..	1654
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. ... ..	2844
22nd June, 1934	Regulations amended ... ..	1409
27th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	1698
<b>Prisons Ordinance, 1933 :—</b>		
12th Oct., 1934	Appointment of prisons in the Straits Settlements, amended ... ..	2332
<b>Probate and Administration Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2936
<b>Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1932 :—</b>		
23rd Nov., 1934	Tobacco duties under ... ..	2705



## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
	Public Trustee (Ordinance No. 146) :—	
29th June, 1934	Public Trustees Rules, 1934 ... ..	1464
	Public Trustees (Fees) Rules, 1934 ... ..	1465
	Raffles College Ordinance, 1928 :—	
13th April, 1934	Furlough and Leave Rules ... ..	778
	Railways (Ordinance No. 90) :—	
11th May, 1934 ...	General Rules and Regulations amended ... ..	1037
14th Sept., 1934	Do. do. do. do. ... ..	2097
8th June, 1934 ...	Penang Hill Railway Rules ... ..	1300
	Registration Ordinance, 1932 :—	
11th May, 1934	British subjects residing in Cocos Island exempted from making returns under ... ..	1039
	Registration of Births and Deaths (Ordinance No. 59) :—	
15th June, 1934 ...	Senior Health Officer, Penang, to be Registrar of Births and Deaths, Penang ... ..	1340
21st Sept., 1934	Chief Health Officer, Penang, for Health Officer, Province Wellesley, to act as Registrar, Penang, in the absence of the Senior Health Officer ... ..	2141
21st Sept., 1934	Chief Health Officer, Malacca, to act as Registrar, Malacca in the absence of the Health Officer, Malacca ... ..	2142
	Registrar of Criminals Ordinance, 1931 :—	
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Second Schedule amended ... ..	2996
	Registration of Deeds (Ordinance No. 148) :—	
20th April, 1934	Registration of Deeds Rules, 1934 ... ..	824
	Registration of Dentists Ordinance, 1933 :—	
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Regulations made under ... ..	3042
	Registration of Pharmacists Ordinance, 1933 :—	
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2997
2nd Feb., 1934 ...	Pharmacy Board; constitution of ... ..	210
	Rice Cultivation Ordinance, 1931 :—	
30th Nov., 1934	Rice Cultivation Rules, 1934 ... ..	2755
	Rubber Dealers (Ordinance No. 122) :—	
5th Oct., 1934	Declaration <i>re</i> provisions of section 4 shall not apply to Labuan ... ..	2263
26th Oct., 1934	Declaration <i>re</i> provisions of section 4 shall not apply to Labuan, approved ... ..	2445
31st May, 1934 ...	Order exempting the Island of Labuan from the provisions of the Ordinance revoked ... ..	1214
<b>Exemptions</b>		
28th Sept., 1934	Messrs. Wakeford & Lowndes, Singapore ... ..	2227
26th Oct., 1934	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	2446
28th Sept., 1934	Messrs. Gammon (Malaya), Ltd., Singapore ... ..	2228
26th Oct., 1934	Do. do. do. approved ... ..	2447
26th Oct., 1934	Chabau Rubber Co., Ltd., Malacca ... ..	2448

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
<b>Rubber Regulation Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
2nd Nov., 1934	Appointments under ... ..	2499
2nd Nov., 1934	Do. do. Singapore and Penang ... ..	2500
1st June, 1934 ...	Dry rubber; imposition of a cess on ... ..	1217
6th July, 1934 ...	Resident Councillor, Malacca, to be Deputy Controller of Rubber ... ..	1547
31st May, 1934 ...	Rubber Regulation Rules ... ..	1213
27th July, 1934 ...	Do. do. do. amended ... ..	1701
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. ... ..	2849
14th Sept., 1934	Rubber Regulation (Assessment) Rules ... ..	2099
30th Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. do. amended ... ..	2757
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. do. do. do. ... ..	3044
<b>Exemptions</b>		
21st Dec., 1934 ...	Alor Gajah Rubber Estate, Ltd. ... ..	3000
19th Oct., 1934	Ayer Puteh Estate ... ..	2381
2nd Nov., 1934	Do. do. ... ..	2501
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Batang Malaka Estate of Batang Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. ... ..	3050
21st Sept., 1934	Bekoh Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. ... ..	2144
2nd Nov., 1934	Bertam Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd., Province Wellesley; Manager of ... ..	2502
30th Nov., 1934	Do. do. do. do. do. ... ..	2758
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Bertam Estate, Malacca; Manager of ... ..	2905
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Chan Kang Swi Estate, Malacca; Manager of ... ..	2847
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Devon Estate, Malacca; Manager of ... ..	2908
13th July, 1934 ...	Dunlop Rubber Plantations, Ltd. ... ..	1598
23rd Nov., 1934	Hock Eng Estate, Province Wellesley; Manager of ... ..	2708
23rd Nov., 1934	Kempas Ltd.; Manager of ... ..	2708
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Do. do. ... ..	3047
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Lee Ah Tin Estate, Malacca ... ..	3046
28th Dec., 1934 ...	London Asiatic Rubber Produce Company's Diamond Jubilee Estate ... ..	3048
28th Dec., 1934 ...	N. A. Palaniappa Chettiar Estate; Owner of ... ..	3045
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Pegoh Estate, Malacca; Manager of ... ..	2907
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Penang Rubber Estates Co., Ltd. ... ..	3049
17th Aug., 1934	Rubber sample exempted under ... ..	1874
31st Aug., 1934	Rubber proved to the satisfaction of the Controller to have been on the Islands of Singapore and Penang, at the close of business on 31st May, 1934 ... ..	1989
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Serkam Estate, Malacca; Manager of ... ..	2906
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Tebolang Rubber Estate, Ltd. ... ..	2848
<b>Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139) :—</b>		
2nd March, 1934	Appointment of officers, Singapore, Penang and Malacca ...	462
<b>Settled Estates Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
18th Dec., 1934 ...	Date of coming into force ... ..	2935
<b>Stamp Ordinance, 1929 :—</b>		
2nd March, 1934	Remission of stamp duties chargeable under Article 49 of Schedule A ... ..	462
<b>Statistics (Ordinance No. 183) :—</b>		
28th Dec., 1934 ...	Rubber Statistics (Estates) Rules, 1934 ... ..	305
<b>Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55) :—</b>		
13th July, 1934 ...	Delegation of Power of Issuing Sale Licences to officers as stated ... ..	1603
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Telegraph Rules, 1934 ... ..	2910
13th July, 1934 ...	Wireless Telegraphy (Amending) Regulations, 1934 ...	1602
5th Oct., 1934	Wireless Telegraphy (Second Amending) Regulations 1934	2266

## LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
<b>Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued</b>		
<b>Tin and Tin-Ore (Restriction) Ordinance, 1934 :—</b>		
18th May, 1934 ...	Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, to be Controller, Malacca ... ..	1117
18th May, 1934 ...	Controller, Government Monopolies Department, Malacca, and all senior revenue officers stationed in Malacca, to be officers under the Ordinance ... ..	1118
1st June, 1934 ...	Warden of Mines, Johore, to be an officer under ... ..	1231
<b>Tobacco Duties (Ordinance No. 158) :—</b>		
27th April, 1934	Officers as stated to be Deputies <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Tobacco Revenue ... ..	888
5th Jan., 1934 ...	Revokes the appointment of 28 Wallich Street, Singapore, to be a bonded warehouse for dutiable tobacco ... ..	30
<b>Tobacco Revenue, Labuan (Ordinance No. 134) :—</b>		
14th Dec., 1934 ...	Duties varied ... ..	2911
<b>Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129) :—</b>		
29th June, 1934	Exemption of motor lorries under test by the Trade School, Singapore from the provisions of section 4 ... ..	1474
27th April, 1934	Tricars—prohibits the use of as passenger-carrying vehicles, Singapore ... ..	889
22nd June, 1934	Tricars—prohibits the use of as passenger-carrying vehicles, Malacca ... ..	1418
<b>Traffic Regulations Ordinance, 1933 :—</b>		
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Regulations in respect of traffic on the occasion of certain public functions ... ..	153
2nd March, 1934	Regulations in respect of traffic on the occasion of certain public functions, festivals and meetings and of traffic proceeding to and departing from certain places of assembly and public resort, Malacca ... ..	463
16th March, 1934	Regulations in respect of traffic on the occasion of certain public functions, etc., Penang ... ..	573
25th May, 1934 ...	Regulations in respect of traffic on the occasion of certain public functions, etc., Penang, amended ... ..	1192
7th Dec., 1934 ...	Regulations in respect of traffic on Sundays at Christ's Church, Malacca ... ..	2853
<b>Volunteer Force (Ordinance No. 199) :—</b>		
26th Jan., 1934 ...	Straits Settlements Volunteer Force, constitution of, amended ... ..	159
<b>Victory Loan Ordinance No. 175) :—</b>		
23rd March, 1934	Rule made under ... ..	631
<b>Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88) :—</b>		
14th Sept., 1934	Close season for wild animals and birds, Singapore ... ..	2105
14th Sept., 1934	Prohibits the importation of birds as stated except under licence ... ..	2105
<b>Miscellaneous :—</b>		
19th Jan., 1934 ...	Notice <i>re</i> introduction of legislation forbidding importation, purchase, sale or possession of imitation of toy pistols or squirts ... ..	106
2nd March, 1934	Postal Union Agreement ... ..	430

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE**

**1934**

---

***NIL***



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES**

**UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT  
SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT  
TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS**

**1934**

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G. .. ..	5th Feb., 1930 to 18th Oct., 1934	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.C., O.B.E. .. ..	18th Oct., 1934	"	" "
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931 to 2nd Feb., 1934	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
His Excellency ERNEST ORD LEWIN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .. ..	3rd Feb., 1934	"	" "
ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	8th Dec., 1933	"	Colonial Secretary
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	"	Resident Councillor, Penang
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	"	Attorney-General
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL .. ..	22nd June, 1932	"	Treasurer
WILLIAM MILNES MILLINGTON ..	19th June, 1933 to 20th Oct., 1934	"	Resident Councillor, Malacca
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	"	" "
GEORGE STURROCK .. ..	30th June, 1933	Official	For term of two years
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	21st April, 1933	"	" "
Sir ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ..	25th Nov., 1933	Unofficial	" "
JOHN BAGNALL .. ..	9th Jan., 1933	"	" "
TAN CHENG LOCK, C.B.E. ..	8th Nov., 1933	"	" "

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1934

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
<b>ACTING MEMBERS</b>			
<i>Andrew Caldecott, C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ..	17th Feb., 1934 to 8th Nov., 1934	Ex-Officio	Officer Administering the Government
<i>Gordon Lupton Ham</i> ..	17th Feb., 1934 to 8th Nov., 1934	„	Acting Colonial Secretary
<i>James Startin Wills Arthur</i> ..	24th Nov., 1934	„	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
<i>Joseph Howard Pedlow</i> ..	19th Mar., 1934 to 26th Oct., 1934	„	Acting Attorney-General
<i>James Startin Wills Arthur</i> ..	20th Feb., 1934 to 19th Oct., 1934	„	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
<i>Noel Leicester Clarke</i> ..	5th May, 1934 to 4th Jan., 1935	Unofficial	Vice Mr. J. Bagnall on leave



## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G. .. .. .	5th Feb., 1930 to 18th Oct., 1934	..	Ex-Officio
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. .. .. .	18th Oct., 1934	..	"
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931 to 2nd Feb., 1934	..	"
His Excellency ERNEST ORD LEWIN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .. .. .	3rd Feb., 1934	..	"
ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	8th Dec., 1933	..	"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	..	"
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL ..	22nd June, 1932	..	"
GEORGE STURROCK .. .. .	4th Jan., 1930	..	"
WILLIAM MILNES MILLINGTON ..	19th June, 1933 to 20th Oct., 1934	..	"
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	..	"
FREDERICK JOSEPH MORTEN ..	15th April, 1932	..	"
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ...	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
CHRISTOPHER JAMES WILSON ..	1st Jan., 1932 to 23rd Mar., 1934	..	"
RICHARD DESMOND FITZGERALD, M.C.	24th Mar., 1934	..	"
WILLIAM SYDENHAM ERDEN ..	21st Mar., 1932	..	"
HAROLD FAIRBURN .. .. .	10th July, 1934	C. O. D. of 29-8-1934	Three years
WALTER EVELYN PEPYS ..	24th Mar., 1932	C. O. D. of 20-6-1932	"
JOHN BAGNALL .. .. .	20th April, 1931 to 19th April, 1934	C. O. D. of 9-7-1931	"
ERIC NEWBOLD, O.B.E. .. .. .	25th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 30-6-1933	"
WILLIAM JAMES WILCOXSON ..	20th April, 1934	C. O. D. of 19-6-1934	"
TAN CHENG LOCK, C.B.E. ..	1st Jan., 1932 to 31st Dec., 1934	C. O. D. of 10-12-1931	"
HENRY EDWIN NIXON .. .. .	12th Feb., 1932	C. O. D. of 25-4-1932	"

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1934

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in- Chief
			" "
			Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			" "
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			Attorney-General
			Treasurer
			Director of Public Works
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			" "
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Director of Medical and Health Services
			" "
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
			..
			..

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
PALGRAVE SIMPSON .. ..	5th Feb., 1933	C. O. D. of 8-4-1933	Three years
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE ..	11th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 21-6-1933	"
Sir ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ..	26th Nov., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-1-34	"
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOLCADER ..	25th July, 1934	C. O. D. of 27-9-1934	"
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	8th Sept., 1933	C. O. D. of 12-1-1934	"
JAMES ROBERTSON .. ..	12th Jan., 1933	C. O. D. of 22-3-1933	"
MOHAMED ROUSE BIN CHEE ..	1st Mar., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-8-1933	"
LIM HAN HOE .. ..	18th Nov., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-1-1934	"
KHOO SIAN EWE .. ..	11th Jan., 1934	C. O. D. of 14-3-1934	"
<b>ACTING MEMBERS</b>			
<i>Andrew Caldecott, C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ..	17th Feb., 1934 to 8th Nov., 1934	..	..
<i>Gordon Lupton Ham</i> .. ..	17th Feb., 1934 to 8th Nov., 1934	..	..
<i>James Startin Wills Arthur</i> ..	24th Nov., 1934	..	..
<i>Joseph Howard Pedlow</i> .. ..	19th Mar., 1934 to 26th Oct., 1934	..	..
<i>James Startin Wills Arthur</i> ..	20th Feb., 1934 to 19th Oct., 1934	..	..
<i>James Watson</i> .. ..	20th July, 1934	..	..
<i>Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, M.C.</i> ..	14th Dec., 1933 to 23rd Mar., 1934	..	..
<i>Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers</i> ..	16th Sept., 1934 to 23rd Oct., 1934	..	..
<i>George Ernest London</i> .. ..	9th June, 1934 to 8th Nov., 1934	..	..
<i>Henry Raymond Joynt</i> .. ..	24th Nov., 1934	..	..
<i>Charles Edward Wurtzburg, M.C.</i> ..	4th Mar., 1934 to 27th Sept., 1934	..	..
<i>Charles Milne</i> .. ..	14th July, 1934	..	..

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1934.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			Officer Administering the Government
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Attorney-General
			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Acting Director of Education
			} Acting Director of Medical and Health Services
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. W. E. Pepys on leave
			Do.
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. W. A. Fell on leave
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. H. E. Nixon on leave



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **ESTABLISHMENTS**

**1934**

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1934**

## **INDEX**

					PAGE			
GOVERNOR .. .. .					265			
CIVIL SERVICE .. .. .					268			
					<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>	<i>Labuan</i>
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE .. .. .					272	291	302	307
SECRETARIAT .. .. .					308	..	..	..
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS .. .. .					..	384	447	..
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER .. .. .					308	..	..	..
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE .. .. .					309	..	..	..
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT .. .. .					310	..	..	..
ANALYST .. .. .					311	394	..	..
AUDIT .. .. .					311	394	447	..
CHINESE SECRETARIAT .. .. .					312	395	447	..
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES .. .. .					313	395	..	..
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION .. .. .					313	395	447	..
DISTRICTS .. .. .					325	407	..	466
EDUCATION .. .. .					314	395	447	466
FISHERIES .. .. .					321	..	..	..
FORESTS .. .. .					322	396	451	..
GARDENS, BOTANICAL .. .. .					323	407	..	..
IMMIGRATION .. .. .					324	..	..	..
LABOUR DEPARTMENT .. .. .					324	409	451	..
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS .. .. .					324	407	451	..
LEGAL .. .. .					326	409	453	..
MARINE .. .. .					329	411	453	466
MARINE SURVEYS .. .. .					330	413	..	..
MEDICAL .. .. .					331	413	454	467
MILITARY EXPENDITURE .. .. .					349	421	457	..
MONOPOLIES .. .. .					350	422	457	467
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES .. .. .					353	..	..	..
POLICE .. .. .					353	428	458	467
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS .. .. .					355	430	458	467
PRINTING .. .. .					377	..	..	..
PRISONS .. .. .					380	440	462	467
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT .. .. .					384	441	462	467
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT .. .. .					389	444	..	..
SURVEY DEPARTMENT .. .. .					390	444	467	..
TREASURY .. .. .					392	446	469	..
VETERINARY .. .. .					393	446	469	..

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor ...	Sir Shenton Thomas, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. <i>a</i> ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allce. <i>c</i> £1,500 <i>d</i> Entertainment Allce. £1,000.
Aide-de-Camp ...	Henry George Beverley <i>e</i> ...	30th Dec., 1932 3rd Dec., 1926	..	Govt. House Horse Allce. \$480 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	George Anthony Gilbert Walker <i>f</i> ...	1st Aug., 1933 18th Mar., 1932	<i>g</i> \$1,200	Free Quarters Jimikisha Allce. \$168 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman	22nd Apr., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	<i>h</i> 4,320	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ..	George Edward Bogaars ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	3,660	
Copyist ...	Cheong Heng Chew ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st May, 1928	1,440	
Guardian ...	James Edward Farwell ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	3,840	} Free Quarters
Orderly ...	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	

*a*—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the F. M. S. *c*—£750 paid by the F. M. S. *d*—One-third recoverable from F. M. S. *e*—Paid as an Asst. Com: of Police (\$6,000); half by the S. S. and half by the F. M. S.; and draws in addition an allowance of \$50 p. m. from amount shown at *g*. *f*—Passed Cadet (\$4,800); half of which is paid by the F. M. S.; draws in addition an allowance of \$50 p.m. from amount shown at *g*. *h*—Half salary of appointment paid by F. M. S.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>CIVIL SERVICE</b>				
<b>STAFF</b>				
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Andrew Caldecott, } C.M.G., C.B.E. ... }	8th Dec., 1933 16th Nov., 1907	<i>a</i> 23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Mitchell } Goodman ... }	14th Oct., 1933 20th Nov., 1908	<i>b</i> 16,800	
<b>CLASS I A.</b>				
Treasurer, S.S. ...	Alexander Sym Small ... }	22nd June, 1932 28th Jan., 1911	15,600	
Director of Education, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Frederick Joseph Morten ... }	15th Apr., 1932 14th Dec., 1912	<i>c</i> 14,000	
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	George William Bryant ... }	20th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	<i>d</i> 14,400	
Under Secretary, S.S. ...	Gordon Lupton Ham ... }	19th June, 1933 7th Aug., 1917	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Malaya ...	Arthur Benjamin Jordan ... }	14th Oct., 1933 28th Nov., 1913	<i>c</i> 14,400	
Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Walter Evelyn Pepys <i>e</i> ... }	9th Mar., 1930 7th Nov., 1908	14,400	
Supernumerary ...	William Bartley, C.B.E. ... }	24th June, 1931 13th Oct., 1908	<i>f</i>	
<b>CLASS I B.</b>				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Henry Augustus Forrer ... }	9th Jan., 1933 20th Nov., 1909	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	.....	...	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	Harold Robert Bull ... }	15th Sept., 1932 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	William Alfred Noel Davies <i>g</i> }	20th Nov., 1920 6th Dec., 1908	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	John Lynd McFall ... }	15th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S.S. ...	Joseph Howard Pedlow ... }	27th Oct., 1934 14th Dec., 1912	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S.S.	Edward Bridgewater Williams }	25th Jan., 1934 21st Nov., 1908	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S.S. ...	William Sydenham Ebdon ... }	2nd April, 1931 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	.....	...	12,600	
Secretary to High Commis- sioner ...	.....	...	<i>h</i> 12,600	

*a*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$1,800 p.a.*b*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.*c*—Half recoverable from F.M.S.*d*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.*e*—Draws a pensionable personal Allowance of \$150 p.m.*f*—Salary provided by the Singapore Municipality*g*—Not in the Cadet Service*h*—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS IB— <i>contd.</i>				
Immigration Officer ...	.....	...	12,600	
Malayan Establishment Officer ...	.....	...	12,600	
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	.....	...	12,600	
Supernumerary ...	.....	...	<i>a</i>	
CLASS II (\$10,560—360A—12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; First Establishment Officer (11)	George Røgnvald Sykes ... Nathaniel Asher Sedwick ... Bryan Stagg Walton ... Frank Kershaw Wilson ... Oswald Eric Venables ... Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ... Cedric William Arthur Sennett ... Bertram Reginald Whitehouse ... Gerald Hawkins ... James Innes Miller ... Reginald Bird ...	28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913 28th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913 29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913 28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914 Do. Do. Do. 9th Jan., 1933 9th Jan., 1915 6th May, 1933 20th Nov., 1920 4th May, 1934 15th Oct., 1919 3rd Nov., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	12,000 12,000 12,000 11,640 11,640 11,640 11,640 10,920 10,920 10,560 10,560	
CLASS III (\$8,760—360A—10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Assistant to Attorney-General, S.; Asst. Director of Education (Chinese), S.S. (11)	John Richard Neave ... Arthur Louis Birse ... William Newlands Gourlay ... Arthur Vincent Aston ... William Herbert Gatfield, M.C. ... Leslie Bertram Gibson ...	10th Jan., 1930 15th Oct., 1919 4th June, 1930 12th Nov., 1920 12th Feb., 1931 22nd May, 1920 15th Oct., 1931 15th Oct., 1919 20th Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1920 27th Mar., 1932 19th Mar., 1920	10,200 10,200 9,840 9,840 9,840 9,480	

*a*—Salary provided by the Penang Municipality

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>				
	Christopher William Dawson ...	27th Mar., 1932	9,480	
	Sydney Noel King ...	19th Mar., 1920		
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron ...	31st Mar., 1932	9,480	
	John Graham Black ...	31st Mar., 1920		
	Richard John Froude Curtis ...	Do.	9,480	
	William Edward Rigby, M.C. ...	8th May, 1932	9,480	
	Richard William Grant, M.C. ...	8th May, 1920		
	Edward Victor Grace Day ...	12th Nov., 1932	9,480	
	James Calder ...	12th Nov., 1920		
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	20th Nov., 1932	9,480	
	Andrew Gilmour ...	20th Nov., 1920		
	Stuart Edgar King ...	Do.	9,480	
	Richard Moor ...	6th Apr., 1933	9,120	
	Daniel Wills ...	12th Nov., 1920		
	Alistair William Hay ...	29th Apr., 1933	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
		Do.	9,120	
		29th Apr., 1933	9,120	
		12th July, 1920		
		2nd July, 1933	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
		16th July, 1933	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
		29th Oct., 1933	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
		22nd Nov., 1933	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840—360A—8,280)				
Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings, and Jasin (4); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Asst. Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Second Asst. Establishment Officer (11)	Arthur Williams ...	6th June, 1931	7,920	
	William Cecil Taylor ...	6th June, 1924		
	Anthony Hyde ...	10th Dec., 1931	7,920	
	Fredrick Victor Duckworth ...	10th Dec., 1924		
	Robert Porter Bingham ...	Do.	7,920	
		Do.	7,920	
		2nd Jan., 1933	7,200	
		2nd Jan., 1926		

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS IV— <i>contd.</i>	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay ...	14th Jan., 1930 14th Jan., 1927	6,840	
	Edward Cecil Stapleton Adkins	29th Jan., 1930 29th Jan., 1927	6,840	
	John Percival Biddulph ...	24th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1926	6,840	
CLASS V				
(\$5,400—360A—6,480)	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	6,480	
	Norman Ward ...	4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	6,480	
	Bernard Stratton Davis ...	4th Jan., 1931 24th Dec., 1928	6,480	
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	22nd Mar., 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	6,120	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton ...	Do.	6,120	
Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant Secretary to High Commissioner; Private Secretary to Governor (4)	Arthur Desmond York ...	Do.	6,120	
	Andrew Conor Boyd ...	Do.	6,120	
	Charles Tyson Middleton ...	22nd Mar., 1933 22nd Mar., 1929	6,120	
	George Shirley Rawlings ...	1st Apr., 1933 22nd Mar., 1929	6,120	
	George Francis Staynes ...	3rd Apr., 1933 3rd Apr., 1930	5,760	
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves ...	21 Mar., 1934 21st Mar., 1930	5,760	
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl	3rd April, 1933 3rd April, 1930	5,760	
	David Gray ...	Do.	5,760	
	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	5,400	
Passed Cadets	Leslie Harry Newsom Davis	17th Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1932	4,800	
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker ...	18th Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1932	4,800	
	Rowland Henry Oakeley ...	2nd April, 1931 Do.	4,200	
	Geoffrey William Davis ...	Do.	4,200	
Cadets	Robert Christopher Skipworth Harris ...	20th Aug., 1931 Do.	4,200	
	Richard Neville Broome ...	18th Mar., 1932 Do.	4,200	
	Tom Pearson Cromwell ...	Do.	4,200	
	Herbert Walker Nightingale ...	Do.	4,200	Free Quarters

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE</b>				
<b>THE GOVERNOR</b>				
Clerks, Class II, two	Tan Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	William Verghese	1st Aug., 1920 1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY</b>				
Clerk, Special Class	Lewis Hendricks	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1916	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, three	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,520	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1931 13th Oct., 1916	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, four	Cheng Kang Joo	1st Jan., 1933 7th April, 1921	2,160	
	Lionel William Donough	1st July, 1924 10th April, 1922	1,920	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Chan Ah Leong	1st Jan., 1932 30th June, 1924	1,440	
	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1924	1,440	
	Vairamuthu Kandiah	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Tow Hoe	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Boon Teck	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	14th Apr., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Abubakar bin Sulong	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Wee Niap Seng	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Cyril Theodore de Souza	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	960	
	Tan Teck Bee	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	960	
	Cheang Tiam Siew	1st Jan., 1931 16th Aug., 1930	900	
	Lakshman Govinden	14th Apr., 1931 Do.	900	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued</b>			\$	
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY—continued</b>				
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	900	
	Bennet Peter Nerva ...	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	840	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim	1st June, 1931 Do.	840	
	Edward Cuthbert de Souza ...	Do.	840	
	Albert Vyner Moy ...	Do.	840	
	Joshi Hargovind ...	3rd Jan., 1933 3rd Nov., 1932	780	
	Lim Hong Soon ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	780	
	Lim Ah Chiang ...	28th April, 1932 17th Aug., 1931	780	
<b>SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam a ...	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.
Clerk, Class I ...	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu a	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
<b>MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Kee Meng ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Aug., 1918	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1932 18th July, 1923	1,440	
	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Jacob David Solomon ...	28th April, 1932 21st Jan., 1932	840	
	Coomarasamy Sockanathan ...	18th May, 1934 10th Oct., 1933	720	
	Ivan Isidore Aroozoo ...	5th Sept., 1934 3rd July, 1934	720	

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-24

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>				
<b>ANALYSTS</b>				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Beng Seng ...	16th Apr., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	B. P. de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	720	
<b>AUDIT</b>				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Adrian da Silva ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd Jan., 1913	2,760	
	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Kathirvaloo Saparatnam ...	1st April, 1923 1st Oct., 1911	2,520	
	Francisco Villanueva ...	1st Jan., 1925 13th Aug., 1913	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	2,520	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo ...	1st Jan., 1933 4th Feb., 1921	2,160	
	Ho Foo Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 7th July, 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1920	2,160	
	Percival John de Rozario ...	1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1917	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Quek Seng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Ezekiel Reuben ...	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,920	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	1st Oct., 1929 14th Aug., 1924	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Ang Kim Leong ...	1st Jan., 1931 24th Nov., 1921	1,560	
	Louis Alexis Marie ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,320	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Mohamed bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1933 18th May, 1925	1,320	
	Lee Swee Sarn ...	1st Apr., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Mohd. Yusof bin H. A. Mokti ...	14th Sept., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Seng Kiat ...	6th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i> AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III, seventeen	Lim Kim Hoy ...	7th April, 1927	1,140	
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	Do.		
	Leong Chung Fui ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond ...	Do.	1,080	
	Tan Ah Kow ...	13th May, 1929	1,020	
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	Do.	1,020	
	Matthias Lawrence Rodrigues	1st Oct., 1929	1,020	
	Harold Arozoo ...	1st Nov., 1929	1,020	
	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan ...	2nd Jan., 1930	960	
	Koh Soo Chuan ...	Do.	960	
	Chan Kim Seng ...	19th June, 1929	960	
	Philip Sih Kim Soon ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ...	1st July, 1929	960	
	Syed Salim bin Hussin Alsree ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ...	25th Sept., 1929	960	
	Lye Swee Guan ( <i>Temporary</i> )	Do.	960	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, four	Chan Koon Seng ...	2nd Sept., 1915		
	Wee Swee Seng ...	6th April, 1922	1,920	
	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Oct., 1919	1,920	
	Boey Kong Yan ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two	Lim Joo Soo ...	6th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Anthony Henry Desker	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Md. Abubaker ...	6th Jan., 1921	3,000	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st Mar., 1926	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Stephen Anthony Pereira	3rd Jan., 1922	840	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	12th Jan., 1928	1,440	
		Do.		
		14th April, 1928	1,020	
		Do.		
		4th Sept., 1928		
		13th Dec., 1906		
		1st June, 1933		
		2nd Apr., 1923		
		1st Oct., 1934		
		9th Jan., 1931		
		1st Sept., 1932		
		1st Mar., 1926		



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Boon Hoe ...	16th Sept., 1932	a 2,880	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Bong Kim Cheong ...	15th Jan., 1918	a 2,520	
	Gan Eng Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Lee Eng Hoe ...	8th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Lee Eng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st July, 1924	a 1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Sim Kwang Tow ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Sim Kwang Tow ...	17th May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Edward Augustus D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza ...	6th Feb., 1921	a 1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st July, 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Tan Kim Yong ...	1st May, 1928	1,920	
	Tan Kim Yong ...	7th Mar., 1924	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Wong Yun Fook ...	1st July, 1928	1,680	
	Wong Yun Fook ...	16th Jan., 1924	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	1st Sept., 1930	a 1,680	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	4th Feb., 1921	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	1st May, 1930	1,140	
	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	2nd Oct., 1922	1,140	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st Feb., 1920	a 1,140	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ...	1st June, 1921	1,140	
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ...	Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Kan Leong Sing ...	10th Feb., 1926	a 1,080	
	Kan Leong Sing ...	Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	1st April, 1927	1,020	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Agamparam Pararajasingam ...	Do.	960	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam ...	2nd Jan., 1930	960	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Chiang Lee Sang ...	Do.	a 900	
	Chiang Lee Sang ...	Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri ...	Do.	960	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri ...	Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Seah Geok Pan ...	5th Feb., 1930	900	
	Seah Geok Pan ...	Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Philip Koh Eng Cheow ...	24th June, 1931	840	
	Philip Koh Eng Cheow ...	Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	S. L. Cordeiro ...	12th Dec., 1931	840	
	S. L. Cordeiro ...	Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Wong Swee Kun ...	13th Feb., 1932	780	
	Wong Swee Kun ...	Do.	780	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Lee Kim Teck ...	1st Jan., 1932	720	
	Lee Kim Teck ...	Do.	720	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Miss E. M. Thoy ...	1st May, 1929	720	
	Miss E. M. Thoy ...	Do.	720	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>FISHERIES</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Chia Chye Koon ...	1st July, 1924	<i>a</i> 1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali bin Ahmad ...	21st Apr., 1921 28th May, 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 900	
<b>GARDENS, BOTANICAL</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	(Vacant)* ...			
	Quan Ah Gun (Class III)	1st Jan., 1928	1,020	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	George Albert Theseira	29th Dec., 1926 17th May, 1933 Do.	780	
<b>IMMIGRATION</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheng Kim Whatt	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	Draws fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
		1st May., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
	Teo Chiang Choon	1st Jan., 1921	1,320	
		1st Feb., 1933		
		12th April, 1926		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	2nd Feb., 1920	1,140	
		Do.		
	Lim Yee Tee ...	1st May, 1934 6th Sept., 1934	720	
<b>LABOUR DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,800	
<b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Low Kim Yin ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Feb., 1914	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		18th Sept., 1916		
	H. Ismail bin Che' Lee	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		9th Aug., 1918		
	Jidin bin Abdulkadir	1st May, 1926	1,920	
		1st Dec., 1923		
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		8th Feb., 1917		
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		12th Feb., 1920		
	Hoh Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		1st Mar., 1921		
	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st April, 1930	1,680	
		1st Aug., 1922		
	Ong Guan Chye ...	1st June, 1933 17th Jan., 1927	1,320	

\* B. J. Marian Pillai transferred to the Statistics Department in May, 1933  
*a*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—contd.</b>				
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Ang Chwee Seng ...	25th Jan., 1919 Do.	1,200	
	Hussien bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	9th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Teo Chwee Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Seow Kway Lian ...	Do.	960	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Ismail bin Abubakar ...	Do.	780	
	Choe See Chee ...	Do.	780	
	Noel Cheah ...	Do.	780	
	Jaafar bin Onan ...	Do.	780	
<b>LEGAL</b>				
<b>SUPREME COURT</b>				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	E. Toon Hee ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1919	2,520	
	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th Feb., 1914	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Augustus Anthony Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,920	
	Low Hock Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Aug., 1924	1,680	
	Chee Kong Min ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917 Do.	1,200	
	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,440	
	*Ong Ah Guan ...	6th April, 1925 Do.	1,140	
<b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Charles Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1932 15th Jan., 1907	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	Victor Doss ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1918	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Siong Teng ...	1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,920	

\* Name now changed to Ong Ah Guan

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>LEGAL—contd.</b>				
<b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Tan Whye ...	1st Jan., 1933 10th Jan., 1921	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	N. Veerasamy ...	1st July, 1922 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Bong Kim Sam ...	11th May, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Seet Hong Hee ...	2nd June, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim ...	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Tan Peng Woon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Chee Siew Kee ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	960	
	Tay Lee Seng ...	17th Sept., 1933 Do.	780	
	Low Ee Siew ...	7th March, 1934 Do.	720	
	Tool Singh ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	720	
<b>CRIMINAL COURTS</b>				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th Aug., 1914	2,520	
	Pana Rethnasamy ...	1st Aug., 1932 23rd April, 1918	2,280	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Sidney Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925 8th June, 1920	1,920	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Chee Leng Swee ...	1st July, 1931 31st Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Stephen Then ...	29th Dec., 1926 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Neo Cheng Gum ...	3rd May, 1927 Do.	1080	
	Phuah Cheng Swee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	780	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	1st Sept., 1930	3,120	
	John Paulo ...	9th Mar., 1912	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
		1st Mar., 1919		
		1st Sept., 1930	2,520	
	Andrew Chin ...	23rd Mar., 1910	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1931		
		1st July, 1920		
	Murugasu Subramanian ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		11th Sept., 1922		
Clerks, Class II, six ...	William Moss ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
		2nd Feb., 1918		
	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st June, 1928	1,920	
		1st May, 1921		
	Chua Peng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
		13th Mar., 1922		
	Benedict Heng Joo Hong ...	19th Sept., 1933	780	
		10th July, 1933		
	Sabapathy Thiagarajan ...	11th June, 1934	720	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Kanagasabai Kandasamy (Temporary) ...	18th May, 1934	720	
		1st Oct., 1934		
		Do.		
	Urban Theseira (Temporary) ...	1st Mar., 1933	720	
		Do.		
CORONERS				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Theagarajan Camalapan ...	29th July, 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
	John Lim Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1930	900	
		Do.		
MARINE				
Clerks, Special Class, three ...	(Vacant) ...			
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930	a 3,120	
		1st Feb., 1910		
	(Vacant) ...			
Clerk, Class I ...	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		8th Sept., 1919		
		1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st March, 1919	1,920	
		1st July, 1924		
	Louis Joseph ...	12th Jan., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1925		
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Tan Teng Ban ...	19th Jan., 1923	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1932		
	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st April, 1925	1,320	
		1st June, 1933		
	Francis Goh Buan Huat ...	1st Jan., 1926		

a - Draws an allowance of \$120 p. a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. Vide Marine 1197-1907

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>MARINE—contd.</b>	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st April, 1925	1,140	
	Paul James Emmanuel Ezekiel	Do. 18th Aug., 1926	1,140	
	Tan Lye Sia ...	Do. 18th Sept., 1928	1,080	
	Lim Kim Fook ...	Do. 11th Jan., 1929	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	N. Raja Ram ...	Do. 9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns ...	Do. 11th Jan., 1929	960	
	John Chua ...	Do. 9th Jan., 1931	900	
	Wong Peng Yin ...	Do. 23rd Jan., 1934	720	
<b>MARINE SURVEYS</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Harold Emanuel de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
	Oscar George da Silva ...	23rd Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1929	1,020	
	Chow Ah Wing	5th July, 1929 8th Mar., 1933	780	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Mahmood bin Haji Yusof ...	Do. 2nd Jan., 1934	720	
	Abdul Wahab bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Oct., 1933 2nd Jan., 1934	720	
<b>MEDICAL</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Yeo Koon Guan ...	1st June, 1933 4th May, 1914	2,760	
	Chua Cheng Lim	21st July, 1926 21st Oct., 1914	2,520	
	Tan Kim Moh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Joseph Lee Ah Mun	1st Jan., 1929 4th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,520	
	Amuldoss Anthony	1st Aug., 1930 5th Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Wee Eng Yong ...	19th June, 1922 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Thum Chum Loon	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Lewis Percival Aeria	5th May, 1925 13th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st April, 1926 1st July, 1922	1,920	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty	1st July, 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i> MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II, sixteen	Varuppillai Kumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th April, 1921	1,920	
	Eramanather Naganuthu Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1928 17th April, 1919	1,920	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus ...	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Feb., 1922	1,680	
	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,680	
	Yeo Jui Eng ...	1st Jan., 1932 4th Sept., 1924	1,440	
	Ram Raj Tewari ...	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Chua Leng Yong ...	1st May, 1933 15th July, 1926	1,320	
	Kweh Swee Lim ...	1st June, 1933 21st Dec., 1926	1,320	
	Mailvaganam Sockalingam ...	1st Jan., 1934 25th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah ...	7th July, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,200	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	30th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Palanithamby Kandiah ...	22nd Feb., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	10th May, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Aloysius Doss ...	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, eighteen	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1927	1,020	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohsen ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	4th Mar., 1929 29th Oct., 1928	1,020	
	Tan Quee Leng ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Tewari Dharam Raj ...	23rd Nov., 1929 19th Aug., 1929	1,020	
	Tan Swee Kwang ...	6th May, 1929 15th April, 1929	960	
	Chan Heng Joo ...	13th Feb., 1931 Do.	900	
	Choo Mun Pun ...	10th April, 1931 Do.	900	
	Choo Yew Wing ...	4th Sept., 1931 11th June, 1931	900	
	Tan Joo Bee ...	14th Aug., 1931 15th Jan., 1931	840	
	Nadason Arumugam ...	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	840	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerks, Class I, three	Peh Wah Kok ...	1st June, 1933	<sup>a</sup> 2,160	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne ...	1st May, 1912		
	Fong Piang Choy ...	1st June, 1933	2,160	
	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan ...	7th Jan., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, three	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,040	
	Emanuel Albuquerque ...	5th April, 1920		
	Lim Tian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, three	Sena Vairakannoo ...	14th Feb., 1921		
	Lim Kim Phuang ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,800	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class II	Lee Jouy Seah ...	2nd May, 1921		
	Phua Tian Loh ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,440	Draws an Allee. of \$10 p.m. for qualifying in Stenography
	Ann Ann Hoe ...	1st May, 1924	1,140	
	Joseph Kang Soon Huat ...	12th April, 1926		
	Loke Weng Chee ...	Do.		
	Ang Chwee Whatt ...	20th April, 1927	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, ten	Chan Weng Kwee ...	Do.		
	John Berchmans Rodrigues ...	11th Jan., 1929	960	
	Frederick Anthony Pereira (Temporary) ...	Do.		
	Goh Cha Bah (Temporary) ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Alan Vivian Cordeiro (Temporary) ...	23rd Aug., 1921		
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, one	Tan Kee Tong ...	5th Aug., 1926	1,140	
	Bernard de Souza ...	Do.		
	Low Leng Soon ...	19th Oct., 1929	960	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	Do.		
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st Jan., 1930	900	
		3rd Feb., 1931	900	
		Do.		
		19th May, 1931	900	
		Do.		
		4th Oct., 1932	840	
		Do.		
		27th Jan., 1932	780	
		Do.		
		19th Sept., 1933	780	
		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1934	720	
		Do.		
		7th Feb., 1934	720	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class I, four	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928	3,120	
	Bernard de Souza ...	20th Dec., 1909		
	Low Leng Soon ...	1st May, 1926	2,520	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	11th April, 1916		
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		1st June, 1916		
		1st Jan., 1934	2,040	
		1st Feb., 1918		
		1st Dec., 1933	2,160	
		7th Feb., 1921		Draws an Allee. of \$300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund

<sup>a</sup>—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p. a.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, fourteen	Quek Seng Hoe ... Lee Ah Kun ... S. Sithampalam ... Chua Cheng Mong ... Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Pillay ... Samuel John Rodrigues ... Hassan bin Ahmed ... Thomas Leslie de Souza ... Choe Siew Hock ... Mohamed Maneck Shah ... Yeo Kim Pong ... Tan Beng Hian ... Valoo Pillay Nagalingam ... Chia Chow Kee ... Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey ... Leow Thoi Hoi ... Teo Chwee Ang ... Ng Chap Song ... Abbas bin Haji Assad ... Azhari bin Said ... Sim Hung Liang ... Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim ... Arumugam Veerabagu ...	... { 1st Jan., 1925 ... { 3rd Jan., 1921 ... { 1st July, 1924 ... { 1st Sept., 1921 ... { 1st Jan., 1928 ... { 1st Jan., 1924 ... { 1st July, 1928 ... { 21st Oct., 1915 ... { 1st Jan., 1929 ... { 15th Feb., 1922 ... { 1st Mar., 1929 ... { 13th July, 1921 ... { 1st Nov., 1929 ... { 20th Jan., 1913 ... { 1st Jan., 1931 ... { 19th Feb., 1923 ... { 1st June, 1931 ... { 5th Jan., 1924 ... { 1st June, 1931 ... { 27th Jan., 1925 ... { 1st May, 1933 ... { 20th May, 1926 ... { 1st June, 1933 ... { 21st Oct., 1925 ... { 1st Jan., 1932 ... { 19th Aug., 1924 ... { 1st Dec., 1933 ... { 11th July, 1922 ... { 18th Jan., 1913 ... { Do. ... { 25th May, 1914 ... { Do. ... { 1st Feb., 1915 ... { Do. ... { 28th Aug., 1918 ... { Do. ... { 1st Oct., 1921 ... { Do. ... { 8th Feb., 1926 ... { Do. ... { 8th April, 1926 ... { Do. ... { 4th May, 1926 ... { Do. ... { 7th Sept., 1926 ... { Do.	1,920 1,920 1,920 1,920 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,560 1,560 1,560 1,320 1,320 1,320 1,320 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,140 1,140 1,140 1,140 1,140	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, thirty ...	Lim Teck Hoe ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Tayabali Shaik Sharpali ...	10th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Huah Quee ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ali bin Abdullah ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	11th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Conrad Batchelor ...	16th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Choo Kim Hock ...	7th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Koh Kim Soo ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Song Beng Chye ...	Do.	960	
	Fong Futt Sung ...	Do.	960	
	Edward Tay ...	Do.	960	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Osman bin Alla Pitchy ...	19th Feb., 1930 Do.	900	
	Mohamed bin Shaik ali Bana-mah ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	900	
	Chia Cheng Nam ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	840	
	Jaafar bin Abdul Aziz ...	3rd Jan., 1933 Do.	780	
	Doraisamy Suppiah ...	21st Jan., 1932 Do.	840	
	M. S. Manasseh ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Philip Aviet Seth ...	11th June, 1934 Do.	720	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Grade ...	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st May, 1933 1st Jan., 1912	2,760	
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Keng Fook ...	1st Jan., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	960	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Che Kong Tet ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st June, 1921	<i>a</i> 2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	S. Vaithialingam ...	1st June, 1934 7th July, 1922	1,920	
	Marnickem Thanapathy <i>b</i> ...	24th Feb., 1927 1st Aug., 1926	1,080	
	Alfred Joseph David <i>b c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934 8th June, 1927	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Tan Wee Hong ...	24th Feb., 1931 Do.	840	
	V. Jeganayagam ...	1st July, 1933 28th June, 1933	780	
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1933	780	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929 4th June, 1904	3,120	
	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	1st May, 1926 28th June, 1915	2,520	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Jan., 1914	2,520	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis ...	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1930 16th April, 1919	2,520	
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	..	..	
	Leong Ah Cheng <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1934 19th Jan., 1922	2,040	
	George Graham Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1925 20th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Pang Pui Kwan <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1920	1,920	
	Sabaratham Nadarajah <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th Feb., 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Soo Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
	Thungavaloo Sunderaji ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Dec., 1922	1,680	
	Joseph Chye ...	1st Jan., 1932 24th July, 1924	1,440	
	Mohamed Maneck Shah ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Wee Teck Soon ...	25th June, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1927 8th Nov., 1926	1,080	
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ishalk Merican <i>d</i> ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah ...	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tay Kim Tee ...	2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	1,020	

*a*—Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. *b*—One-third Salary recoverable from F.M.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. *d*—Transferred from Treasury. *e*—Seconded from F.M.S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, twelve	Tan Teng Seng ... Low Siew Pee ... Rajah Singh Sunder ... Ooi Teng Lai a ... Lim Chin Teck ... Maswari bin Abdan ... (Vacant) Gerald Mathew Fernandez (Temporary Clerk) ...	9th Nov., 1928 Do. 1st May, 1930 Do. 3rd Nov., 1930 Do. 25th April, 1930 Do. 1st May, 1933 Do. 26th Oct., 1931 Do. 4th July, 1933 Do.	1,020 960 900 900 840 840 780	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class I, five	Zainol bin Omar ... Ang Teck Swee ... Karthigasu Suppiah ... Bastian Joseph Mariampillai ... Nagappan Saminathen ... Ramasamy Dorasamy ... Michael Albert Rodrigo ... Soo Ban Hee ... Fong Peck Yew ... Tan Eng Choo ... Wee Seng Choon ... Valentine Daly ... Francis Henry Bodestyne ... Chua Siam Mong ... Andrew Matthews Spruyt ... Tan Bock Lim ... Raman Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914 1st June, 1931 24th Aug., 1916 1st Jan., 1932 8th Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1920 1st June, 1933 1st Nov., 1913 5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920 1st July, 1922 14th Oct., 1920 1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921 9th Oct., 1930 2nd Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921 1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923 1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923 1st Dec., 1930 13th April, 1921 1st Dec., 1930 28th Nov., 1922 1st Jan., 1931 7th July, 1921 1st Jan., 1931 20th Feb., 1923	2,520 2,400 2,280 2,160 2,160 1,920 1,920 1,920 1,920 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,680 1,560 1,560 1,560	

a—Seconded from F.M.S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Tan Soo Chua ...	1st Mar., 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,560	
	Tan Ah Chap ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Oct., 1924	1,440	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	1st May, 1932 22nd Nov., 1923	1,440	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st April, 1924	1,440	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Arshad bin Abdulaziz ...	4th Feb., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai ...	17th June, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar ...	3rd Aug., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Hendrick Tan ...	2nd Sept., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	19th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Radi ...	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	George Tan ...	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Eng Kim ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-one ...	Lee Chin Hock ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Suppiah Ramachandra ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir ...	10th June, 1929 Do.	960	
	Karuppiah Periyah ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	960	
	Chua Chin Whatt ...	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	900	
	Ralph Arden Mitchell ...	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	900	
	Abu Bakar bin Lamin ...	30th May, 1932 Do.	840	
	Abdullah bin Haji Isa ...	26th June, 1933 Do.	780	
	Tan Chiang Chiap ...	13th Mar., 1934 Do.	720	
	Nadarajah Sandrasegeram ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	720	
	Chan Chong Yin ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	720	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Halim ...	25th Oct., 1934 Do.	720	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1925 27th Jan., 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Narainasamy Visvanathan	21st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,140	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Tharumalingam Gopal ...	1st Jan., 1934 2nd Oct., 1913	2,640	
	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 5th Feb., 1914	2,640	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	1st May, 1926 12th Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th April, 1918	2,520	
	Lim Bong Soo ...	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, ten	Hamid Khan Surrattee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Ong Cheng Poh ...	1st Oct., 1929 16th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Vaithialigam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1920	2,520	
	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1930 14th April, 1919	2,520	
	Robert David ...	1st Jan., 1929 13th April, 1913	2,400	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Nov., 1918	2,280	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,920	
	Tan Tee Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1925 8th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Donald Joseph Distant ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st March, 1924	1,920	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	1st May, 1928 11th Mar., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, ten	Lee Soo Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,800	
	Soh Swee Teck ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Phuah Sian Poh ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1925	1,440	
	Suppiah Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,320	
	Teo Soo Poh ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Jan., 1927	1,200	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TREASURY— <i>concluded</i>	William Simon Baracho ...	8th Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Kim Leng ...	1st Oct., 1926 1st July, 1926	1,140	
	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	13th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Seet Tiong Geok ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer ...	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Teo Mong Whatt ...	20th April, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Peng Huan ...	2nd Oct., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Khoo Hock Kin ...	11th June, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Abdul Karim bin Uda ...	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng ...	1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-four ...	Hussein bin Haji Siraj ...	17th April, 1929 Do.	960	
	Victor Gabriel ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	960	
	Seah Lye Seng ...	18th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Osmund Campion Aeria ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	960	
	Teo Mong Joo ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Oct., 1930	900	
	Song Koon Wah ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Oct., 1930	900	
	Ng Liang Chuan ...	28th April, 1932 Do.	840	
	Ronald Douglas Boudewyn ...	14th May, 1932 Do.	840	
	Yap Chin Tee ...	5th Aug., 1932 Do.	840	
	Quah Ooi Chin ...	3rd Aug., 1932 Do.	840	
	Jacob Silas Reuben ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	840	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Sept., 1934 23rd May, 1934	720	
	Alee Claude Louis d'Silva ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	720	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1897	3,120	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCIL- LOR'S OFFICE				
Clerks, Class I, two	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,520	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Oct., 1922	1,800	
	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1921	1,680	
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	14th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, five	Ho Beng Wai ...	7th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Chan Teik Choon ...	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Khoo Kheam Chuan ...	17th Nov., 1931 Do.	900	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Tung Ghim Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Feb., 1925	1,440	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st Dec., 1931 8th Mar., 1906	3,000	
	Ong Beng Kien ...	1st Jan., 1914 6th June, 1911	1,920	
	Patrick Raymund Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1914	1,920	
	Abdulah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Koh Kim Keat ...	1st Feb., 1926 6th Oct., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, nine	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,800	
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	1,800	
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	1st Oct., 1931 12th Feb., 1925	1,560	
	Mak Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1925	1,440	



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>  AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh Koe Kok Peng ... Vengadasalam Murugian ... Ooi Kok Hin ... Chuah Swee Keat ... Mohamed Arshad bin Osman Anthony Lovel Phipps ... Mohammed Hashim bin Idris Philip Neri Capel ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do. 1st Feb., 1929 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st Jan., 1930 Do. 1st Dec., 1930 Do. 12th Jan., 1931 Do. 1st Dec., 1931 27th Nov., 1931 11th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,140 1,020 1,020 1,020 960 960 900 900 780	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ng Sek Phooi ... Kee Yong Khoon ... Khoo Kim Guan ...	1st April, 1924 Do. 17th Aug., 1928 8th Dec., 1927 26th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,140 1,080 890	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Abubakar ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	3,000	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st June, 1933 24th Apl., 1923	1,800	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Seang Keng <i>a</i> ...	19th Jan., 1933 16th June, 1930	960	

*a*—Transferred from Dept. of Statistics, Penang to D. & I. Dept., P.W.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	Do.	1,920	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1932 16th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	4th April, 1922 24th Jan., 1913	1,200	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm ...	25th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Kee Seong ...	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	960	
	Lee Kong Fatt ( <i>Temporary</i> )	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	780	
	Koe Kok Peng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... Hector Vivian d'Aranjo (Class I) ...	... 1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911	.. 2,520	
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ..	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930 2nd May, 1917	2,520	
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	1st Aug., 1931 12th Jan., 1918	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Wong Ah Lum ...	1st Feb., 1930 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng <i>a</i> ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	6th Feb., 1914 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	28th May, 1928 Do.	1,080	

*a*—Rural Board Revenue.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	M. Ramayah ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	840	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerk, Class I ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1915	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Neoh Teng Thye ...	18th Aug., 1932 13th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st May, 1934 1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Poh Soo Leng <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Seang Hoo ...	1st Feb., 1933 19th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Saw Yew Leng ...	17th Nov., 1931 24th Aug., 1931	900	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin <i>b</i> ...	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	3,000	
Clerk, Class I ...	Poh Soo Beng ...	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1917	2,400	
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally ...	18th Aug., 1932 4th Mar., 1912	1,920	
	Subramanian Navaratnam ...	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Kariah Namasivayam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,800	
	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1922	1,800	
	Amirdam Rayappen <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th Dec., 1913	1,560	
	Teoh Seng Hoo <i>a c</i> ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	23rd Jan., 1933 12th May, 1926	1,140	
	Hashim bin Itam <i>a</i> ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Quah Poh Seng ...	3rd July, 1933 1st July, 1926	1,140	
	Saw Teng Kok ...	2nd Oct., 1933 22nd Jan., 1926	1,080	
	G. M. Sandosham ...	6th Feb., 1929 28th Jan., 1929	1,020	
	Ch'ng Cheng Hock ( <i>Temp.</i> ) ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	780	

*a*—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. *b*—Draws allowances of \$150 and \$90 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board respectively. *c*—Transferred to District Office, Dindings on 5-3-34 but drew his salary from Rural Board, Butterworth till 31-12-34.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Lim Guan Chuan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	1st Oct., 1914		
		1st Dec., 1931	2,400	
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	7th May, 1914		
		1st Feb., 1933	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	15th Jan., 1919		
		1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	20th Nov., 1920		
		1st April, 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ong Choon San <i>b</i> ...	18th Nov., 1903		
		16th Mar., 1929	1,020	
	Abdul Rahman bin Siru	10th Dec., 1928		
	(Temporary) ...	7th Nov., 1933	780	
		Do.		
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		15th June, 1914		
	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Toh Yew Keat ...	1st Mar., 1923		
		1st Aug., 1931	1,560	
	Lim Say Keong ...	16th Sept., 1925		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,200	
	H. Savari Rajan ...	16th July, 1926		
		1st Oct., 1933	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd Mar., 1918	1,080	
		23rd April, 1928		
		Do.		
	R. Krishnasamy ...	1st Dec., 1933	1,080	
		1st July, 1928		
	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin <i>b</i> ...	12th Jan., 1929	960	
		Do.		
DINDINGS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st Oct., 1931	2,160	
		1st Dec., 1918		
	Mohamed Noor bin Naina	1st June, 1933	1,920	
	Mohamed ...	1st May, 1921		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Peter Quah <i>b c</i> ...	20th April, 1931	1,920	
		17th May, 1921		
	Khoo Seng Chye ...	18th May, 1934	1,800	
		1st July, 1921		
	Teoh Seng Hoo ...	5th Mar., 1934	1,560	
		1st Dec., 1925		
	Yeap Kok Leong ...	2nd Feb., 1931	1,140	
		21st Oct., 1918		
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad	8th May, 1928	1,080	
		2nd April, 1928		
	Khaw Boon Hai ...	7th March, 1932	1,080	
		2nd Sept., 1927		
	Cheah Phee Aik ...	9th Nov., 1933	780	
		Do.		

*a*—Draws allowance of \$90 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board.  
*c*—Draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a.

*b*—Paid from Rural Board

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st April, 1931 1st May, 1906	3,000	
	B. C. Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	1st Sept., 1917 1st Feb., 1926	1,920	
	Yeoh Tiang Kheng ...	1st Oct., 1920 1st Jan., 1932	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	Anthonyraj Jegarow ...	22nd Aug., 1923 1st April, 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	1,080	
<b>DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ng Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	1,560	
<b>LEGAL</b>				
<b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st July, 1906	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	
	Laurence Jusinian Massang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Thum Swee Tiam ...	1st April, 1919 22nd June, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Ooi Boon Lay ...	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Toh Cheng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	1,080	
<b>CRIMINAL COURTS</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Samoo Manikram ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th May, 1897	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	a 1,920	
	Oh Peng Loon ...	7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov., 1926	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	James Alexander Abraham ...	26th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Amra Singh ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Goh Eng Chye ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	900	

a—Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>				
<b>LEGAL—contd.</b>				
<b>CIVIL COURTS</b>				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	6th Oct., 1925	3,120	
	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Feb., 1901	3,000	
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Cheng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,160	
	...	9th Feb., 1906		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Shaik Mydin bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st March, 1933	a 1,200	
	...	5th Sept., 1918		
	Omar bin Che Long	1st Apl., 1914	1,020	
	...	Do.		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Singaram Marimuthu	5th April, 1929	1,020	
	...	Do.		
<b>MARINE</b>				
<b>HARBOURS</b>				
Clerk, Special Class	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,120	
	...	22nd May, 1903		
Clerks, Class I, two	Chin Leong Pong ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	...	1st Feb., 1913		
Clerk, Class II	Khor Hup Soon ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,400	
	...	1st July, 1916		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Naina	1st Mar., 1921		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Yeap Eng Tee ...	16th Sept., 1929	1,020	
	...	7th Jan., 1929		
	Ahamad b. Long	10th Jan., 1929	960	
	...	Do.		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Foong Chin Cheong	4th Sept., 1930	960	
	...	Do.		
<b>MARINE SURVEYS</b>				
Clerk, Class I	Periatanby Ponoosamy	1st July, 1925	2,520	
	...	1st Aug., 1907		
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Naina Merican bin	22nd April, 1927	1,140	
	Mohd. Ghouse Merican	Do.		

a—Promotion 1-11-29

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, four	William Hoachung ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Lee Kok Thun ...	1st Oct., 1914		
	V. Krishnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1930	2,520	
	Tay Ewe Che ...	1st Mar., 1916		
	Tan Boon Joo ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,400	
	Phuah Choon Choe ...	1st Sept., 1916		
	Kok Yong Kai ...	1st Nov., 1933	2,160	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Sept., 1919		
	Lim Seang Kooi ...	14th Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	9th Dec., 1918		
	Khor Kok Heang ...	1st Dec., 1927	1,920	
	Khoo Keng Tong ...	17th May, 1921		
	Woo Heng Keat ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Lim Kean Hin ...	1st Dec., 1919		
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid	1st Jan., 1929	1,800	
		3rd Mar., 1920		
		1st Mar., 1933	1,320	
		1st Feb., 1926		
		1st May, 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		9th Jan., 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
		10th Jan., 1929	960	
		10th Oct., 1927		
		8th Jan., 1931	900	
		Do.		
		11th Aug., 1931	900	
		Do.		
		22nd Oct., 1931	900	
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I	Koh Chas Eng ...	1st Nov., 1931	2,400	
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff ...	1st Feb., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1931	900	
		Do.		
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Special Class	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st Jan., 1924	2,760	
		19th May, 1909		
	Teh Phaik Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1931	900	
		1st July, 1927		
	Leong Keng Cheow	1st Sept., 1931	900	
		Do.		

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I	Tan Hong Keng	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,520	
	Lim Kean Chye	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three	Lim Joo Kee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1,800	
	Cheah Kim Aw	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,560	
	Toh Cheng Ghee	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Eng Guan	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Low Teik Liang	18th Feb., 1929 5th April, 1927	1,140	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	1,080	
	Geh Choon Keng	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Cheah Chee Boo	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Tung Lean Huat	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Lo Leng Lye	Do.	1,020	
	Ong Kee Seong	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Lim Swee Siang	Do.	960	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah	7th April, 1930 Do.	960	
	R. Dorai Raju	22nd May, 1930 Do.	960	
	Tan Cheng Bee	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Tan Ewe Ann	13th Aug., 1931 Do.	900	
	Wong Ah Lam	10th June, 1931 Do.	900	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II	Ong Chooi Eng	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III	Chuah Khye Guan	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Victor Boudville ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1917	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1921	1,920	
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	1st July, 1925 12th April, 1920	1,920	
	Choe Seong Eng ...	1st Feb., 1928 15th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazak ...	1st Jan., 1931 5th July, 1912	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	C. Muthu Velloo ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Class I ...	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Ismail bin Che Chee ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Balwant Singh ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	K. Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1934 8th July, 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Soo Num ...	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	A. Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class II three ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Md. Mydin ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Khor Kok Tee ...	1st July, 1931 1st Sept., 1925	1,440	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>	Lye Choon Kong ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Ng Yook Koon ...	12th April, 1926 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five	Khoo Soo Teat ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Cheng Huat ...	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	960	
	Saw Inn Kiang ...	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	840	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Sigamoney Arokia Dass	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class II	Lim Say Hock	1st Nov., 1933 12th Feb., 1925	1,320	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Special Class	Krishnasamy Singaram a	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1915	2,640	
	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925 7th May, 1909	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four	Ché Wan bin Cheé	16th Jan., 1926 1st June, 1911	2,520	
	Lim Sin Yean	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1915	2,520	
	Cheah Chong Cheng	1st July, 1931 7th April, 1914	2,400	
	Tan Teik Choon	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three	Khoo Tiang Hooi	16th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	1,920	
	Ooi Chong Kin	1st Jan., 1931 15th Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Lim Cheam Aik	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 1925	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, three	Sim Kooi Chye	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Simon Barnabas	7th April, 1931 Do.	840	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II	Teow Beng Ee	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,800	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III	Tan Seang Hong	7th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,140	

a—Draws in addition to salary \$330 p.a. as acting Office Assistant, Treasury

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE</b>			\$	
<b>RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Kay Swee ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st July, 1911	2,760	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922	1,920	
	G. M. de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Leow Chim Bong	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	960	
	Tiah Ah Chow ...	1st July, 1929 24th April, 1929	960	
<b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Kye Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1932 3rd Mar., 1926	1,440	
<b>AUDIT</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant) ...			
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Mathew Lopez	1st Sept., 1930 25th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	A. F. Fernandis ...	29th Nov., 1919 1st Sept., 1914	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Khoo Teck Bong	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,800	
	Lee Eng Choon ...	10th Feb., 1930 14th Feb., 1927	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Wee Tiong Kim ...	16th Feb., 1931 1st Dec., 1928	1,020	
	Kang Keng Bock	1st Oct., 1929 21st Feb., 1927	1,140	
<b>DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,440	
<b>FORESTS</b>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	900	
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	1st June, 1932 28th June, 1909	2,880	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Toh Seng Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1930 16th Feb., 1925	1,680	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Chelong Permal Retty ...	11th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Choe Soon Lee ...	24th April, 1929 1st Jan., 1929	960	
	Abdul Rahim bin H. Noordin	11th Aug., 1933 18th Dec., 1931	780	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1910	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1915	2,400	
	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1934 20th July, 1922	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1920	1,800	
	Goh Eng Wee ...	1st April, 1929 3rd Sept., 1923	1,800	
	Omar bin H. Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918	1,200	
	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st July, 1924 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Roland Anthony Dias ...	7th Mar., 1934 Do.	720	
	Anthony Bong ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	960	
	Suppah Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	960	
Alor Gajah				
Clerk, Special Class ...	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...			
Clerk, Class I ...	Reginald Vincent de Rozario	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1902	2,520	
	Lim Keng Joo ...	16th Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1920 1st Mar., 1922	1,800	
	Ho Chee Beng ...	1st Jan., 1934 11th Jan., 1927	1,200	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
<i>Alor Gajah—contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	H. Abdul Rahman bin Osman	1st June, 1925	1,140	
	R. Paul ...	1st July, 1919		
		1st Oct., 1928	1,020	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin	16th May, 1928	1,080	
	Tan Kim Seng ...	11th Jan., 1927		
		15th Sept., 1928	1,080	
	Goh Bah Kow ...	16th May, 1928		
<i>Jasin</i> Clerk, Class I ...		16th Aug., 1930	960	
		Do.		
	Koh Quan Beng ...	1st June, 1930	900	
		Do.		
	A. Anthony ...	17th Feb., 1930	840	
		1st May, 1929		
	Teo Kim Tee ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ...	10th May, 1934	720	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		2nd Feb., 1917		
	Stephen Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st July, 1919		
	Yip bin Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		17th Feb., 1920		
	Low Swi Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
		29th May, 1921		
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,560	
		16th Feb., 1925		
	John Stephen Pinto <i>a</i> ...	7th Jan., 1918	1,200	
		Do.		
	Lee Kee Siew ...	11th Feb., 1925	1,140	
		Do.		
	Joseline Frank de Costa ...	14th Jan., 1927	1,080	
		13th Mar., 1926		
LEGAL SUPREME COURT <i>Registry</i> Clerk, Class I ...	O. S. Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930	900	
		Do.		
	C. H. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1931	840	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Seet Ah Ann ...	1st July, 1927	960	
		Do.		
	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		18th Mar., 1910		
	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid ...	11th Feb., 1920	1,140	
		Do.		
	G. Fobrogo ...	1st Nov., 1928	1,020	
		Do.		

*a*—Vide Malacca 2126-33 to draw \$1,200 p.a. from 1-2-33.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1932 28th July, 1919	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	James Nonis ...	1st July, 1929	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wi Tiam Chin ...	1st Mar., 1922 16th Feb., 1931 Do.	900	
MARINE				
Malacca				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chee Teck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cho Kim Tian ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Mar., 1922	2,160	
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Augustus Lawrence Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Mah Tian Kit ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Lim Keng Siong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	960	
	Chan Ah Ngin ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	1st Nov., 1933 11th Jan., 1927	1,320	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st April, 1919	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Kah Heng ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Dec., 1925	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheong Sian Tong ...	1st Dec., 1933 16th Feb., 1931	840	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chan Teong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1929 8th Mar., 1909	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chan Ah Chye ...	1st June, 1932 Do.	780	
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Pallany Pillay ...	1st June, 1932 20th Feb., 1919	2,280	
	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Cheng Wan ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Cheong Swi Yin ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th Nov., 1924	1,680	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued</b>			\$	
<b>POLICE—contd.</b>				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Kang Kang Swee ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Joseph Pestana ...	5th Nov., 1913 2nd April, 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Ahmad ...	30th Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	V. A. Sta Maria, Class II (Acting) ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1917	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mah Kim Yong ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Felix Leong ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1921	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Tiong Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Mohd. Amin bin Janudin ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	720	
<b>STATISTICS</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Seng Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 11th Jan., 1910	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Yoon Siang ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	960	
	Goh Tiow Lim ...	14th Aug., 1933 Do.	780	
<b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1916	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chi Hock Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
<b>TREASURY</b>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Tan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1933 6th Feb., 1917	2,640	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Lim Ting Sun ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	H. E. Sequerah ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	1st Sept., 1928 20th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Tan Beng Bah ...	4th Dec., 1933 Do.	720	

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S.S.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Chin Teng ...	25th Feb., 1934 18th Jan., 1922	1,680	Special Allce. of \$360 p.a. and Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1915	a 2,400	Station Allce \$7.50 p.m.
Clerk, Class II ...	Tham Ying Yin ...	1st Aug., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	a 1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali Hussan bin Mohamed Edin	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	b 1,080	
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Govinda Narayana Sammy ... Majid bin Tamimih ...	1st Sept., 1922 1st July, 1920 1st May, 1929 Do.	1,140 960	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee	1st Aug., 1931 15th May, 1922	1,560	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar ...	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	960	

a—Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan.

b—Salary recoverable from the Brunei Government



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>SECRETARIAT</b>				
			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	5,760	
European Shorthand Reporter ...	Saul Isaac Saul ...	10th May, 1921 Do.	9,600	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	3,600	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	4,380	
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew ...	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	4,260	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A) ...	Nazar Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	3,780	
Councils Clerk ...	Henry Montgomery Lazaroo	3rd Feb., 1931 3rd May, 1911	3,660	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	1st Jan., 1933 9th June, 1917	3,420	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	(Vacant) ...	..	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Osman bin Abubakar ...	1st Aug., 1920 28th June, 1915	3,000	
Do. ..	Merle Winston Frugtriet (Temporary) ...	9th Jan., 1934 Do.	1,200	
Copyist ...	Vincent Undasan ...	3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Temporary Copyists, two	Chan Keng San ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	720	
	Felix Marcus Rozario ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	720	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam ...	1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,920	
Records and Library Clerk	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder ...	Haji Ketchi bin Hussein ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	300	
<b>SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER</b>				
Copyist ...	Humbert Oliveiro a ...	1st Jan., 1925 24th Oct., 1921	1,440	
Stenographer ...	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah a	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1st January, 1924.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Hider bin Nana Skander ...	25th Aug., 1933 21st May, 1906 <sup>a</sup>	4,380	Rent allowance \$15 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 31-5-34
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Ayampillay Rajah ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th May, 1913 <sup>b</sup>	2,520	Rent allowance \$18 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 1-5-34
	Joseph George Aloysius ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Jan., 1914 <sup>b</sup>	2,520	
	Sabapathipillai Valuppillai ...	1st Nov., 1929 26th Feb., 1913 <sup>b</sup>	2,520	Rent allowance \$13 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 30-4-34
	Naganather Murugasoo ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Feb., 1914 <sup>b</sup>	2,520	Rent allee. \$19.50 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 24-8-34
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Yeo Seng Kiat ...	1st July, 1927 14th Oct., 1918 <sup>b</sup>	1,920	Rent allowance \$15 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 6-4-34
	Kathiravelu Venasitamby Thuraisingam ...	1st Jan., 1934 27th Mar., 1925 <sup>b</sup>	1,200	Rent allowance \$8 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 24-8-34
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Veerakathy Seenivasagam ...	12th May, 1928 1st Sept., 1926 <sup>c</sup>	1,020	Rent allowance \$7 p.m. from 1-2-34 to 24-8-34
	Sangarappillai Sinnathamby ...	11th Mar., 1929 <sup>b</sup> Do.	960	Rent allee. \$6.25 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 31-3-34, \$7 p.m. from 1-4-34 to 24-8-34
Stenographer ...	Michael Leong ...	9th Dec., 1924 24th April, 1924 <sup>b</sup>	2,520	Rent allowance \$18 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 24-8-34
Clerks, two ...	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1923 <sup>b</sup>	1,080	Rent allowance \$7 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 24-8-34
	Chong Ah Lee ...	1st Sept., 1934 26th Oct., 1923 <sup>b</sup>	1,080	Rent allowance \$7 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 24-8-34
Typist ...	Edwin Murugesoo Nagalingam ...	14th May, 1934 Do.	720	
Peons, Class II, four ...	Mahawee bin Yacob ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1926 <sup>b</sup>	240	Rent allowance \$2 p.m. from 1-1-34 to 29-3-34
	Ambika Rai ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	228	
	Burok bin Dalib ...	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	180	
	Abdul Wahab bin Wok ...	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	180	

<sup>a</sup>—Date of first appointment under the Federated Malay States Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 25-8-1933    <sup>b</sup>—Date of first appointment under the Federated Malay States Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-1934    <sup>c</sup>—Date of first appointment under the Federated Malay States Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 16-1-1934

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT</b>				
Agricultural Field Officers	James Fairweather ...	12th Nov., 1920 Do.	9,000	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p.a.
	George Donald Phillips Olds	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	5,700	
	Frank Reginald Mason ...	13th June, 1924 28th Jan., 1922	8,400	
	Cyril Leonard Newman ...	17th Sept., 1927 Do.	6,900	
Agricultural Assistants, Grade I ...	Min bin Haji Ahmad ...	1st Aug., 1931	2,580	Bicycle Allce. of \$96 p. a.
	Arope bin Mat ...	2nd June, 1920 1st Sept., 1932	2,400	
	Md. Yunus bin Md. Din ...	6th Nov., 1920 22nd April, 1924	1,440	
	Mohd. Ismail bin H. Taib ...	8th April, 1927 16th May, 1925	1,440	
	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim ...	8th April, 1927 19th May, 1925	1,440	
	Din bin Embi ...	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1928	1,320	
	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin S. Daud ...	15th Jan., 1927 1st May, 1929	1,200	
	Mohd. Yusuf bin Md. Nam ...	16th Mar., 1930 30th May, 1929	1,200	
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin A. Rahim ...	1st April, 1931 14th May, 1928	1,020	Do.
	Yong Yoon Choi ...	29th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	900	
	Ali bin Mohamed Salleh ...	26th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	900	
	Yap Sie Teck ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Wahap bin Resat ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th Sept., 1919	720	
	Ismail bin Shaikh Salim ...	1st Jan., 1932 10th Aug., 1919	720	
	Hussein bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1920	720	
	Abdul Khalil bin H. Md. Taib	14th Mar., 1932 1st Mar., 1922	660	
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II ...	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim ...	13th Jan., 1932 15th Feb., 1922	480	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
	Asha'ari bin Haji Hassan ...	7th Oct., 1932 3rd Oct., 1925	480	
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1926	420	
	Baba bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Sept., 1929	420	
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi ...	1st Jan., 1932 4th Mar., 1929	420	
	Sidek bin Katun ...	21st Nov., 1932 1st Jan., 1931	420	
	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Aug., 1924	360	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
<b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
Agricultural Pupil ...	Abu Bakar bin Kunji Ahmed	4th July, 1933 Do.	360	.
Peons ...	Sabtu bin Jambol ...	10th Feb., 1927 Do.	240	
	Abdullah bin Shariff ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	228	
	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim ...	16th July, 1930 Do.	216	
<b>ANALYST</b>				
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies	John Chester Cowap, B.Sc., F.I.C. ...	1st Jan., 1929 11th Sept., 1908	12,000	
Senior Asst. Analyst ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	7th Aug., 1929 11th Feb., 1922	<i>a</i> 8,400	
Assistant Analysts ...	Colin Lambert Southall, B.Sc., A.I.C. ...	31st Dec., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 7,500	
	Frank Henry Geake, M.Sc., A.I.C. ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	6,900	
	Arnold Wigham Burtt, M.Sc., F.I.C. ...	8th Jan., 1932 Do.	<i>c</i> 6,300	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Thng Soon Tee ...	1st June, 1928 15th June, 1925	1,680	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III ...	Chow Weng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Pwee Sye Cheow ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Tang Chwee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Sng Seng Heng ...	Do.	780	
<b>AUDIT</b>				
Senior Assistant Auditor	Harold Thomas Hedley, A.S.A.A.	3rd July, 1933 22nd Nov., 1921	10,500	
Assistant Auditors, three	Ronald Macdonald, M.C. ...	21st Mar., 1934 11th Jan., 1914	<i>d</i> 9,600	
	Walter Duncan Charlton ...	6th Feb., 1932 20th Aug., 1927	8,520	
	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A. ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	7,800	

*a*—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees and \$200 Lecturer's fees in 1934. *b*—Drew \$75 Examiner's Fees in 1934.  
*c*—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees and \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *d*—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>AUDIT—Contd.</b>			\$	
Verification Officer ...	William Walter Bachelor ...	22nd April, 1928 28th Feb., 1899	6,240	
Chief Clerk ...	Albert Victor de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Aug., 1910	3,300	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Saw Soon Jin ...	1st April, 1928 28th Mar., 1919	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	1st Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Kailahsum Ratnaswami ...	1st April, 1919 1st April, 1926	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	John Wilfred Gammell ...	3rd Mar., 1919 1st July, 1927	1,920	
	Peter Ng Yong Thye ...	15th Mar., 1915 1st July, 1930	1,680	
	Hong Peck Hock ...	20th Aug., 1925 1st Jan., 1931	1,560	
	Quek Song Quee ...	17th Feb., 1926 1st May, 1924	1,140	
	Tan Teck Seah ...	Do. 26th May, 1924	1,140	
	Mok Keng Joo ...	Do. 1st April, 1926	1,140	
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	Do. 14th Nov., 1928	1,020	
	Mok Yong Siang ...	Do. 28th Jan., 1929	960	
	Lim Ah Nye ...	Do. 1st July, 1929	960	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	A. Nasirudin Sahib ...	Do. 2nd June, 1930	960	
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1930	960	
	Krishnan Thungavala ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1931	900	
	Robert Rodrigues ...	29th May, 1930 26th May, 1930	900	
		Do.		
<b>CHINESE SECRETARIAT</b>				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	Mabel Rollinson a ...	28th May, 1934 15th Dec., 1927	2,520	
Chinese Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	6,300	
Lady Inspector ...	Maggie Brodie ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,320	
Assistant Inspector ...	Lee Thuan Khek ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	900	
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming ...	4th July, 1928	b 2,820	
Assistant Translator ...	Lee Soo Keng ...	4th July, 1927 1st Oct., 1932 1st Dec., 1927	c 2,460	

(a) On probation

(c) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a.

(b) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT— <i>contd.</i>				
2nd Assistant Translator	Chan Kit Siang ...	11th Nov., 1929	<i>a</i> 2,220	
		1st Feb., 1928		
3rd Assistant Translator	Teo Kiak Seng ...	1st July, 1933	1,320	
		1st July, 1932		
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera ...	1st July, 1925	3,000	
		Do.		
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriū ...	25th May, 1929	1,800	
		Do.		
Assistant Boarding Officer	Tan Hock Kee ...	1st June, 1927	1,440	
		3rd May, 1911		
2nd Asst. Boarding Officer	Eric Claude Armstrong ...	1st July, 1934	900	
		Do.		
	Ang Phong Sai ...	1st Jan., 1925	960	
		7th June, 1917		
Assistant Interpreters ...	Au Poh Ghee ...	3rd Sept., 1925	960	
		11th April, 1922		
	Lee Teng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1925	960	
		1st June, 1922		
	Gan Pek Choy ...	10th June, 1930	720	
		Do.		
	Chong Lin Kung ...	1st Jan., 1924	960	
		11th May, 1906		
Writers ...	Tham Chuk Nam ...	1st Jan., 1931	960	
		28th June, 1926		
	Sham Thian Yu ...	1st Jan., 1931	960	
		18th Feb., 1930		
	(Vacant) ...		..	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926	2,760	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$720 p.a.
		1st Jan., 1917 <i>b</i>		
Co-operative Officer ...	(Vacant) H. A. de Silva ...	...		
	(Acting) ...			
Indian Co-operative Officer	P. T. Nathan <i>c</i> ...	1st Sept., 1928	2,520	Do.
		28th Nov., 1912		
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer ...	Abdul Wahab bin Arshad <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,800	Draws Special Allowance of \$360 p.a.
		14th Jan., 1927		
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	5th Feb., 1929	3,900	
		1st April, 1907		
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Frank George Finch <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1932	<i>e</i> 14,400	
		<i>c</i> 1st Jan., 1932		
	Arthur Gordon Robinson ...	14th April, 1934	<i>f</i> 12,600	\$900 Acting Allee. p.a.
	(Acting) ...	<i>c</i> 15th June, 1912		

(a) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a.

(b) Note of first appointment under the Johore Government.

(c) Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

(d) On Leave, 14-4-34 to 30-1-35

(e) Salary paid by Malayan Establishment Office during leave period

(f) Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage &amp; Irrigation Department, F.M.S. &amp; S.S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Inspector of Schools, S. & L. ...	H. A. R. Cheeseman ...	26th Mar., 1934	\$ 12,000	Draws Acting Salary of \$37.50 p.m.
Principal, Raffles Inst. ...	D. W. McLeod ...	4th Sept., 1907 5th Feb., 1920 3rd Jan., 1920	10,800	
Ag. Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	C. E. H. Jacobs ...	10th Oct., 1934 15th Jan., 1921	9,300	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	3,780	
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Abdul Hamid bin H. Abdul ...	1st Mar., 1931 16th Aug., 1927 22nd Sept., 1930	1,800	
Asst. Inspectors of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Lin Chong Hsin ...	Do.	1,920	
	Tan Yeok Seong ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,160	
	G. Ambler ...	20th April, 1926 6th March, 1910	9,600	
	J. B. Carr ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	9,600	
	J. B. Neilson ...	30th July, 1921 10th April, 1926	8,700	
	E. R. Davies ...	8th Jan., 1927 5th Oct., 1926	7,200	
	G. L. Bayliss ...	1st Oct., 1928 11th Sept., 1926	6,900	
	E. F. Pearson ...	20th April, 1928 Do.	6,600	
	E. S. Tiddeman ...	12th Feb., 1927 Do.	6,300	
	A. F. Hunter ...	20th April, 1929 Do.	6,300	
European Masters ...	J. McConigley ...	9th Aug., 1930 11th July, 1930	6,000	Free Quarters
	E. W. Reeve ...	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	6,300	
	Edmund Strickland ...	22nd Oct., 1927 23rd Sept., 1927	6,000	
	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	1st Jan., 1924 14th Jan., 1909	7,200	
	M. W. Paterson ...	18th Dec., 1919 Do.	7,200	
	A. M. Waddell ...	26th Sept., 1924 29th Aug., 1924	6,000	
	K. McNeish ...	5th May, 1922 1st April, 1922	6,000	
	K. E. Waddle ...	2nd Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1926	6,000	
	M. M. Hadley ...	10th Mar., 1926 5th Feb., 1926	6,000	
	R. M. Everson ...	28th Feb., 1929 30th Jan., 1929	5,100	
Principal, Raffles Girl's School ...				
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appointment) ...				
European Mistresses ...				

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	G. Farnell ...	28th Dec., 1928 Do.	5,100	Free Quarters
	S. F. Lucas ...	4th April, 1931 5th Mar., 1931	4,500	
	G. M. Hunter Mrs. ( <i>temporary</i> )	1st Jan., 1932 5th Oct., 1928	3,000	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker <i>a</i> ...	21st Dec., 1923 Do.	8,100	
Superscale Appointment, Class I ...	E. V. Davies ...	2nd April, 1913 Do.	4,800	
	Low Ngiong Ing <i>b</i> ...	12th Sept., 1923 Do.	3,600	
	K. M. Rama Menon ...	15th Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	M. Ignatius <i>c</i> ...	1st Aug., 1918 Do.	3,600	
	M. N. Campos ...	13th Feb., 1918 Do.	3,600	
	T. E. K. Retnam ...	1st June, 1918 Do.	3,600	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	15th Feb., 1914 Do.	3,600	
	S. G. Mohd. Ghows ...	1st May, 1920 1st Nov., 1913	3,600	
	P. F. Aroozoo ...	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	D. de Souza ...	1st May, 1913 Do.	3,600	
	R. Balakrishnan ...	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	S. Ponnambalam ...	1st May, 1911 Do.	3,600	
	J. Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915 Do.	3,600	
	K. Muthusamy ...	15th Sept., 1913 Do.	3,600	
	K. G. Sabapathy ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	3,600	
	K. P. Sabapathy ...	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	3,600	
	T. A. Chunchie ...	4th Nov., 1918 Do.	3,240	
	S. R. Williams ...	1st Dec., 1917 Do.	3,240	
	Ting Siew Choon <i>d</i> ...	4th July, 1924 Do.	3,120	
	C. A. Peterson <i>d</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	3,120	
	M. Matthew ...	1st April, 1921 Do.	3,000	
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	2,880	
	B. Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,880	
	C. A. Sinnathamby ...	17th Mar., 1924 Do.	2,760	

*a*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.  
*c*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$20 p.m.

*b*—Draws Special Allowance of \$50 p.m.  
*d*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	H. N. Balhetchet <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927	2,760	
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	Do.		
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1925	2,640	
	Low Kong Lin ...	Do.		
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923	2,640	
	R. Muthia ...	Do.		
	R. Muthia ...	11th Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.		
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.	2,520	
	J. B. Appadurai ...	Do.		
	J. B. Appadurai ...	Do.	2,520	
	Lim Lam San ...	6th Sept., 1926	2,520	
	Lim Lam San ...	Do.		
	S. J. Joseph ...	12th Jan., 1925	2,400	
	S. J. Joseph ...	Do.		
	Gan Hock Hye ...	1st Feb., 1924	2,400	
	Gan Hock Hye ...	Do.		
	H. D. Hochstadt ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,400	
	H. D. Hochstadt ...	Do.		
	Wan Chor Hun ...	6th Oct., 1927	2,400	
	Wan Chor Hun ...	Do.		
	V. Ambiavagar <i>b</i> ...	7th Feb., 1927	2,280	
	V. Ambiavagar <i>b</i> ...	Do.		
	S. Arumugam ...	1st June, 1926	2,280	
	S. Arumugam ...	Do.		
	R. Govindarajoo ...	7th Feb., 1927	2,280	
	R. Govindarajoo ...	Do.		
	G. E. Kraal ...	14th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	G. E. Kraal ...	Do.		
	Lee Teck Hock ...	14th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	Lee Teck Hock ...	Do.		
Teachers, Class I	A. Retnam ...	7th Feb., 1927	2,160	
	A. Retnam ...	Do.		
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1927	2,160	
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	Do.		
	Soo Ban Hoe <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926	2,160	
	Soo Ban Hoe <i>b</i> ...	Do.		
	K. Murugasu ...	1st June, 1926	2,040	
	K. Murugasu ...	Do.		
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	8th Feb., 1927	2,040	
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	Do.		
	Phua Hang Song ...	2nd May, 1927	2,040	
	Phua Hang Song ...	Do.		
	Wong Quek Boon ...	1st June, 1926	2,040	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	Do.		
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	5th June, 1928	2,040	
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	Do.		
	Lee Peck Leng ...	4th June, 1929	2,040	
	Lee Peck Leng ...	Do.		
	Voo Ngian Onn ...	1st June, 1927	2,040	
	Voo Ngian Onn ...	Do.		
	T. Selvadurai ...	20th Jan., 1925	2,040	
	T. Selvadurai ...	Do.		
	Chua Leong Hean <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1927	2,040	
	Chua Leong Hean <i>b</i> ...	Do.		

*a*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p.m.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ismail bin Ab. Aziz <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Wee Seong Kang <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Lim Wah Aun <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,920	
	Feliz Choo ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Max Menahem ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	3rd May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Goh Siew Lee <i>a</i> ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,920	
	V. Paramsothy <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Chia Eng Siang ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	S. M. M. M. Maricar ...	18th May, 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Fam Foong Hee ...	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	Voo Fook Kun ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	Wee Loh Siew ...	Do.	1,800	
	Yapp Thean Chye <i>a</i> ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	1,800	
	R. K. Sharma <i>a</i> ...	11th July, 1932 Do.	1,800	
	Seow Cheng Joon <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Boey Chen Kee <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,680	
	Chua Yew Cheng <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,680	
	J. Thong Sing Ching <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,680	
	A. G. Meyer <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,680	
	A. N. Menon ...	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,680	
	Teo Poh Leng <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,680	
	Timothy Chew <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,680	
	Chin Ah Tim ...	1st April, 1934 28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Choo Keng Kiat ...	Do.	1,680	
	R. Thuraisingam ...	2nd May, 1930 Do.	1,680	

(a) Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 per mensem.

b—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	C. D'Silva ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	Lee Keng Yew ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,680	
	Mahan Singh ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Ong Eng Lian ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Pung Ah Leong ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Tan Choon Lee ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	David K. Tweg ...	Do.	1,560	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Md. Anwar bin A. Latiff ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Chan Bak Yam ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Peng Eok ...	2nd July, 1934 Do.	1,560	
	Bhag Singh ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,560	
	Wazir Singh ...	Do.	1,560	
	W. F. Meyer ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	P. S. Abisheganaden <i>a</i> ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,560	
	J. J. Abrams ( <i>temporary</i> ) ...	22nd Jan., 1934 Do.	1,560	
	Miss M. D. Gibbs ...	1st April, 1924 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
Superscale Appointments, Class II ...	„ V. A. Coveney ...	1st April, 1924 1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	„ V. R. Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	Mrs. D. Downe ...	7th Jan., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	K. Angus ...	2nd May, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1912 Do.	2,400	
	I. McIntyre ...	1st April, 1916 Do.	2,400	
	F. Goodland ...	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,400	
	V. Rodyk ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	R. Russell ...	1st April, 1910 Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	N. Oehlers (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	

*a*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	D. Foston ... }	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	M. Foston ... }	10th May, 1915 Do.	2,400	
	E. Padday ... }	9th Oct., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	H. E. Perreau ... }	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	R. McIntyre ... }	1st Oct., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	D. Choo ... }	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	K. Shepherdson ... }	Do.	2,400	
	Tan Chee Chee ... }	Do.	2,400	
	Su Kim Chu ... }	Do.	2,400	
	N. Bateman (Mrs.) ... }	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,280	
	M. Braga (Mrs.) ... }	1st Feb., 1923 Do.	2,280	
	L. Pereira ... }	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	M. E. Perreau ... }	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	L. Nerva ... }	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,160	
	K. Alvis ... }	Do.	2,040	
	V. Pestana (Mrs.) ... }	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	E. C. Machado ... }	15th Oct., 1923 Do.	2,040	
	F. B. Ree ... }	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	N. Wee ... }	Do.	2,040	
	S. Belletti (Mrs.) ... }	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,920	
	C. A. Leonard (Mrs.) ... }	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	1,920	
Teachers, Class II	Cheang Wye Lan ... }	1st Mar., 1925 Do.	1,920	
	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ... }	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	1,920	
	C. I. Gomes, Mrs. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) ... }	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,800	
	D. Smith (Mrs.) ... }	18th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,800	
	F. Peche ... }	Do.	1,800	
	R. Alvis ... }	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	E. Cornelius ... }	3rd May, 1926 Do.	1,800	
	J. A. Rayney (Mrs.) ... }	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,800	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	E. Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,800	
	Chen Siew Suan, Mrs. ( <i>temp.</i> )	5th May, 1924 Do.	1,200	
	Maude Lewis <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,680	
	C. Isaac (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	E. D. Gostelow ...	Do.	1,680	
	W. H. Chia (Mrs.) ...	21st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,680	
	S. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,680	
	D. Rodriguez ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,560	
	M. Rodriguez ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Mrs. Ho Fook Thin ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,560	
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	L. Alvis ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	M. Pereira ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Miss E. Le Cain ( <i>temporary</i> )	12th Mar., 1934 Do.	1,560	
	M. da Silva <i>b</i> ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	1,320	
	L. Frederick ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,320	
	F. H. Goonetilleke <i>b</i> ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,200	
	L. Palmer ...	Do.	1,320	
	Seow Peck Leng, Mrs. ( <i>temp.</i> )	16th June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,320	
	Quan Sye Soh ...	25th April, 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Gan Ding Neo ...	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,320	
	V. Govindasamy ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,200	
	Adelina Phoa ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	1,200	
	V. Wilkins ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,200	
	Miss Ngoi Soo Mee ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,200	
	J. B. Hosking, Mrs. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	19th July, 1934 Do.	1,200	

*a*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p.m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>concl.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIIA	Syed Alwee b. S. A. Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,600	
	J. C. Ryan ...	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	3,240	
	J. Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	3,000	
	V. Sinnathuray ...	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	2,880	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,520	
	J. F. Montague ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,920	
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	1,800	
	W. Hill (Mrs.) ...	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	C. M. Piol (Mrs.) ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	I. Aeria ...	1st April, 1908 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class IIIB	S. Govinden ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. de Souza (Mrs.) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	R. Mosbergen ...	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	P. Robinson, Mrs. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	1,440	
	K. Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,080	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Acting Principal ...	A. G. Cooke ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	1,200	Allowance
Motor Mechanic Instructor	F. B. Coude ...	28th June, 1930 29th May, 1930	5,760	
Temporary Instructors	A. M. Wishart ...	16th July, 1934 Do.	4,800	
	G. H. Bailey ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	2,100	
Assistant Motor Mechanic Instructor ...	J. A. Pereira ...	5th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,560	
Mechanic Instructor ...	A. Rahman bin Suleiman ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Assistant Instructors	Ho Peng Khoen ...	18th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,200	
	H. A. Siddons ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	1,320	
Electrical Engineering Instructor ...	J. D. Fernandez ...	7th Aug., 1934 Do.	1,200	
FISHERIES <sup>a</sup>				
Fisheries Economist ...	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Soong Min Kong ...	13th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,920	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,000	

<sup>a</sup>—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>FISHERIES—contd.</b>				
Jemudi <i>a</i> ...	Amat bin Ali ...	1st May, 1926 19th Nov., 1924	\$ 360	Draws Rent Allowance
<i>Straits Settlements</i>				
Fishery Officer <i>a</i> ...	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,800	Free Quarters
Works and Fisheries Officer ...	Foo Fah Lin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Mechanic <i>a</i> ...	Foo Ah Siang ...	1st Sept., 1933	624	Do.
Launch Jemudi <i>a</i> ...	Mat Akib bin Mat ...	1st May, 1926 1st Sept., 1933 Do.	540	Do.
<b>FORESTS</b>				
Deputy Conservator of Forests ...	Joshua Price Edwards ...	26th Nov., 1934 18th Jan., 1924	7,800	
Timber Inspector, Class Ia	A. P. Ponnuthurai ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st Mar., 1920	2,268	
Clerk, Class II ...	Sathasivam Rajagopal ...	3rd Dec., 1934 27th Jan., 1925	1,440	
<i>Penang and P.W.</i>				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	<i>b</i> 840	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	13th Oct., 1931 1st Nov., 1930	<i>b</i> 504	Do.
<i>Dindings</i>				
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	<i>b</i> 552	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Dec., 1931 5th July, 1920	1,560	Do.
<i>Malacca</i>				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Charles Owen Flemmich ...	7th Oct., 1933 20th Aug., 1931	<i>c</i> 5,400	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	<i>b</i> 840	Free Quarters
Foresters ...	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	<i>b</i> 576	Do.
	Baba bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	<i>b</i> 528	Do.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	<i>d</i> 480	Do.
	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,680	
Clerk, Class II ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	900	

*a*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.  
*d*—Draws mileage at 6 cents per mile.

*b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.

*c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GARDENS, BOTANICAL</b>			<b>\$</b>	
Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A. ...	25th May, 1925	10,200	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner, M.A. ...	17th June, 1922	6,000	
Curator of the Herbarium	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S. ...	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	7,500	
Assistant Curator, Gardens	George Arnold Best ...	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	6,780	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Lennon ...	15th April, 1921 Do.	6,480	
Assistant Botanist ...	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ...	1st Sept., 1922 Do.	4,920	
Herbarium and Museum Assistant ...	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	1,680	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916 1st Dec., 1927 Do.	1,320	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930	900	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	8th Sept., 1920 1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1925	672	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Marzuki bin Abdul ...	1st Dec., 1932 18th Sept., 1926	300	
Engine Driver and Car- penter ...	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1906	480	
Carpenter ...	Lim Chong Poh ...	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	660	
	Ngadiman ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	510	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	360	
Watchmen ...	Jantri Singh ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	300	
	Mahadin ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	288	
	Mata Dial ...	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	300	
	Ram Kylawan ...	Do.	300	
Messenger ...	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	360	
Peon ...	Richard Raphael ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	216	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1930	192	
	Bahari bin Mohamed Noor ...	22nd Nov., 1934 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Simun ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
	Moona ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	90	



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
			\$		
IMMIGRATION					
Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel ...	1st June, 1927	2,400	Draws Housing Allowance of \$300 p. a.	
Asst. Boarding Officer ...	Lee Keng Swee ...	19th Jan., 1917	900		
		2nd Jan., 1931			
		Do.			
	Yap Yeck Kim ...	1st Dec., 1926	960		
		27th Oct., 1924			
	Lim Wee Soo ...	20th Jan., 1930	840		
		20th Dec., 1929			
Assistant, Interpreters ...	Hung Koh Yin ...	1st Dec., 1933	540		
		Do.			
	Mok Yuet Sing ...	1st July, 1933	480		
		1st Jan., 1933			
	Yew Chow Kin ...	1st April, 1934	480		
		Do.			
	Choo Weng Foo ...	19th Sept., 1934	480		
		Do.			
Temporary Clerks, Two ...	Francis Pestana ...	27th Sept., 1934	480		
		Do.			
LABOUR DEPARTMENT					
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam Handy ...	1st Jan., 1924	4,800		Draws mileage
		1st July, 1917			
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS					
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur John Newby ...	1st April, 1934	a 7,500		
		11th May, 1925			
Deputy Registrar of Deeds	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st July, 1924	4,500		
		1st Jan., 1907			
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Francis Xavier ...	20th Aug., 1933	1,920		
		1st Mar., 1905			
Extra Clerk ...	Tan Ann Cheng ...	1st Feb., 1932	660		
		Do.			
	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921	b 1,560		
		11th April, 1917			
	Gasper Bastian Pereira ...	16th Nov., 1920	b 1,800		
		17th April, 1912			
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	16th Jan., 1922	b 1,920		
		1st Feb., 1907			
	Abdullah bin Ali ...	1st April, 1930	b 1,560		
		26th Feb., 1917			
	Valentine Gnanaprakasam ...	1st Jan., 1931	b 1,920		
		14th Feb., 1922			

a—Draws Motor Allowance. b—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Land Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar ...	1st Sept., 1926	a 960	
	Asir Williams ...	1st Mar., 1924		
	Thomas Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1932	780	
	Yeo Khian Swee ...	11th Mar., 1929		
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1934	b 660	
		Do.		
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats d ...	Arthur Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1934	b 660	
		Do.		
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats ...	Siow Cheng Lim ...	1st Jan., 1934	b 660	
		Do.		
Draftsman ...	Anthony Chew Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1929	c 3,900	
Tracer ...	Wee Choon Siew ...	20th Mar., 1911		
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng ...	14th Mar., 1919	900	
Investigation Officer ...	Arthur Norman Symons ...	Do.		
		31st Dec., 1932	756	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1934	1,200	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1933	540	
		1st Jan., 1931		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
		5th April, 1927		
		1st Jan., 1934	5,700	
		1st Nov., 1929		
RURAL BOARD				
Building Inspector ...	Herbert Robert George Henley ...	1st July, 1929	4,080	
Inspector of Offensive Trades ...	Sousaimary Doraisamy ...	Do.		
Clerk ...	Cyril Augustus Pereira ...	1st July, 1931	1,560	
		Do.		
Dog Shooter, two ...	Max Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932	720	
		Do.		
	Ismail bin Elahi Bux ...	1st June, 1930	720	
		Do.		
Process Server ...	Hara Mohan Datta ...	1st Jan., 1930	480	
		Do.		
		1st Feb., 1934	300	
		Do.		
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Wong Choon San ...	1st May, 1934	e f 1,800	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allow. \$180 p.a.
		3rd Jan., 1928		

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum. b—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$420 per annum.  
c—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a. d—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. e—Draws of \$210 p.a. as Clerk-in-charge Opium Shops, Christmas Island. f—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. for passing in Tiechiu Dialect.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>LEGAL</b>				
<b>JUDGES, SUPREME COURT</b>			\$	
Chief Justice <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Sir Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C. ...	11th Nov., 1933 Do.	21,600	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Herbert William Prichard, K.C. ...	21st June, 1927 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Arthur Koberwein à Beckett Terrell ...	23rd Jan., 1931 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	W. Piyanage ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	A. T. Fernandez ...	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
<b>REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT</b>				
Deputy Registrars ...	Lim Koon Teck ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 7,200	
	C. F. J. Ess ...	12th Mar., 1931 Do.	5,040	
Chief Clerk ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,380	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Hamza bin Shaik Mohidin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	1,200	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Punjabi Interpreter and Clerk, Grade III (Indian Interpreters Scheme) ...	H. K. Suri ...	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	780	
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat ...	1st July, 1922 3rd Aug., 1915	<i>c</i> 3,180	
	Hussain bin Ghani ...	12th May, 1931 Do.	1,260	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Mah Kee Keng ...	1st June, 1932 5th Oct., 1922	<i>d</i> 3,420	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated ...	Chan Seng Kong ...	1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910	<i>e</i> 2,400	
	Wong Chong Meen ...	1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	<i>f</i> 2,160	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Soona Narayanasamy ...	18th Sept., 1913 1st Nov., 1899	2,880	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Cheong Chin Onn ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	G. H. W. Sutherland ...	20th July, 1934 Do.	6,000	
Reporters ...	O. E. Hogan ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	6,000	
	R. S. Wilson ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	4,200	
<b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
Attorney-General, S.S. ...	Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C. ...	11th Sept., 1933 11th Oct., 1930	17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore ...	Adrian John Clark ...	14th Sept., 1934 Do.	12,600	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	Evan Nuttall Taylor ...	3rd May, 1933 3rd May, 1921	9,120	\$1,440 p. a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
Office Assistant ...	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4,500	

*a*—Draw Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a. *b*—Draws \$7,200 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of a Deputy Registrar. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p. a. for passing in Tamil. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 for Mandarin, English (Honours Standard) and Chinese Characters, Grade I. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p. a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p. a. for passing in Mandarin.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Temporary Assistant to Official Assignee ...	Choo Ong Lim ...	19th Jan., 1934 Do.	3,000	
Office Assistant ...	Sih Kim Yow ...	13th Jan., 1933 1st April, 1912	<sup>a</sup> 3,420	
Bankruptcy Assistant ...	Lye Lian Seng ...	1st May, 1933 1st Nov., 1917	3,420	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	Pang Hoi San ...	16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	<sup>b</sup> 2,880	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	Sathupathy Somasundrum ...	25th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Bill Collector ...	Yong Kway May ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,680	
Assistant Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	T. M. Chen ...	23rd Dec., 1932 1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
Temporary Shorthand Typist ...	Ang Kim Sye ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,200	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Teo Geok Seng ...	17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,620	
Shroffs, Grade II, two ...	Lim Chin Seng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Keng Swee ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	840	
Ushers ...	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,880	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,700	
	Chia Yong Hoe ...	12th Aug., 1926 Do.	2,460	
	Eusof Khan Surattee ...	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,740	
	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	<sup>c</sup> 3,180	
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	3,000	
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	<sup>d</sup> 2,100	
	Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh ...	6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	1,380	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny ...	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh ...	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	2,760	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II ...	Kighakke Puthanmalikkal Appukutta Menon ( <i>Temp.</i> )	18th May, 1933 Do.	<sup>e</sup> 1,320	
	Thekkaimadhour Vydhanathan Doraisamy ( <i>Temp.</i> )	Do.	<sup>e</sup> 1,320	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III ...	Alagacone Vijeyacone ...	11th May, 1933 Do.	900	

<sup>a</sup>—Draws an allowance of \$240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. <sup>b</sup>—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p. a. for the present holder only. <sup>c</sup>—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. <sup>d</sup>—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter <sup>e</sup>—On a month to month basis.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>LEGAL—concl'd.</b>			\$	
<b>CRIMINAL COURTS—cont'd.</b>				
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow ...	1st Mar., 1932	<i>a</i> 3,600	
	Chung Kun Yau ...	13th Oct., 1924	<i>b</i> 2,400	
	Chen Min Kong ...	11th July, 1921	<i>c</i> 1,800	
	Woo Hong Chew ...	Do.	1,800	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated ...	Tham Ying Thim ...	1st May, 1929	<i>d</i> 2,280	
	Tan See Mee ...	1st Sept., 1928	1,680	
	Lim Choon Ann ...	1st Jan., 1926	<i>e</i> 1,680	
		6th Dec., 1923		
Chinese Interpreter, Class II ...	Tay Boon Hong ...	9th Feb., 1925	2,160	
		7th May, 1924		
		13th Jan., 1930		
		2nd July, 1927		
		23rd Nov., 1930		
		1st Feb., 1929		
<b>CIVIL COURTS</b>				
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Komarasamy Kanagasabai (Acting) ...	6th Aug., 1915	2,880	
		Do.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade II ...	Jawala Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927	<i>f</i> 2,880	
		1st Mar., 1912	1,800	
		1st Oct., 1929	900	
		1st June, 1918		
Indian Interpreters, Grade III ...	Niranjan Singh ...	9th June, 1931	780	
	Arumugam Shanmugam (Temporary) ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1934	1,800	
		15th May, 1934		
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II ...	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	9th Jan., 1922	<i>g</i> 1,980	
	Foo Wah Chee ...	Do.	1,980	
		14th Dec., 1925	2,280	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Alexander de Costa	1st May, 1925	1,080	
		2nd April, 1925	900	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Ahmad Shah bin Md. Kassim	26th June, 1917		
		23rd Nov., 1926		
Temporary Bailiff ...	Norman Justin de Cruz	1st Jan., 1925		
		1st Nov., 1932		
		29th July, 1930		
<b>CORONER</b>				
Coroner ...				
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Seah Yoon Shen ...	1st May, 1925	<i>h</i> 1,980	
		4th Feb., 1924		

*a*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Character. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for Hakka and Tio Chiu. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for Kheh. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$560 p.a. for qualifying in Hokkien, Hinghua and Chinese Character Grade II. *f*—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *g*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. *h*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing Cantonese.

Fixed Transport Allice. of \$480 p.a. each

Motor Car Allice of \$1,200 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MARINE HARBOURS</b>				
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	Captain Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E., R.N. ...	24th April, 1926	<i>a</i> 12,600	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Deputy Master Attendant <i>b</i> ...	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. ...	4th Sept., 1931	8,700	
Deputy Shipping Master	Ernest Harold Valberg <i>c</i> ...	25th Oct., 1929	3,900	
Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading ...	14th Feb., 1906	5,400	
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller ...	1st July, 1930	3,480	
Senior Boarding Officer and Observer <i>d</i> ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A. ...	11th Mar., 1929	5,280	
Boarding Officers	George Robert Wiseman ...	10th Jan., 1928	<i>e</i> 4,200	
	Joseph Edward McDonnell ...	20th Aug., 1928	<i>e</i> 3,960	
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	12th Jan., 1931	3,600	
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	13th Feb., 1915	1,500	
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	5th Jan., 1916	1,500	
	John Sandosham ...	13th July, 1918	1,020	
Signal Sergeants	Charles Thomas Anderton <i>f</i> ...	22nd April, 1931	<i>g</i> 3,300	
	Francis Joseph de Cruz ...	26th Jan., 1922	1,500	
Usher, Marine Court ...	B. Gobind Sahai ...	1st Dec., 1924	1,740	
Inspector of Native Craft	Thomas Edward Monteiro ...	25th Sept., 1922	2,280	
Asst. Inspector of Native Craft ...	John Edward Manen ...	4th June, 1931	1,500	
Petroleum Inspector <i>h</i> ...	.....	1st Mar., 1922	..	
Office Keeper <i>i</i> ...	.....	1st Aug., 1933	..	
	Victor de Silva ...	1st June, 1923	960	
	James Andrew Gostelow ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Charles Davis ...	1st Mar., 1922	900	

*a*—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum Commuted Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1934 was \$604-59. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1934 was \$550. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1934 in connection with adjusting compasses, *Vide* Marine 2893/1927 was \$130. *b*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1934 was \$483-66. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$800. The fee received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1934 was \$127-50. *c*—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1934 was \$483-66. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of an allowance of \$240 p.a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. *d*—Draws an allowance of \$50 p.m. as Observer Mr. J. C. MacLeod is an Examiner for Masters, Mates, etc. The fee received by him in 1934 was \$127-50. Draws a fixed Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half being credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1934 was \$270. Authority Penang 4834-1928. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *Vide* Marine 3551-31. *f*—Services in P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes. *Vide* Marine 5851-1922. *g*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a. *Vide* Marine 2118.32. *h*—Transferred to Govt. Monopolies Dept. *Vide* 5274-34. *i*—Appointment abolished. *Vide* 9433.33

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE— <i>contd.</i> HARBOURS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Light-keepers	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	Rations
	J. Michael D'Cruz ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	960	
	Denis E. Fletcher ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Edward J. Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William F. Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Angelo de Cotta ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper	Soon Lee Seong ...	1st June, 1933 28th Oct., 1929	a 1,260	
Assistant Store-keeper	Tan Eng Chiang ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	b 840	
STEAM LAUNCHES				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905	720	
	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang	Omar bin Draob ...	1st July, 1925 1st June, 1915	528	
S.S.V. "Sea Belle II"				
Commander c	James Thomas Benedictus Notley, R.N. d ...	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	6,000	\$720 p.a. Mess Allce. & \$1,080 p.a. Command Allce. \$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
Second Engineer	Charles Edward Peel ...	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,800	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	George Heron ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1915	e 10,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	(Vacant)			
	Alexander Christy Macnab (Surveyor of Ships)	1st May, 1920 Do.	e 9,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Surveyors of Ships	Alexander Graham ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	7,800	Do.
	John McGuffin ...	5th July, 1924 Do.	7,800	Do.
	Edward Watt ...	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	6,300	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	6,900	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon	21st Feb., 1931 23rd Jan., 1931	5,700	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Charles Edward Hall ...	15th Oct., 1932 16th Sept., 1932	5,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.

*a*—An Allowance of \$90 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 8581/32. *b*—Inclusive salary. *c*—The Commander of Government s.y. "Sea Belle II" is an examiner for Masters and Mates. The fee received by him in 1934 was Nil. *d*—Appointed Acting Deputy Master Attendant Singapore, from 24-11-33. Appointment of Commander "Sea Belle II" abolished from 1-9-33. *e*—Drew \$173.24 and \$819.64 respectively, retaining allowances in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Drainage and Irrigation Dept., F.M.S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL</b>				
<b>GENERAL BRANCH</b>				
Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, { M.C., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.T.M. & H. ... }	24th Mar., 1934 15th June, 1912	16,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers, { M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... }	24th Mar., 1934 18th April, 1913	13,200	
Secretary to Director ...	John William Hoflin ...	1st Jan., 1932 5th Mar., 1921	7,200	
Chief Medical Officer, S.	(Vacant) ...	...	..	
Financial Assistant ...	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,380	
<b>PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH</b>				
Pathologist ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., { F.R.C.P. ... }	11th Aug., 1926 23rd Jan., 1921	<i>a</i> 12,000	Do.
Bacteriologist ...	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... }	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 8,700	
Assistant Medical Officer	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S. {	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,740	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade I, two ...	Benard Salmon Richard { Chandrasekera ... Annamalay Palaniappan Vadi- vallu ... }	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1915 1st June, 1931 14th Aug., 1917	2,400 2,160	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III ...	Chua Chor Kai ...	12th Jan., 1933 12th Jan., 1931	720	
<b>KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE</b>				
Principal ...	George Vance Allen, M.D., { Ch.B. ... }	14th Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	<i>c</i> 13,200	Do. \$480 p.a.
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, { M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., M.Sc. ... }	29th Nov., 1921 18th June, 1921	<i>c d</i> 12,000	
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., { Ch.B., D.Sc. ... }	10th Mar., 1922 Do.	<i>c e</i> 12,000	
Professor of Surgery ...	(Vacant) ...	...	<i>c</i> ..	
Professor of Clinical Surgery ...	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., { Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... }	18th Aug., 1928 8th Mar., 1928	<i>c f</i> 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.

*a*—Drew \$2,894.44 Lecturer's Fees \$500 Examiner's Fees and \$445.51 Pathologists Fees in 1934. *b*—Drew \$1,105.56 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *c*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. *d*—Drew \$350 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *e*—Drew \$3,538.71 Lecturer's Fees \$400 Examiner's Fees \$392.50 Operation Fees in 1934. *f*—Drew \$8,071.00 Operation Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE — <i>continued</i>				
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., B.Ch. ...	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	<i>a b</i> 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Professor of Medicine ...	Richard Brunel Hawes, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	23rd April, 1927 19th June, 1922	<i>b c</i> 12,000	
Professor of Biology ...	Bossly Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S. ...	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	<i>b d</i> 11,640	
Professor of Bacteriology	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	<i>c e</i> 12,000	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	<i>e f</i> 12,000	
Professor of Dental Surgery ...	Edwar Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S., M.D.S. ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	<i>d e</i> 12,000	
Dental Mechanic ...	George Herbert Stephens ...	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	<i>e</i> 4,560	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	<i>e</i> 4,380	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	<i>e</i> 3,540	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.) ...	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	<i>e</i> 3,720	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	<i>e</i> 4,380	
Demonstrators in Anatomy	Aloysius Vincent Pestana, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	<i>e</i> 900	
	Goh Thiam Hak ...	2nd Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>e</i> 600	
Janitor ...	John Albert Spencer ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	<i>e</i> 3,360	
Librarian ...	Puthanpurakal Joseph Var- ghese ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	<i>e</i> 1,080	
Workshop Mechanic ...	James Plunkett ...	6th Nov., 1929 Do.	<i>e</i> 900	
	Cosmo Clunies-Ross ...	20th May, 1931 Do.	<i>e</i> 1,680	
	Yap Tian Beng ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	<i>e</i> 1,440	
	Ramasamy Manikam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	<i>e</i> 1,440	
	Joseph Padua Morris ...	1st Jan., 1931 26th Sept., 1927	<i>e</i> 1,320	
	Neoh Hong Chuan ...	10th Apl., 1933 Do.	<i>e</i> 1,200	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II, five ...				

*a*—Drew \$2,050.50 Operation Fees in 1934. *b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. *c*—Drew \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *d*—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934. \$900 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *e*—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government. *f*—Drew \$300 Examiner's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>				
<b>KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE</b>				
<i>—continued</i>				
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III, five	Yap Kong Leong ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Nov., 1928	a 960	
	Teo Seng Kong ...	19th Oct., 1933 19th Oct., 1931	a 720	
	Cheong Chee Hock	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	a 660	
	Kylahsum Panjanathan (Probationer) ...	3rd April, 1934 Do.	a 600	
<b>MENTAL HOSPITAL</b>				
Medical Superintendent ...	Ernest Richard Stone, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th April, 1921	b 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Medical Superintendent ...	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ...	30th Oct., 1931 5th Oct., 1927	7,800	
Deputy Medical Officer ...	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	6,960	
Asst. Medical Officer ...	Lee Kek Soon, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	5,460	
Senior European Attendant	Walter Peckham ...	10th July, 1932 27th Mar., 1920	5,520	
European Attendants, two	Frederick Raymond Farrer ...	18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,840	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Walter John Herbert ...	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,480	
Matron, Class I ...	Hilda Francis Priestley ...	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	4,140	
Sister ...	Violet Winifred Meade ...	8th Dec., 1933 Do.	1,800	
Nurse Probationers, two	Law Ai Eng ...	26th June, 1933 Do.	420	
	Goh Siok Sin ...	Do.	420	
Sewing Woman ...	Pengah binte Mohamed Aris ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	720	
Steward ...	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,140	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, two	Alexander Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1912	2,520	Free Quarters
	John Worthington ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1913	2,520	
Dressers, Grade II, two	Chin Ah Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912	1,680	
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680	

a—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government.

b—Drew \$900 Lecturer's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>MENTAL HOSPITAL—contd.</b>				
Dressers, Grade III, two	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi ...	12th Oct., 1930	960	
	Nai Boon Lua ...	12th Oct., 1928	780	
Head Attendant, Male ...	Jagdeo ...	1st May, 1932	600	
Head Attendant, Female	Salong ...	1st May, 1930	600	
		1st Jan., 1926		
		13th Aug., 1906		
		1st June, 1929		
		1st Feb., 1923		
<b>HEALTH BRANCH</b>				
Chief Health Officer ...	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. ...	19th Feb., 1927	a 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p.a.
	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S. ...	23rd Mar., 1912	9,600	Draws Special Duty Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Catherine Hill Duke, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ...	20th Nov., 1920	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 & D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Health Officers, four ...	Robert Gordon Spink, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ...	15th June, 1925	7,200	Draws Transport Allce. of \$1,560 p.a. & D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S. ...	24th July, 1930	8,700	Draws Transport Allce. of \$420 p.a.
		1st April, 1908		
Deputy Health Officer ...	(Vacant) ...			
Assistant Health Officer	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1925	4,380	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Matron, Rural Public Health ...	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons ...	Do.	2,700	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p.a. and Transport Allce. of \$240 p.a.
		1st Jan., 1934		
		31st Dec., 1926		
Health Sister ...	Kathleen Helen Jones ...	6th July, 1934	1,800	Draws Transport Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Maud Pereira ...	Do.	1,440	
	Maria Chan ...	20th Feb., 1929	1,080	
Health Staff Nurses, five	Tay Seoh Heong ...	1st Jan., 1931	960	
	Pauline Than ...	1st Sept., 1929	960	
	Sim Soo Guek ...	1st Jan., 1933	960	
	Soo Ah Yeow ...	Do.	840	
	Yik Yuen Lin ...	23rd Jan., 1933	720	
Midwives, five	Tay Siew Oun ...	15th Mar., 1933	720	
	Ho Ah Nya ...	Do.	720	
	Ang Kim Lian ...	1st May, 1931	600	
		Do.		
		7th May, 1932		
		Do.		
		7th May, 1932		
		Do.		
		15th Nov., 1932		
		Do.		
		1st Feb., 1933		
		Do.		

a—Drew \$3,135.87 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HEALTH BRANCH—contd.</b>				
Temporary Girl Clerk ...	Myrtle Edna Perreau ...	7th Mar., 1931 Do.	720	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Gaffor Hakim Smahon ...	1st Jan., 1928 17th May, 1922	1,680	
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	Henry Stanley Hopkins ...	1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926	5,520	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, two ...	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar ...	1st Dec., 1929 1st Dec., 1924	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Winslow Albert George ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Dec., 1923	2,160	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five ...	Visva Nathan ...	23rd April, 1930 23rd April, 1928	1,680	Do.
	Kuruvillai Abraham ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,440	Do.
	Joseph Linus ...	1st Dec., 1932 1st May, 1930	1,440	Do.
	Ong Wee Kiong ...	1st Dec., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	1,320	Do.
	Chia Chek Wye (Probationer) ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	960	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Mosquito Collector ...	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
<b>QUARANTINE STATION</b>				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost ...	21st June, 1930 Do.	3,360	Free Quarters
Hospital Asst., Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu ...	1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1913	2,520	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Chan Ah Thin ...	1st July, 1932 21st Dec., 1925	1,200	
Inspectress ...	Law Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	<sup>a</sup> 600	
Donkeymen ...	Abdul Rahman ...	19th May, 1930 1st Sept., 1909	1,080	
	Irman Bin Haji Sirat ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	636	
Interpreter ...	Ng Chong Ling ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	900	
Ayahs, two ...	Wong Ah Moey ...	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	600	
	Kuek Chong Moey ...	1st May, 1925 Do.	600	
Engine Driver ...	Duriat ...	26th April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	516	
Camp-Masters, two ...	Ropitah ...	1st May, 1921 1st June, 1917	600	
	Chey Peng Woon ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	600	
Painter ...	Yusti ...	1st April, 1932 1st Sept., 1926	444	
Mason ...	Rasu ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
Carpenter ...	Valu ...	3rd Nov., 1924 Do.	468	

<sup>a</sup>—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	a 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	4,740	Free Quarters
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,560	
	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	4,380	
	Ooi Keng Lok, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,080	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, two ...	Walter Boby Lopez ...	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	2,400	
	John Victor Oliveriro ...	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,400	
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Chan Cheng Cheng ...	1st May, 1921 1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Cheo Eng Soon ...	26th Sept., 1921 17th June, 1930	1,440	
	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira ...	24th Dec., 1923 1st Mar., 1930	1,320	
	Teo Heng Ping ...	4th Feb., 1924 1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
	Lee Beng Watt ...	26th Oct., 1926 1st Feb., 1933	1,080	
Dressers, Grade II, ten ...	Tan Chin Seng ...	10th Jan., 1927 1st April, 1933	1,080	
	Bour Poomitavor ...	1st April, 1927 1st Feb., 1933	1,080	
	Wong Yin Fon ...	3rd Jan., 1927 1st June, 1933	1,080	
	Soh Seng Quee ...	4th May, 1927 1st Feb., 1934	960	
	Thamothurampillai Arumugam ...	1st Aug., 1927 1st Sept., 1930	840	
	Augustus Chai ...	1st Sept., 1928 13th May, 1931	840	
	Gwee Eng Choon ...	13th May, 1929 1st Oct., 1931	840	
	Cheah Hong Chiang ...	1st Oct., 1929 3rd Feb., 1932	780	
	William Hendroff ...	3rd Feb., 1930 7th Feb., 1932	780	
	Alfred Sabaratnam ...	7th Feb., 1930 14th May, 1932	780	
	Abel Ah Chak ...	14th May, 1930 4th Nov., 1932	780	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad ...	4th Nov., 1930 13th July, 1933	720	
Dressers, Grade III, nine	Michael Chong Tat Sin (Probationer Dresser) ...	21st May, 1930 11th Dec., 1934 Do.	600	

a—Drew \$1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>				
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES</b>				
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	29th May, 1917 21st Oct., 1911	<i>a</i> 12,600	
Radiologist	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	3rd Sept., 1922 3rd July, 1909	<i>b</i> 12,000	
	Reginald David Gross, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	8,100	
	James McKie Atkinson Low- son, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.	3rd May, 1927 Do.	<i>c</i> 8,100	
	John Wishart Winchester, M.D., B.Ch.	23rd Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>d</i> 8,100	
Medical Officers, seven	William Glyn Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	7,500	
	Rupert Shelley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	8th Aug., 1930 Do.	<i>e</i> 7,200	
	Edward Cyrie Vardy, M.B., B.S.	10th July, 1931 Do.	<i>f</i> 6,900	
	Elizabeth McMullan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	6,000	
Anæsthetist	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	<i>g</i> 8,400	
Dental Officer	James Magnus Coutts, L.D.S., R.C.S.	4th Sept., 1931 8th Oct., 1925	<i>h</i> 6,900	
Secretary, General Hos- pital	Harry Leonard Hosking	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	7,800	
Financial Assistant	Mariappan Sabapathy	5th Sept., 1929 15th Mar., 1904	3,900	
Dispensing Chemist	Thomas Ræbuck, M.P.S., Ph.C.	1st June, 1928 Do.	<i>i</i> 6,600	
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	7,200	
Deputy Medical Officers, three	Thillaiampalam Balasingham, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer)	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,720	
	Roderick Clarke Oehlers, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer)	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,720	
Assistant Anæsthetist	Sidny Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,540	
	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S. d	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	4,380	
Assistant Radiologists, two	Anthony Xavier Pakiam, L.M.S.	10th Sept., 1934 1st April, 1932	3,000	
Assistant Obstetrician	Benjamin Henry Sheares, L.M.S.	8th April, 1929 Do.	3,720	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S.	10th Dec., 1918 Do.	5,460	
	Namaswyam Rasiah, L.M.S.	1st May, 1919 Do.	5,280	
	Patrick Egbert Pereira, L.M.S.	14th May, 1921 Do.	4,920	

*a*—Drew \$6,084.60 Operation Fees \$1,903.23 Lecturer's Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *b*—Drew \$14,050.50 X-ray Fees and \$600 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *c*—Drew \$3.80 Operation Fees \$200 Lecturer's Fees \$9.20 X-ray Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *d*—Drew \$3 X-ray Fees in 1934. *e*—Drew \$613.71 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *f*—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *g*—Drew \$395.94 Anæsthetist Fees \$389.86 Midwifery's Fees \$800 Lecturer's Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *h*—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1934. *i*—Drew \$150 Examiner's Fees and \$2,400 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. *j*—Former service 29-4-25--6-6-27.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Assistant Medical Officers, twenty-one	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1922 Do.	<i>a</i> 4,920	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S., M.R.C.P. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	<i>b</i> 4,740	
	Jinadafa Uluvita Karunaratne, L.M.S. ...	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,740	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1923 Do.	4,740	
	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S. ...	8th Sept., 1923 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,740	
	Tham Ying Khow, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,560	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,080	
	Clarence Edmond Smith, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,080	
	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,080	
	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	3,900	
	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	3,900	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	3,900	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1929 Do.	3,720	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	Do.	3,720	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,720	
	Chee Chin Hai, M.B., B.S. (Hongkong) ...	11th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,540	
	Teh Nya Sim, L.M.S. ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	3,000	
	(Vacant) ...		3,000	
	Sathanda Ganasen Rajahram, L.M.S. ...	5th May, 1933 Do.	600	
	Aroon Chandra Sinha, L.M.S. ...	Do.	600	
Assistant House Surgeons, three	Peruvanam Seshadri Raman, L.M.S. ...	21st Feb., 1934 Do.	600	

*a*—Drew \$1,066.67 Lecturer's Fees in 1934.  
*c*—Drew \$190.72 Lecturer's Fees in 1934.

*b*—Drew \$624.81 Lecturer's Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.</b>				
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade, six	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam ...	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	Free Quarters
	Monmotho Nath Das ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st April, 1911	3,120	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	3,120	
	Kathiranjoo Kandiah, Grade I	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,520	
	Valupillay Siniah Chelliah ...	1st Jan., 1926 16th April, 1912	2,520	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,520	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Aug., 1916	1,920	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, eleven	Arumugam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1922	1,920	
	Karam Chand Sharma ...	1st Aug., 1934 11th April, 1917	1,800	
	Biswa Nath Panday, Grade II	1st Jan., 1923 20th Oct., 1913	1,680	
	Ang Cheng Leong, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 24th Oct., 1917	1,680	
	Sakal Deo Rai, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ram Jas Misera, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Nov., 1918	1,680	
	Ceng Dieu Huang ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Mohamed Ali bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Sabapathipillay Vythilingam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	1,680	
	Vyramutto Selladurai ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,680	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Candiah Karthigesu ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,680	



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Kodagoda Radage William ...	1st Jan., 1927 10th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Francis Paul Podisingho ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th May, 1922	1,680	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh ...	1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	1,560	
	Ee Choon Hock ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	1,560	
	Lim Siew Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,560	
	Goh Kok Siang ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,440	
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	1,440	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	1st July, 1931 4th June, 1925	1,320	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	1st Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1925	1,320	
	Lim Teng Kok ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Lim Cheng Poh ...	1st Feb., 1932 9th Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Goh Ah Kow ...	1st Mar., 1932 22nd Feb., 1926	1,200	
	Yim Soon Fatt <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1930	1,200	
	Thong Soo Yong ...	1st April, 1932 1st April, 1926	1,200	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1926	1,200	
Dressers, Grade II, forty-six ...	Chua Kong Yong ...	1st Oct., 1932 14th Sept., 1926	1,200	
	Narayanasamy Thanabalam ...	1st May, 1933 1st May, 1927	1,080	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1933 23rd June, 1926	1,080	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	1,080	
	Victor Patrick Neville <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Alfred George Nicholas ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Leong Heng Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	1st June, 1933 11th May, 1927	1,080	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	1st July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,080	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah ...	13th July, 1933 1st Mar., 1927	1,080	

*a*—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 7-1-30.*b*—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 31-12-29.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>  HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,080	Free Quarters
	Doraisamy Veregela Samy ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,080	
	Takeo Nagata ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st Feb., 1928	960	
	Herbert Monteiro ...	1st Mar., 1934 20th Feb., 1928	960	
	Ramasamy Candiah ...	1st June, 1934 1st June, 1928	960	
	Dedduwa Percy Mendis ...	1st June, 1934 16th May, 1928	960	
	Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail ...	1st June, 1934 1st June, 1928	960	
	Henry Michell Allen, Grade III ...	5th Nov., 1930 5th Nov., 1928	840	
	Reginald Vincent Broins, Grade III ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	840	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff, Grade III ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	840	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam, Grade III ...	17th June, 1930 20th Feb., 1928	840	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	20th Jan., 1931 1st Nov., 1928	840	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1929	840	
	Quek Kiang Ngiap ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1929	840	
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundrum Sivaganasundrum ...	22nd Mar., 1931 22nd Mar., 1929	840	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa ...	22nd April, 1931 22nd April, 1929	840	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1929	840	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai ...	5th July, 1931 5th July, 1929	840	
	Naganathar Vaithilingam ...	12th July, 1931 12th July, 1929	840	
	How Mock Dhong ...	27th Dec., 1931 27th Dec., 1929	780	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	780	
	Ho Hing Loong ...	21st Jan., 1932 21st Jan., 1930	780	
	Rahmat bin Mohamed Noor ...	24th Jan., 1932 24th Jan., 1930	780	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	12th April, 1932 12th April, 1930	780	
	Sinathamby Rasiah ...	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	780	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Dressers, Grade III, thirty-four	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir ...	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	780	Free Quarters
	Koh Joo Hock ...	15th May, 1932 15th May, 1930	780	
	Samdin in Anjak ...	19th May, 1932 19th May, 1930	780	
	Merville Phillips ...	1st July, 1932 1st July, 1930	780	
	Lim Si Loo ...	10th July, 1932 10th July, 1930	780	
	Abdulghani bin Abdul Kadir	13th July, 1932 13th July, 1930	780	
	Foong Hen Sen ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1930	780	
	Sylvester Chong Foong Onn ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	720	
	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam	1st June, 1933 Do.	720	
	Ng Teng Hee (Prob. Dresser)	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	600	
	Yeo Swee Chiow (Probationary Dresser) ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	600	
	Lee Pak Tong (Prob. Dresser)	10th July, 1933 Do.	600	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam ...	18th Oct., 1933 17th Oct., 1929	720	
	Kasuke Murakami ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1932	660	
	Paul Teo Cheng Yam (Prob. Dresser) ...	11th Aug., 1934 Do.	600	
	Lim Beng Lee (Nurse Prob.)	20th Mar., 1934 Do.	240	
	Elizabeth Bohn (Nurse Prob.)	31st July, 1934 Do.	240	
	Liew Sze Ying (Nurse Prob.)	22nd Aug., 1934 Do.	240	
	Agnes Soh (Nurse Probationer)	24th Aug., 1934 Do.	240	
	Clare Pereira (Nurse Prob.) ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	240	
Matron, General Hospital <i>a</i>	Rita Fenoulhet <i>b</i> ...	21st Nov., 1926 7th July, 1918	4,800	
Matron, Class I <i>a</i> ...	Margaret Brebner <i>c</i> ...	29th Sept., 1934 14th Sept., 1923	3,420	
Matrons, Class II, two <i>a</i>	Amelia Jones <i>d</i> ...	6th Jan., 1930 17th Nov., 1924	3,240	
	Christina Monk <i>e</i> ...	29th July, 1933 7th Mar., 1925	2,880	

*a*—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Drew \$360 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934.  
*c*—Drew \$92 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934. *d*—Drew \$250 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934. *e*—Drew \$20 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Mabel May Waugh ...	20th Nov., 1925 Do.	2,520	
	Louisa Clouder ...	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	
	Ethel Brooks ...	2nd April, 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Alice Florence King ...	18th Aug., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Dora Swiffen Leather ...	24th Jan., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Elizabeth Reynolds-Harris ...	11th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Agnes Moore Sim ...	31st May, 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Dorothy Elizabeth Allen ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Ivy May Morgan ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	2,520	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst <i>b</i> ...	28th Sept., 1929 Do.	2,520	
	Margaret Hilda McWhirter ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Beatrice Helen Egger <i>c</i> ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Nancey Garnett ...	29th May, 1930 Do.	2,520	
Nursing Sisters, thirty-one, <i>a</i> ...	Mary Hughes ...	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Iris Dora Brown ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	2,340	
	Daisy Victoria McKenzie ...	27th May, 1932 Do.	2,160	
	Marjorie Violet Horn ...	3rd Mar., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Morna Elizabeth Jones ...	3rd Feb., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Lily Murray ...	17th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Iris Mary Denyer ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Martha Lindella Reeve ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Catherine Hauxwell McDonald ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	Janet Knox Torrence ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,980	
	May Woosey ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Anne Rackham ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	

*a*—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Draw \$360 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934.  
*c*—Draw \$104 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Winifred Brennun ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
	Mary Johnston Forgie ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Ella Kathleen Corkhill ...	14th Sept., 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Katharine Elaine Gertrude Giffen ...	8th June, 1934 Do.	1,800	
Senior European Attendant ...	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	4,440	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong ...	18th May, 1931 Do.	1,320	
	Henry Edward Klyne ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	2,280	
Stewards ...	Sellapah Sangarapillay (Prob. Dresser) ...	11th Aug., 1934 Do.	600	
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon a ...	13th May, 1924 Do.	900	
	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
Senior Staff Nurses, three	Dolores Dymond ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	1,800	
	Winifred Sanderson ...	1st April, 1930 29th Sept., 1921	1,800	
	Angélique Quintal ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Mar., 1922	1,440	
	Sarab Clare Neighbour ...	1st Nov., 1926 6th Dec., 1922	1,440	
	Annie Hunsley ...	1st Feb., 1927 16th Aug., 1920	1,440	
	Bertha Florence James ...	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Pearl Tatner ...	8th Dec., 1928 8th Dec., 1924	1,440	
	Alice Marshall ...	1st Mar., 1930 8th April, 1924	1,320	
	Daisy McKenna ...	12th July, 1930 1st Nov., 1924	1,320	
	Mary Caufield James ...	12th July, 1930 26th Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Yeo Lee Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Sept., 1926	1,200	
Staff Nurses, seventeen ...	Betty Fook Sinn Seah ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Nov., 1926	1,200	
	Lily Fegen ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st May, 1927	1,080	
	Adelaide Palmer Benjamin ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Aug., 1927	1,080	
	Ooi Hong Huah ...	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	960	

a—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL.— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Maysie Harris ...	1st Sept., 1933 22nd Feb., 1928	960	
	Rose Caulfield James ...	1st Oct., 1933 18th April, 1928	960	
	Muriel Mabert ...	2nd Nov., 1934 26th Sept., 1928	840	
	Muriel Kronenburg ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th July, 1928	840	
	Soontorn Chaivann ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	660	
	May Bentley ...	21st Feb., 1927 Do.	660	
	Mary Wong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	660	
	Siauw Tan Kui ...	15th Dec., 1928 Do.	660	
	Ena Vanderslott ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Helena Luk Si Chin ...	4th Feb., 1929 Do.	660	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	3rd April, 1929 Do.	660	
	Marie Therese Windsor ...	Do.	660	
	Aminah Siregar ...	26th July, 1929 Do.	660	
	Tan Peck Chan ...	27th Aug., 1929 Do.	660	
	Phian Sanasreshtha ...	Do.	660	
	Samak Gassow ...	Do.	660	
	Boon Cheep Pothiticka ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ivy Myrtle Matthews ...	14th Nov., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ivy Wong ...	12th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Wong Hau Hong ...	Do.	660	
	Cynthia Hyacinth Beatrice } Mabel Vanderslott ... }	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia } Vanderslott ... }	Do.	660	
	Martha Meeta ...	27th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Wong Ming Ting ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
	Gladys Klyne ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	660	
	Wong Chee Nya ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	660	
	Maud Baron ...	Do.	660	

Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Allice. Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Louisa Paul ...	9th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Cheam Soon Yee ...	10th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Anna John ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	660	
	Lucy Khng ...	8th June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Mona Evangeline McDougall Peché ...	17th June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Yong Shun Jin ...	16th Oct., 1931 Do.	660	
	Lee Guah Kiang ...	13th Jan., 1932 Do.	540	
	Chen Sow Eng ...	5th Jan., 1932 Do.	540	
	Dorothy Charlotte Frederick ...	6th Jan., 1932 Do.	540	
	Lee Whay Yee ...	7th Jan., 1932 Do.	540	
	Helen Chan ...	7th Feb., 1932 Do.	540	
	Hilda Beryl Klassen ...	26th Mar., 1932 Do.	540	
	Ivy Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1932 Do.	540	
	Lily Tan ...	17th July, 1932 Do.	540	
	Leonora Francis ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	540	
	Irene Wilkins ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	420	
	Ivy Leicester ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	420	
	Theresa Olga Decima Ferreira ...	14th Jan., 1933 Do.	420	
	Edwina Philips ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	420	
Nurse Probationers, eighty-four	Rose Lim Ah Phin ...	10th April, 1933 Do.	420	
	Cecilia Richards ...	22nd April, 1933 Do.	420	
	Tan Sau Eng ...	Do.	420	
	Barbara Allen ...	2nd May, 1933 Do.	420	
	Chin Sze Joon ...	15th June, 1933 Do.	420	
	Constance de Bruin ...	23rd June, 1933 Do.	420	
	Lim Ah Chee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	420	
	Therese de Souza ...	8th Aug., 1933 Do.	420	
	Flora Alice Vickery ...	2nd Aug., 1933 Do.	420	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mary Partridge ...	9th Oct., 1933 Do.	420	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel- land linen.
	Violet Mavis Pearse ...	18th Oct., 1933 Do.	420	
	Wong Sui Chee ...	30th Oct., 1933 Do.	360	
	Tan Hui Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	240	
	Lim Poh Lan ...	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	240	
	Lim Poh Chan ...	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	240	
	Margaret Artoon ...	10th Feb., 1934 Do.	240	
	Julia Ananda Nathaniel ...	16th Mar., 1934 Do.	240	
	Ione Lyford ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	240	
	Tan Teck Neo ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	240	
	Grace Lim ...	13th May, 1934 Do.	240	
	Eileen Mavis Winton ...	18th May, 1934 Do.	240	
	Chan Yoke Cheng ...	24th May, 1934 Do.	240	
	Winifred Theseira ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	240	
	Emily Samuel ...	18th June, 1934 Do.	240	
	Tay Yew Bee ...	18th June, 1934 Do.	240	
	Emma Mannoanmeny John ...	2nd July, 1934 Do.	240	
	Lim Ngoen Jin ...	15th July, 1934 Do.	240	
	Nellie Pinto ...	8th Aug., 1934 Do.	240	
	Mary Lim ...	24th Aug., 1934 Do.	240	
	Helen Gooneratne ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	240	
	Looi Siew Leng ...	6th Sept., 1934 Do.	240	
	Ivy Taveira ...	25th Sept., 1934 Do.	240	
	Ivy Patricia Elliott ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	240	
	Ruth Rodrigues ...	3rd Oct., 1934 Do.	240	
	Mabel Rozario ...	30th Oct., 1934 Do.	240	
	Fong Soo Tien ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	240	



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.</b>				
	Yap Fah Thye ...	10th Nov., 1934	240	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Lim Ah Ying ...	Do.		
	Ti Jin Ho ...	27th Nov., 1934	240	
	Yeoh Siew Oo ...	Do.		
	Louise Tait ...	1st Dec., 1934	240	
	(Vacant) ...	Do.	240	
	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	5th Dec., 1934	240	
	Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro ...	5th Dec., 1934	240	
Sewing Women	Julia Low ...	Do.	240	
	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	1st Feb., 1926	720	
	Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro ...	18th Jan., 1926	720	
	Julia Low ...	2nd Feb., 1926	540	
Midwife	Marian Chye ...	Do.	528	
	Iyakaunu ...	12th Aug., 1930	528	
Boilermen, two	Krishna Muthiah ...	Do.	300	
	Ali bin Manap ...	16th Aug., 1934	300	
Ambulance Driver		Do.	300	
		14th Nov., 1925	600	
		Do.	600	
		13th Feb., 1934	360	
		Do.	360	
		1st Jan., 1924	480	
		Do.	480	
<b>FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL</b>				
Assistant Medical Officer	Adrian Milnes D'Cotta, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., L.M. a ...	6th Aug., 1929	b 3,900	
		Do.		
Matron, Class II c	Mary Garrow d ...	7th Feb., 1927	3,240	Free Quarters and Uniform.
	Elizabeth Lindsay Michie g ...	1st Sept., 1921	2,520	
	Winifrede Susanne Harnett c ...	16th May, 1929	2,520	
	Mary Alma Webster f ...	Do.	2,520	
Sisters, five ...	Dorothy Beatrice Baker ...	3rd July, 1925	2,520	
	Edith Harle Hickie Murphy h ...	Do.	2,520	
	Kwok Sun Oi ...	5th May, 1927	1,980	
	Helen Gonzalez ...	20th Sept., 1933	1,980	
	Lulu Unverzagt ...	Do.	1,980	
	Rosie Crawford ...	20th Sept., 1933	960	
Staff Nurses, four c		Do.	960	
		1st June, 1933	960	
		6th June, 1927	960	
		1st June, 1933	960	
		1st Feb., 1928	960	
		1st June, 1933	960	
		26th June, 1930	960	
		1st Jan., 1934	840	
		20th May, 1928	840	

a—Previous service: 6-4-26—9-2-28. b—Drew \$800 Lecturer's Fees in 1934. c—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. d—Drew \$211.94 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1934. e—Drew \$100.87 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1934. f—Drew \$150 for teaching probationers and midwives in 1934. g—Drew \$360 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1934. h—Drew \$122.76 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1934.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL,—concl'd. FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—cont'd.			\$	
Nurse Probationers, eighta	Laura de Silva ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	660	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration.
	Winifred Foo Shen June ...	11th May, 1929 Do.	660	
	Ivy Richards ...	17th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Janette Ainslie ...	28th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Song Kiew Ying ...	24th Jan., 1933 Do.	420	
	Pakiam Paul ...	31st Aug., 1933 Do.	420	
	Chua Soh Chin ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	240	
	Jeanie Hermon ...	17th Feb., 1934 Do.	240	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Major Edward John Nettlefold	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	b 9,600	
Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Captain Ewen Paul Burrell Cameron	31st Mar., 1933 Do.	b 7,800	
The Commandant, R.N. V.R. Unit ...	Cmdr. Leonard Albert William Johnson, M.V.O., R.N.	18th Sept., 1933 Do.	b c 8,400	
Commandant, S.S.V.F. ...	Lt.-Col. Ralph Havelock Lewis Fink, O.B.E., M.C.	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	b d 12,000	
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F.	Captain Eric Foster Hall, M.C.	24th June, 1932 Do.	b d 9,600	
Staff Officer, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain John Oldham Knight	9th June, 1933 Do.	b d 7,800	
Quartermaster, S.S.V.F.	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	b d 6,420	
Assistant Instructors, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	W. O. Edward William Hull ... R.N.	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	b e 4,200	
	W. O. John Arthur Marshall	21st Dec., 1934 Do.	b e 4,200	
Sergeant-Major Instructors, S.V.C. ...	C. S. M. Charles Constable	23rd July, 1932 Do.	b e 4,200	
	C. S. M. George Arthur Moule	11th Dec., 1930 Do.	b e 4,200	
	B. S. M. Frederick Pugh	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	b e 4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	Sayna Dorai Samy	15th Aug., 1930 1st May, 1901	3,780	
Clerk, Grade II ...	Teo Beng Kim	8th July, 1919 Do.	1,200	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. b—Free Quarters. c—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.  
d—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance e—Draws Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES				
Senior Deputy Commissioner of Excise, S.S. ...	John Joseph Warren ...	29th July, 1932	a 12,600	
	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	30th May, 1913		
		1st Nov., 1929	11,100	
	James Gallus O'Reilly ...	4th Oct., 1920		
Assistant Superintendents	Harold William Phear ...	16th June, 1930	10,800	
	Gordon John Gilmour ...	2nd Dec., 1910		
	Joseph Richard Pyper ...	1st Jan., 1931	b 10,500	
	William Gordon ...	1st Dec., 1919		
	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ...	1st Nov., 1931	10,500	
	Frank Stanley ...	1st Feb., 1911		
	Hubert Gordon Keet ...	1st Feb., 1930	7,500	
	Philip Henry Elkins ...	4th Jan., 1928		
	Denis Hugh Trumble ...	1st Aug., 1930	a 6,600	
	James Edwards MacLaughlin ...	1st Feb., 1927		
	Harry Ralph Baker ...	1st Jan., 1931	6,900	
	Augustus Henry Liddell ...	15th Nov., 1927		
	Wheeler ...	1st Feb., 1931	7,500	
	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	16th Sept., 1911		
	Henry Neville Dashwood ...	17th June, 1931	a 6,600	
	Russell ...	21st June, 1928		
	John Anthony Parker ...	1st July, 1931	a 6,600	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Friend ...	15th Dec., 1927		
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	27th Jan., 1931	a 5,100	
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot ...	27th Jan., 1928		
	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	1st Jan., 1931	a b 5,100	
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	4th Jan., 1928		
	Owen Robin Templer Henman ...	15th June, 1932	c 4,800	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	27th Jan., 1928		
Controllers and Assistant Controllers	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	25th July, 1932	a 4,800	
	Henry Neville Dashwood ...	25th July, 1929		
	Russell ...	12th Dec., 1932	4,800	
	John Anthony Parker ...	12th Dec., 1929		
	Martin Bacon Clifford Friend ...	16th May, 1933	4,500	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	16th May, 1930		
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot ...	14th June, 1933	a 4,500	
	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	19th Apl., 1929		
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	20th July, 1933	a 4,500	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman ...	18th Oct., 1929		
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	16th Feb., 1934	a 4,200	
		16th Feb., 1931		
		2nd April, 1934	c 4,200	
		2nd April, 1931		
		Do.	a 4,200	
		11th Sept., 1934	a 4,200	
		11th Sept., 1931		
		12th Nov., 1934	a 4,200	
		12th Nov., 1931		

a—Draws Transport Allowance service with F. M. S. Government

b—Seconded for service from F. M. S. Government.

c—Seconded for

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Probationary Asst. Controllers ...	John Hobson Johnston ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 3,000	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
	Richard Leslie Pim ...	2nd April, 1931 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Peter Drummond Lawson ...	19th Sept., 1933 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Frederick Philip Harvey Pearse ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Alan George Baker ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Gabriel Clifford Clark Blakstad ...	13th Oct., 1933 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	
	Peter Howard Burgess ...	14th Sept., 1934 Do.	3,000	
	John Cresswell Wallace Kemp ...	Do.	3,000	
Engineer, Packing Plant Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant ...	James McKnight Hart ...	12th Oct., 1934 Do.	3,000	
	Percival Wilbraham ...	12th Nov., 1929 Do.	6,300	
Supervisors, Grade I ...	John Salter ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	5,400	Free Quarters
	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917 1st Feb., 1911	<i>b c</i> 6,000	
	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	1st Jan., 1928	<i>c</i> 6,000	
	George Cummings Hide ...	1st Sept., 1915 1st Feb., 1930	<i>b</i> 5,760	
	Albert Henry Capel ...	10th April, 1920 1st Feb., 1931	<i>b c</i> 5,520	
Assistants, Special Grade	Wong Whey Khun ...	14th Oct., 1924 1st Dec., 1920	3,120	
	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	1st April, 1917 1st Jan., 1928	3,120	
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	1st Mar., 1917 1st Jan., 1930	3,000	
	Tan Miang Kang ...	12th Oct., 1912 1st Jan., 1930	3,000	
	Wong Shin Hune ...	6th July, 1916 1st Jan., 1934	2,520	
Assistants, Grade I ...	Lim Siew Hye ...	27th Dec., 1917 1st Jan., 1924	2,400	Free Food
	Lee Peck Siong ...	10th Jan., 1913 1st Mar., 1926	2,400	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	16th Mar., 1914 1st Jan., 1927	2,400	
	Ong Chin Tatt ...	17th Aug., 1914 1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	10th Sept., 1915 1st Jan., 1934	1,800	
	Teo Geok Lim ...	8th Dec., 1919 1st Jan., 1919	1,680	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	22nd June, 1916 8th May, 1921	1,680	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	15th Jan., 1918 1st Jan., 1923	1,680	
		14th July, 1916		

*a*—Seconded for service with F.M.S. Government. Allowance if quarters not available.

*b*—Draws Transport Allowance.

*c*—Draws Quarters'

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Assistants, Grade II	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	13th July, 1920	1,680	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji	1st July, 1926	1,680	
	Abdul Hamid ...	30th Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	1st Nov., 1926	1,680	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	27th April, 1920	1,680	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	20th Dec., 1920	1,680	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	18th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	26th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Hussain ...	28th Dec., 1925	1,080	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1934	960	
Assistants, Grade III	James Lee ...	18th Sept., 1924	960	
	Johari bin Sidin ...	8th Oct., 1924	960	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	Do.	960	
	Soh Boon Tee ...	8th Nov., 1924	960	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	Do.	960	
	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st Jan., 1925	960	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	16th Aug., 1927	960	
	George Kennedy ...	Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Hong Ah Heng ...	12th Jan., 1927	960	
	Lim Choo Seng ...	9th Feb., 1927	960	
	Tan Ewe Chee ...	Do.	960	
	Andreas Emil Lange Veitch ...	5th Aug., 1927	960	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1920	960	
	Neo Chai Choo ...	Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st Jan., 1921	a 2,400	
		1st Feb., 1918	2,400	
		1st June, 1928	b 1,680	
		1st Aug., 1920	b 1,560	
Serang, Special Grade		17th Dec., 1924	b 1,560	
		3rd July, 1930	b 1,560	
		11th Jan., 1928	b 1,440	
		1st Aug., 1930	b 1,320	
		Do.	b 1,200	
		26th Jan., 1931	c 624	
		Do.		
		23rd Feb., 1931		
		27th Mar., 1926		
		1st Aug., 1931		
		Do.		
		9th July, 1932		
		10th Aug., 1920		
		1st July, 1933		
		1st Jan., 1910		
		1st Oct., 1933		
		1st May, 1927		

a—Draws Transport Allowance. Quarters are not available.

b—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

c—Draws Rent Allowance if

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—concl'd.			\$	
Serangs, Grade II	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Oct., 1933	a 384	
	Saini bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1925	a 312	
	Haji Osman bin Dol Anan	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	a 312	
	Hassan bin Osman	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	a 300	
Engineers, Special Grade	Wong Ah Kan	2nd Nov., 1934 Do.	a 1,680	
	Tan Boon Kye	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	a 960	
Engineer, Grade I	Wang Teng Moh	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1931	a 648	
Engineer	Dollah bin Samat	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	a 648	
Engineers, Grade II	Ng Kong Wai	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	a 600	
	Ali bin Haji Hai	17th May, 1927 Do.	a 600	
	Hassan bin Madar	17th June, 1927 Do.	a 552	
	Menawar bin Haji Yahya	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	a 552	
	Kwang Yeow Seng	1st July, 1931 Do.	480	
	Mashor bin Adong	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	480	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director	Frederick Nutter Chasen	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	9,600	
Curator (Officiating)	Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie	28th Mar., 1932 28th Jan., 1921	5,400	
Assistant Curator	Hubert Dennis Collings	2nd June, 1932 Do.	4,800	
Librarian	James Johnston	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	7,200	
POLICE PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn, C.M.G.	3rd April, 1920 Do.	14,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
	Victor George Savi a	4th July, 1925 4th Oct., 1904	13,200	
	Arthur Harold Dickinson a	24th Oct., 1931 22nd Oct., 1904	11,400	
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	
Superintendents of Police, Singapore b	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck a	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	10,320	Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p. a.
	John Pennefather Pennefather-Evans	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	10,320	
		4th Sept., 1932 31st Oct., 1914		

a—On furlough.

b—Placed on Common Roll.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	22nd July, 1922	8,100	
	Ian Campbell McMillan <i>b</i> ...	20th July, 1919		
		9th Aug., 1922	8,100	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ...	25th June, 1919		
		24th Dec., 1922	8,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
	Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>b</i> ...	22nd Dec., 1919		
		24th July, 1923	7,800	
		22nd Aug., 1919		
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan <i>b</i> ...	24th July, 1923	7,800	
		22nd Aug., 1919		
	Raymond Frank Mallard <i>c</i> ...	18th Sept., 1925	7,200	
		12th Nov., 1921		
	Daniel Hillary <i>b</i> ...	25th July, 1928	9,000	
		18th Jan., 1909		
	John Edward Struthers Alexander <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928	6,300	
		9th Nov., 1921		
	Edwin Tongue <i>d</i> ...	1st Sept., 1928	6,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
		14th Jan., 1925		
	John Cecil Barry <i>c</i> ...	26th Sept., 1928	6,300	
		20th Oct., 1925		
Asst. Superintendents of Police <i>a</i> ...	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner <i>c</i> ...	24th June, 1920	6,000	
		20th Nov., 1925		
	Leonard Faulkner Knight ...	4th Dec., 1928	6,300	
		4th Dec., 1925		
	Sydney Robert Franklin ...	1st Aug., 1930	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p. a.
		8th May, 1924		
	Allan Charles Cunnyingham Perdriau ...	18th Nov., 1926	5,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
		Do.		
	Robert Caldwell ...	1st Jan., 1931	8,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
		6th April, 1908		
	Edmund Victor Fowler <i>e</i> ...	1st May, 1931	6,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
		1st Dec., 1930		
	Roberts Charles Blair Wiltshire	29th June, 1931	5,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
		18th May, 1928		
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke ...	18th June, 1931	5,100	
		15th June, 1928		
	William John Parks ...	13th July, 1932	4,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
		21st Dec., 1928		
	Hugh Brown Sym ...	14th June, 1933	4,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p. a.
		21st Dec., 1928		
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst ...	3rd Aug., 1933	4,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
		28th Sept., 1929		
	Edmund Allen Grove Blades	21st Feb., 1933	4,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
		21st Feb., 1930		
	John George Hume Brett ...	31st Oct., 1933	4,500	
		31st Oct., 1930		
	Ian Henry Macreight Macredyc	14th June, 1933	4,500	
		13th Dec., 1928		

*a*—Placed on the Common Roll      *b*—Seconded for Service with F M S. Government.      *c*—On Furlough.  
*d*—Draws \$1,200 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.      *e*—Draws \$600 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POLICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—continued</b>				
	Hector James Spinks ...	1st Mar., 1934 15th Mar., 1923	5,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
	Duncan William MacIntosh ...	1st June, 1934 2nd May, 1929	4,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
	Nigel Godfrey Morris <i>a</i> ...	25th Jan., 1933 13th Dec., 1928	4,200	
	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	27th Jan., 1934 18th Oct., 1929	4,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Francis Alexander York <i>a</i> ...	11th April, 1934 29th Nov., 1929	4,200	
	Herbert Gerhold ...	27th Jan., 1934 13th Nov., 1930	4,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$500 p. a.
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan <i>c</i> ...	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
Police Probationers ...	Fredrick Innes Tremlett ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Lancelot Chief Finch ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	3,000	Do.
Band Master ...	Fredrick Ernest Minns ...	1st June, 1925 Do.	c 6,480	Do.
	John Godfrey Barrett ...	1st Aug., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	c 6,480	Do.
	Arthur Victor Cockle ...	1st Nov., 1921 16th Oct., 1913	c 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Charles Dyas ...	1st Mar., 1922 13th Feb., 1914	c 6,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922 2nd Oct., 1909	c 6,240	
	Walter McQuarrie <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1924 4th Dec., 1914	c 5,760	
	Frank Gordon King ...	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	c 5,520	Do.
	William George Porter <i>c</i> ...	1st May, 1934 13th May, 1919	c 5,040	Do.
	Leonard Bostock ...	1st July, 1934 31st July, 1919	c 5,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Chief Inspectors <i>d</i> ...	Frederick Thomas Clifton ...	1st Sept., 1934 18th Sept., 1919	c 5,040	Do.
	Victor Richard Lisamer <i>a</i> ...	Do.	c 5,040	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	c 5,040	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allowance.
	William Dawson <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	c 5,040	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allowance.
	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	c 5,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	c 5,040	Free Quarters

*a*—On Furlough    *b*—Seconded for Service with Singapore Harbour Board.    *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.    *d*—Placed on the Common Roll.    *e*—Acting Coroner.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Clifford Smith ...	1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	<i>a</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	<i>a</i> 4,800	Free Quarters
	Keith Littlewood Johnson <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1924 1st April, 1921	<i>a</i> 4,620	Do.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	<i>a</i> 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>c</i> ...	1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	<i>a</i> 3,900	
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	28th Sept., 1920 Do.	<i>a</i> 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	James Joseph Higgins <i>b</i> ...	1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922	<i>a</i> 4,440	Free Quarters.
	Frank Farquharson ...	1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	<i>a</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	<i>a</i> 4,440	Free Quarters
	Bernard Scott ...	1st Jan., 1926 30th Dec., 1922	<i>a</i> 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	<i>a</i> 4,260	Free Quarters
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923	<i>a</i> 4,260	Free Quarters & Motor Car Allce.
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st April, 1926	<i>a</i> 4,080	Free Quarters
	John Lyons ...	1st April, 1923 6th Mar., 1923 Do.	<i>a</i> 3,600	Do.
	Richard Nunn ...	1st Oct., 1927 2nd Sept., 1924	<i>a</i> 4,080	Do.
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	16th Mar., 1925 Do.	<i>a</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon <i>b</i> ...	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	<i>a</i> 3,900	Do.
	Daniel William Dale ...	1st June, 1928 8th May, 1925	<i>a</i> 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Ernest Victor Smith ...	1st July, 1928 12th June, 1925	<i>a</i> 3,900	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	John Ensor Sharp ...	1st Nov., 1928 17th Oct., 1925	<i>a</i> 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1928 23rd Oct., 1925	<i>a</i> 3,900	Do.

*a*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p a Government.*b*—On Furlough*c*—Seconded for Service with Brunei

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Claude William Roberts <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1929	<i>b</i> 3,720	Free Quarters
	Terence Edward Wray ...	1st Oct., 1926 1st Nov., 1929 15th Sept., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	1st Nov., 1929 16th Oct., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Thomas Amas William Hug-gins <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,600	Do.
	William George Trewin ...	1st July, 1930 5th Nov., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Robert Douglas Wightman ...	1st Apl., 1931 22nd April, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Ldyman William Charles Byrde	1st Apl., 1931 5th May, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p. a.
	George Jeffrey Wight ...	1st June, 1930 5th May, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Hugh Gray ...	1st July, 1927 16th June, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Inspectors <i>b</i> ...	Anthony Berthon Roche <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1931 20th May, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin ...	1st July, 1930 17th June, 1927	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p. a.
	John Ernest Jeans ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1928	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon ...	1st Mar., 1931 24th Feb., 1928	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	1st Apl., 1931 8th Mar., 1928	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	1st Apl., 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters.
	Fredrick George Minns ...	1st June, 1931 16th May, 1928	3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	John Lewis Jermy Haxworth <i>c</i>	1st June, 1931 31st May, 1928	3,480	Free Quarters

*a*—On furlough. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.  
*d*—Placed on the Common Roll.

*c*—Seconded for Service with Immigration office.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POLICE—contd.</b> <b>PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—continued</b>			\$	
	Cyril John Roy Benbroke <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1931	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters
	John Arenic Evans <i>a</i> ...	31st May, 1928	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
	Alexander Darrington Reddick ...	1st July, 1931	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
		15th June, 1928	<i>b</i> 3,480	Do.
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 3,480	Do.
	Brinley Lewis ...	1st Aug., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	John Tolmie ...	13th July, 1928	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
		1st Apl., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
		26th July, 1928	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
		1st Feb., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
		4th Jan., 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	1st Mar., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	William Hamilton ...	19th Feb., 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	George William Jackson ...	1st May, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
		5th April, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	Sydney Dodds ...	1st May, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
	James Cairns Mathewson ...	19th April, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
		1st June, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$240 p. a.
		2nd May, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters
	William Campbell Alexander ...	1st June, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	Frank Sharp <i>a</i> ...	16th May, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	John Dunlop Nicholson ...	1st July, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
		14th June, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters
	James Arthur Embury ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$600 p. a.
	Frederick James Patton ...	1st June, 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$480 p. a.
		30th May, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard ...	1st Aug., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters
	Charles William Such ...	12th July, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p. a.
		Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters
	Michael Boyle ...	1st Jan., 1933	<i>b</i> 3,240	Do.
	Harold Hall ...	12th July, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
		1st Aug., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
		12th July, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.

*a*—Seconded for Service with Immigration office.*b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Donald Evan Nickels ...	1st Aug., 1932	a 3,360	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Thomas Harold Allen ...	12th July, 1929	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p. a.
	Walter Ingham ...	1st Oct., 1932	a 3,360	Free Quarters
	Thomas Marshall Smellie ...	6th Sept., 1929	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Charles James Anthony Haines	Do.	a 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	1st Nov., 1933	a 3,240	Free Quarters.
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway b	31st Oct., 1930	a 3,240	Do.
	Charles Blundell Wood	1st Jan., 1933	a 3,240	Do.
	Peter Balls	12th Dec., 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake	1st May, 1934	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Maurice Montague Whittles	31st Oct., 1930	a 3,120	Free Quarters
	Stanley William Robert Marsden	8th Jan., 1934	a 3,120	Do.
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie	8th Jan., 1931	a 3,120	Do.
	John William Chilton	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	Luke Raymond Pryn	17th April, 1934	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p. a.
	Francis Hecker Edward Goodship	17th April, 1931	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p. a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley	1st July, 1933	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p. a.
	Charles Robert Caldwell	18th Mar., 1932	a 2,880	Free Quarters.
	Sidney Arthur Haggart	22nd June, 1934	a 2,880	Do.
		Do.	a 2,880	Do.
		31st Aug., 1934	a 2,880	Do.
		20th Oct., 1934	a 2,880	Do.
		Do.		

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.

b—On Furlough.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Song Kok Hoo ...	1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	<i>a</i> 2,160	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Oct., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	<i>a</i> 2,160	Draws \$720 p.a. Rent Allowance and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	<i>a</i> 2,640	Free Quarters
	Mahmood bin Wahab ...	1st April, 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	<i>a</i> 2,760	Free Quarters, and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	1st April, 1927 4th Oct., 1911	<i>a</i> 2,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Thomas Rayney ...	16th Dec., 1934 19th Aug., 1921	<i>a</i> 2,520	
	Cheang Siew Wing ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	<i>a</i> 1,920	Free Quarters
	Abdul Majid bin Chota ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	2,040	
	Tuck B. Ma b ...	1st Sept., 1928 1st June, 1928	<i>a</i> 1,920	Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Wong Chin Yok ...	1st Sept., 1929 11th Feb., 1921	<i>a</i> 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	<i>a</i> 2,040	Free Quarters
	Abdul Sani bin Haji Mohd. ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1915	<i>a</i> 2,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	<i>a</i> 2,640	Free Quarters
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	<i>a</i> 1,800	Do.
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil c ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1929	<i>a</i> 1,800	Do.
Asiatic Inspectors d ...	Changoloth Karunakara Menon	1st Jan., 1932 3rd April, 1929	<i>a</i> 1,680	Do.
	Goh Tiaw Tiong ...	1st June, 1931 1st June, 1929	<i>a</i> 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Thomas Isaac ...	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1929	<i>a</i> 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.

*a*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.  
*d*—Placed on the Common Roll.

*b*—Draws House Allowance.

*c*—Draws Transport Allowance.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	<i>a</i> 1,800	
	Wilbaforce Fairley Scully ...	1st Oct., 1934 21st Jan., 1932	<i>a</i> 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Yeoh Kok Hoe ...	1st Feb., 1934 28th Jan., 1932	<i>a</i> 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
	Kay Kim Seng ...	1st April, 1934 28th Jan., 1932	<i>a</i> 1,440	Do.
	Kumarasamy Vadivalu Pillay <i>b</i>	1st May, 1932 16th Sept., 1921	1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Giam Chong Hing ...	1st Dec., 1934 5th Nov., 1932	1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Tan Teck Leng ...	1st Dec., 1934 7th Nov., 1932	1,440	Do.
	Tan Teck Chuan ...	5th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
	Mohamed bin Sidin ...	Do.	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Fredrick Sansford Clunies Ross	7th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
	Chanan Singh ...	1st May, 1934 11th June, 1923	1,200	Do.
	A. M. Quraishi ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	1,200	Do.
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT				
Chief Inspectors, C. I. D.	Sardar Bahadur Balwant Singh <i>c</i> ...	1st June, 1917 Do.	<i>d e</i> 6,480	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a. and Rent Allce. \$1,200 p. a.
	Rai Bahadur Prithvi Chand <i>c f</i>	17th July, 1917 Do.	<i>d e</i> 6,480	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemedar ...	Tota Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1901	<i>g</i> 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Bhan Singh ...	1st April, 1934 8th Nov., 1917	900	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allce.

*a*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p. a.      *b*—Draws House Allowance.      *c*—Draws Rent Allowances.  
*d*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.      *e*—Draws Transport Allowance.      *f*—Draws a personal Non-pensionable Allowance of \$720 p. a.      *g*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p. a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POLICE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT</b>				
Sub-Inspectors	Kasudin bin Subjan ...	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Shah ...	1st June, 1933 4th Mar., 1911	1,320	Do.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Mar., 1909	1,800	Do.
	Giam Ah Long Moi ...	1st June, 1929 26th Oct., 1908	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Kok Soo ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Eusope bin Manap ...	1st June, 1933 13th Oct., 1913	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Eusope bin Saiboo ...	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1906	1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Kassim bin Ali ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Nov., 1906	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Sabtu bin Mat ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	900	Free Quarters
	Awang Chee bin H. Rodin ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	900	Do.
Sergeant-Majors	Ali bin Ahmat ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	960	Do.
	Sakun bin Kassim ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Abdullah ...	1st May, 1930 8th April, 1913	1,020	
	Mohamed Din ...	1st May, 1930 30th Dec., 1914	1,020	Free Quarters, and Rikishaw Allce.
	Abdul Kadir ...	1st May, 1930 11th Mar., 1913	1,020	Free Quarters
	Bahroom bin Mat ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Aboo ...	1st May, 1932 21st Feb., 1912	1,020	Do.
	Kassim ...	1st May, 1932 4th May, 1911	1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce. of \$163 p. a.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL</b>				
Financial Officer ...	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ...	25th Nov., 1933 14th June, 1929	4,200	
Confidential Clerk ...	Bertram Blackshaw ...	Do.	4,620	
Linotype Operator ...	Awang bin Tahir a ...	1st July, 1932 16th Jan., 1915	1,080	

a—Draws in addition an allowance of \$300 p. a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POLICE—continued				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—contd.				
Malay Pilgrimage Officer	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zain-uddin ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	a 5,760	
Financial Assistant ...	Lim Seng Kiang ...	11th Mar., 1934 1st May, 1912	3,660	
Clerk, Arms and Explosives ...	Edward Joseph Lee ...	1st July, 1918 Do.	1,020	
	Yip Peng Yew ...	14th June, 1934 Do.	720	
Chinese Translators ...	Lau Siew Foo ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Lau Siew Soh ...	1st May, 1933 Do.	1,200	
	Wong Chek Hong ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	1,200	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	12th Mar., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,680	Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreters	Yeo Kee San b c	12th May, 1909 Do.	2,400	
	Ong Chia Poh b ...	26th April, 1912 Do.	2,400	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,560	
	Lim Tian Woo b	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	1,560	
	Tan Seng Hong b c	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,380	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Neo Ling Lin c ...	Do.	1,200	
	Tan Yong Fook b	7th May, 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Lim Siew Hui ...	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Tong Boon Eng ...	Do.	1,200	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	1st Sept., 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Chong Meng Lek c	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Yee Joon Toh ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	840	
	Loh Kim Chiew ...	9th July, 1934 Do.	720	
Clerks and Interpreters ...	Koh Han Wie ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	900	
	T. Savari Raj ...	20th Jan., 1933 Do.	900	
	Lum Poh Mun ...	8th June, 1933 Do.	840	

a—Draws an allowance of \$1,200 p. a.

b—Draws extra salary for Language.

c—Draws House Allowance.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government:	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—concluded			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—continued				
	Chua Joo Hung ...	1st Mar., 1928	1,200	
	Ang Liang Poh ...	Do.		
	Ang Liang Poh ...	4th May, 1934	840	
	Bala Menon ...	Do.		
	Bala Menon ...	1st Aug., 1934	720	
	Chan Ah Yew ...	Do.		
	Chan Ah Yew ...	13th Sept., 1934	720	
	Choy Chew Pui ...	Do.		
	Choy Chew Pui ...	18th Sept., 1928	1,140	
	Chan Ah Wai ...	Do.		
	Chan Ah Wai ...	22nd May, 1928	1,200	
	Wong Chee Wan <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	Wong Chee Wan <i>a</i> ...	21st Feb., 1929	1,140	
	Ong Tee Soon ...	Do.		
	Ong Tee Soon ...	18th Feb., 1930	1,080	
	Alanghat Raman Kutty Nair	Do.		
	Alanghat Raman Kutty Nair	1st April, 1931	1,020	
	Chai Tsu Fong <i>a b</i> ...	Do.		
	Chai Tsu Fong <i>a b</i> ...	1st May, 1931	1,020	
	Quay Chye Meng <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	Quay Chye Meng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1931	1,020	
	Chia Teck Ho ...	Do.		
	Chia Teck Ho ...	1st May, 1931	1,020	
	Ho Khee Yu ...	Do.		
	Ho Khee Yu ...	1st April, 1931	1,020	
	Joseph Koh ...	Do.		
	Joseph Koh ...	11th Dec., 1934	720	
Store-keeper ...	Gulzar Singh ...	Do.		
Store-keeper ...	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,140	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thian Chye ...	Do.		
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thian Chye ...	1st Oct., 1931	864	
	Baggar Singh ...	Do.		
	Baggar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,440	
Munshis ...	Chanan Singh ...	1st Sept., 1919		
Munshis ...	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924	1,320	
	Thoman Singh ...	Do.		
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,260	
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D. ...	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	29th Sept., 1922		
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D. ...	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929	2,100	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	Do.		
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	15th May, 1925	960	
Teachers, Police School ...	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	Do.		
Teachers, Police School ...	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	1st Aug., 1934	720	
		Do.		
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMA-TOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald	24th Dec., 1919	9,600	Draws Mileage
Official Censor ...	Hussey ...	Do.		

*a*—Draws House Allowance.*b*—Draws extra salary for Languages.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE <sup>a</sup>			\$	
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs ...	Francis Blackwell ...	18th Nov., 1932	11,400	
	Alfred Christopher Wollaston ...	7th Dec., 1913 1st Oct., 1923 Do.	8,700	
	William Bertram Hall ...	11th Feb., 1925 Do.	7,500	
Superintendents ...	Thomas Henry Newey ...	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	7,200	
	Charles Richard Bowden ...	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	6,600	
	Bertram Neyland ...	9th Jan., 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	Apanaido Dorei Rajoo ...	28th April, 1921 12th Oct., 1908	5,280	
Assistant Superintendents	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	4,800	
	Tan Say Hye ...	6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	4,560	
	Tan Eng Eam ...	19th July, 1932 28th April, 1914	4,080	
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1909	3,840	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	3,120	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	3,120	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	3,120	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	3,120	
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	3,120	Free Quarters
Clerks, Special Class ...	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar ...	6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	3,000	
	Saminathan Ramiah ...	1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	3,000	
	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1912	2,760	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th July, 1915	2,760	
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1933 19th June, 1917	2,640	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th Jan., 1920	2,640	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Aug., 1914	2,760	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1921 18th Jan., 1910	2,520	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,520	
	Frederick Sta. Maria ...	28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,520	

<sup>a</sup>—The Subordinate Officers excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1934 was \$672.75.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>	Fong Ah Kow ...	20th April, 1926 27th April, 1915	2,520	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Augustine Rozario	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1916	2,520	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,520	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,520	
	Lam Ho Chi ...	1st Nov., 1929 8th Oct., 1928	2,520	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,520	
	Cheong Kim Hock	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,520	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,520	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,520	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,520	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Ramasamy Somasundram	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,520	
	Li Foo Chun ...	15th Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,520	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Oct., 1917	2,160	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1917	2,160	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd June, 1917	2,160	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1933	2,160	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	15th Oct., 1917	2,160	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1933	2,160	
	Chan Ah Yoon	11th June, 1918	2,160	
	Loh Ah Pow	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Sim Yean Chuan	2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	13th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Seow Seck Lim	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh	1st July, 1918	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Peng Hyan	3rd Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Yeo Peng Sim	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tay Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tay Tong Seng	30th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy	22nd Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Nanniyann Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray	26th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Un Ah Tong	2nd Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Arputhanathan Henry	13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan	27th May, 1920	1,920	
	Wee Yong Seng	Do.	1,920	
	Seah Teng Pieow	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Rajie	6th June, 1922	1,920	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		4th Oct., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		21st Oct., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		10th Feb., 1921	1,920	
		22nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
		3rd Mar., 1921	1,920	
		1st Sept., 1926	1,920	
		20th Dec., 1919	1,920	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II	Leong Ah Ngun ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,920	Free Quarters
	Kulandaisamy ...	8th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Leong Kim Tong ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,920	
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	14th Feb., 1921	1,920	Free Quarters
	Joseph Danam ...	21st Sept., 1926	1,800	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	7th Sept., 1920	1,800	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	20th Nov., 1926	1,800	Free Quarters
	Sin Kee Soon ...	3rd Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	18th Dec., 1926	1,800	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	19th Feb., 1920	1,800	Free Quarters
	Ponnou Sandanasamy ...	27th Dec., 1926	1,800	
	Lim Boon Thong ...	25th Mar., 1920	1,800	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	Free Quarters
	Tan Nghoh Kok ...	27th May, 1920	1,800	
	Choo Kok Eng ...	Do.	1,800	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	Free Quarters
	Lim Way Seo ...	27th May, 1920	1,800	
	Cheong Cheok Teow ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	20th Mar., 1923	1,800	Free Quarters
	Lim Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib	10th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	Free Quarters
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	16th Aug., 1923	1,800	
	Tan Aui ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	1st Mar., 1922	1,800	Free Quarters
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	21st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		2nd Feb., 1922	1,800	
		21st Jan., 1927	1,800	Free Quarters
		8th July, 1920	1,800	
		22nd Jan., 1927	1,800	
		1st Nov., 1920	1,800	Free Quarters
		24th Jan., 1927	1,800	
		18th Nov., 1920	1,800	
		27th Jan., 1927	1,800	Free Quarters
		1st Jan., 1921	1,800	
		8th Mar., 1927	1,800	
		12th Feb., 1920	1,800	Free Quarters
		1st April, 1928	1,800	
		1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
		3rd Dec., 1928	1,800	Free Quarters
		1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
		12th Dec., 1928	1,800	
		21st Feb., 1921	1,800	Free Quarters
		20th Dec., 1928	1,800	
		5th May, 1921	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1929	1,800	Free Quarters
		12th Feb., 1915	1,800	
		10th Jan., 1929	1,800	
		16th June, 1921	1,800	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Pung Ah Chye ...	21st Jan., 1929	1,680	Free Quarters
	John de Fontaine ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,800	
	Osman bin Faraj ...	10th Mar., 1929	1,800	
	Seo Tho Lim ...	15th Sept., 1920	1,800	
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	24th Mar., 1929	1,800	
	Joseph D'Cruz ...	20th Sept., 1920	1,800	
	Chan Chong Leng ...	1st April, 1929	1,680	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain ...	22nd Feb., 1921	1,680	
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarina-	1st April, 1929	1,680	
	than ...	14th May, 1924	1,680	
	Lachhman Singh ...	15th July, 1929	1,680	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	25th Nov., 1924	1,680	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	1st Oct., 1928	1,680	
	Sim Poh Su ...	9th Mar., 1925	1,680	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Oct., 1928	1,680	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	19th Mar., 1923	1,680	
	Kiong Chai Cheng ...	1st Nov., 1928	1,680	
	Boey Khye Leng ...	14th April, 1923	1,680	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,680	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	16th April, 1923	1,680	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,680	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	11th May, 1923	1,680	
	Low Mea Fan ...	11th Jan., 1930	1,680	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	11th June, 1925	1,680	
	Hanuman Rai ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,680	
	Fee Teow Him ...	4th Aug., 1925	1,680	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,680	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	11th June, 1924	1,680	
		6th July, 1930	1,680	
		19th Nov., 1923	1,680	
		1st Oct., 1930	1,680	
		19th Dec., 1923	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		16th Feb., 1926	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		18th Mar., 1926	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		30th Mar., 1925	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		17th Mar., 1926	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		17th Mar., 1926	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		11th June, 1925	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		3rd Dec., 1923	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		15th Jan., 1925	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		2nd Mar., 1925	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		8th June, 1925	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		18th Mar., 1926	1,560	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	17th Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	17th Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Paul Louis Anthony ...	1st April, 1925	1,560	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	21st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Tan Swee Tee ...	17th May, 1926	1,560	
	Leo Green ...	23rd Feb., 1929	1,560	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	12th July, 1926	1,560	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	10th Mar., 1929	1,560	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar ...	4th Sept., 1926	1,560	
	Abdul Razak ...	1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Francis William Scully ...	6th Oct., 1924	1,560	
	Ganapragasam Lourdesamy ...	15th July, 1929	1,560	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
	Chua Eng Hock ...	3rd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,560	
	Kumara Rama Muthu ...	21st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,560	
	Chin Shu Hiun ...	19th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	1st Nov., 1929	1,560	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan ...	21st Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Salim bin Omar ...	11th Nov., 1929	1,560	
	Goh Soo Kher ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,440	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Abdul Majid Ismail ...	Do.	1,440	
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,440	
Clerks, Class IIA		7th Mar., 1927	1,440	
		1st Feb., 1930	1,440	
		18th Mar., 1926	1,440	
		3rd July, 1930	1,440	
		1st April, 1926	1,440	
		6th July, 1930	1,440	
		25th Oct., 1921	1,440	
		1st Oct., 1930	1,440	
		1st Sept., 1925	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		14th Feb., 1921	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		22nd April, 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		1st May, 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		29th June, 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		23rd Aug., 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		1st Sept., 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		6th Sept., 1926	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		29th May, 1923	1,200	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—contd.			\$	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	17th Mar., 1926	1,140	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman ...	Do.		
	Kesar Singh ...	1st April, 1926	1,140	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkata-chala Iyer ...	Do.		
	Teo Ban Teck ...	15th Oct., 1926	1,140	
	Looi Pah Weng ...	Do.		
	Komal Singh ...	12th Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	Do.		
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	22nd Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Low Ah Tow ...	Do.		
	Low Mong Lim ...	12th Dec., 1927	1,080	
	Ong Eng Wah ...	Do.		
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul-salam ...	22nd Dec., 1926	1,080	
	Muthiah John Appadurai ...	Do.		
	Paul Ng Fook Chin ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira ...	3rd Dec., 1925	1,080	
	Koh Hood Poh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Tay Hang Chai ...	13th Sept., 1926	1,080	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	3rd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood ...	Do.		
	Ang Yong Guan ...	Do.	1,080	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas ...	5th Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Ahmad bin Ali ...	Do.		
	Yeo Sim Kang ...	10th Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdul-rahman ...	Do.		
		20th Jan., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
		27th Jan., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
		Do.	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		4th Feb., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
		10th Feb., 1927	1,080	
		21st Jan., 1921	1,080	
		14th Feb., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
		15th Mar., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Nah Thiam Seng ...	16th May, 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mahmood bin Haji Said ...	30th May, 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang	Do.	1,080	
	Teo Hon Sen ...	19th May, 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader Mastan ...	1st June, 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Wee Yong Lee ...	26th June, 1928	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Eusoff Ariff Patail ...	22nd July, 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Chia Su Pau ...	22nd Sept., 1927	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Pari Tosh Pramanik ...	4th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Lo Kwai Tuen ...	10th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Shong Man Piew ...	13th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Yeo Meng Chan ...	Do.	1,020	
	Pang Jooi Mooi ...	Do.	1,020	
	Chia Kay Yong ...	Do.	1,020	
	Seet Mui Joo ...	Do.	1,020	
	Callistus Albuquerque ...	Do.	1,020	
	Hussain bin Sarmu ...	Do.	1,020	
	Joseph Mesenas ...	Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III	Wee Cheng Kiong ...	Do.	1,020	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid ...	Do.	1,020	
	Omar bin Haji Abdulgani ...	Do.	1,020	
	Haron bin Abdullah ...	Do.	1,020	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.	1,020	
	Marius Maria Soosay ...	Do.	1,020	
	Lee Kwee Pang ...	Do.	1,020	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chan Tse Kuan ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Keer Singh ...	Do.		
	Keer Singh ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	1st July, 1920		
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	3rd Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	Do.		
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	8th Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	Do.		
	Sum Kai Chew ...	6th Mar., 1928	1,020	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	Do.		
	Viscanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	13th Mar., 1928	1,020	
	Viscanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	Do.		
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	2nd April, 1928	1,020	
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	Do.		
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	2nd Sept., 1929	1,020	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	Do.		
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	3rd Sept., 1928	1,020	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	Do.		
	Ratnam Ramamurtham ...	17th Sept., 1929	1,020	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham ...	Do.		
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	19th Sept., 1928	1,020	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	Do.		
	Thomas Kessler ...	26th Oct., 1928	1,020	
	Thomas Kessler ...	Do.		
	Gilbert Rozario ...	14th Jan., 1929	960	
	Gilbert Rozario ...	Do.		
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	17th Jan., 1929	960	
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	Do.		
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario ...	Do.	960	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad ...	18th Jan., 1929	960	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad ...	Do.		
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali ...	21st Jan., 1929	960	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali ...	Do.		
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	960	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	1st Mar., 1929	960	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	Do.		
	Kuah Siang Long ...	1st Mar., 1930	960	
	Kuah Siang Long ...	Do.		
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez ...	5th Mar., 1929	960	
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez ...	Do.		
	Ali bin Abdulrahman ...	8th April, 1929	960	
	Ali bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.		
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	Do.	960	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	15th April, 1929	960	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	Do.		
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	9th May, 1929	960	
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	Do.		
	Teo Soo Heng ...	1st June, 1929	960	
	Teo Soo Heng ...	Do.		
	Tan Chew Seng ...	1st Aug., 1929	960	
	Tan Chew Seng ...	Do.		

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Hassan Bin Abdullah ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	Lim Mok Hian ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	960	
	Mohamed bin Abubaker ..	Do.	960	
	Sebastin Paul ...	Do.	960	
	Kheng Hee Chee ...	Do.	960	
	Chan Chong Kwan ...	8th Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Lim Pitt Mann ...	Do.	900	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	Do.	900	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David ...	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar ...	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Seow Soon Kee ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	900	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do.	900	
	Koh Song Peng ...	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	900	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu ...	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	900	
	Hussain bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	900	
	Abdulkarim bin Haji Alias ...	7th May, 1930 Do.	900	
	Tan Peng Kim ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	900	
Mail Officers, Grade I ...	Abrose Vigor Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	William Andrew Ree ...	8th Sept., 1932 Do.	960	
	Hussen bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st June, 1909	840	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim ...	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	720	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Moksen bin Kassim ...	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	720	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader ...	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	720	
	Jaafar bin Ahmad ...	6th Oct., 1931 10th Nov., 1925	660	
	Minggal bin Mohd. Som ...	1st Sept., 1934 25th Mar., 1925	480	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I ...	Gustave Alphonso Deans a ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,800	Bicycle Allowance. \$90 p.a. Do.
	Alfred Wells ...	1st July, 1926 1st Nov., 1931 8th Sept., 1930	1,560	
Inspector of Postman, Grade II ...	Omar bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	900	Do.
Head Postman ...	Haroon bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th Mar., 1907	480	
Telephone Operator ...	Miss Majorie Roda Duckworth	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,260	
Printer ...	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasan	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,440	
Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	756	
	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan	30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925	576	
	Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	576	
	Cheong Hing Chong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	480	
Senior Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	1,140	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanic	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	960	
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd April, 1924 Do.	420	
	Abu bin Sahban ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	4th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope ...	13th May, 1921 Do.	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	21st Nov., 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$228 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE—concl'd.				
Chauffeurs ...	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug., 1926	600	
	Wahab bin Abdullah ...	1st Oct., 1927	600	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928	600	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928	600	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad ...	1st May, 1930	468	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930	468	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad ...	1st Aug., 1931	456	
	Slamat bin Haji Dulim ...	20th Feb., 1933	432	
	Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	1st June, 1932	1,080	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	George Walter Jeremiah ...	1st June, 1929	960	
	Sangarappillai Sabatratnam ...	1st Oct., 1932	960	
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	1st May, 1929	960	
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	1st Oct., 1930	780	
Mechanician, Class I ...	Hussain bin Abdul Hamid ...	4th May, 1929	480	
Tester ...	Anthonymsamy Dorai Raj ...	1st April, 1933	840	
Exchange Lineman ...	V. Appukuddy ...	16th May, 1929	660	
Certificated Power Plant Attendant ...	R. Anthony ...	1st July, 1933	a 1,440	Free Quarters
Power Plant Attendants ...	Ibrahim bin Mydin ...	1st Aug., 1929	b 720	
	Bappoo ...	23rd Aug., 1915	720	Do.
		1st Jan., 1928		
		1st Jan., 1927		
Engineer, Wireless Station	John William Machan ...	1st Aug., 1929	9,600	Do.
Assistant Engineer, Wireless Station ...	Philip Herbert Francis George	1st July, 1929	7,200	Do.
		13th Oct., 1929		
		1st Sept., 1914		
		23rd April, 1924		
		26th Feb., 1921		

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918.  
December, 1927.

b—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
<b>PRINTING OFFICE</b>				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1926	8,700	
Deputy Superintendent ...	William Henry Wyatt ...	11th July, 1933 Do.	6,300	
Assistant Superintendent	Valentine Charles George Gatrell ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	5,640	
Machinery Supervisor ...	Frederick Raymond Vine ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	5,280	
Pressroom Supervisor ...	Frederick Stanley Horslin ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	4,560	
Bindery Supervisor ...	Arthur George Banfield ...	2nd Sept., 1932 Do.	4,560	
Warehouse Supervisor ...	Alexander Buchanan Taylor ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,780	
2nd Asst. Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,600	
Head Reader ...	John David ...	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillai ...	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillai Thethrasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	960	
	Inasimuthu Mariados ...	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	780	
Proof Readers, Grade III	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	780	
	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair ...	1st Jan., 1934 4th Jan., 1927	660	
Proof Readers, Grade IV	Wee Eng Kee ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Anthony Long ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	480	
	Sim Kah Swee ...	6th Mar., 1934 Do.	360	
	Clement Pereira ...	15th Mar., 1934 Do.	360	
	Christopher William Oliveiro ...	29th April, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Mulla Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Jan., 1924	900	
Clerks ...	Johnson Justinian Varella ...	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	768	
	Lee Chong Sing ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	708	
	Garvin Armstrong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	660	
	Vythilingam Thiyagarajah ...	Do.	660	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Shorthand-typist ...	Wong Yun Kwong ...	1st July, 1930	720	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	Do.	720	
	Gurdit Singh ...	19th April, 1934	480	
	Norman Edward Rozario ...	8th Nov., 1934	480	
	Miss Myrtle Marie de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934	600	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
	Ramasamy ...	1st Feb., 1912		
	Saminathan Peter Benedict ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy ...	10th May, 1915		
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay ...	1st July, 1932	852	
Compositors, Grade II ...	Ramasamy Muthia ...	6th May, 1913		
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	1st June, 1932	828	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy ...	7th Feb., 1920		
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	12th Jan., 1921	696	
	Saminathan Arokiasamy ...	Do.		
Compositors, Grade III ...	Arokiasamy Manikam ...	12th Jan., 1921	696	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu ...	8th Jan., 1920		
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram ...	1st Sept., 1921	696	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo ...	Do.		
	Arumugam Kannoosamy ...	1st June, 1922	696	
	Anthony Francis ...	Do.		
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam ...	1st Feb., 1931	696	
	Malayappa Anthonisamy ...	1st Jan., 1923		
	Edward Keasberry ...	1st Oct., 1932	672	
	Arokiasamy Amala Nathan ...	10th Aug., 1923		
	Noel Duero ...	1st Jan., 1926	600	
	Doraikorandai Jaga Nathan ...	Do.		
		Do.	600	
		Do.	600	
		Do.	600	
		1st May, 1926	600	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	
		31st Oct., 1925	600	
		1st May, 1925		
		15th June, 1927	528	
		Do.		
		3rd Jan., 1928	504	
		Do.		
		4th Jan., 1928	504	
		Do.		
		10th Jan., 1928	504	
		Do.		
		1st May, 1928	504	
		Do.		

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Juan Singh ... {	1st May, 1933	492	
	(Vacant) ... {	14th Feb., 1923		
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ... {	1st Mar, 1920	2,100	
		16th Jan., 1918		
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Ramasamy Gopalasamy Deenathayalu Naidu ... {	1st Sept., 1932	1,020	
		11th Feb., 1925		
	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay ... {	1st May, 1933	1,020	
		1st Feb., 1919		
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph ... {	19th July, 1925	900	
		2nd Feb., 1920		
	Bhagwati Rai ... {	1st Jan., 1926	900	
		8th Aug., 1920		
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim ... {	1st July, 1926	900	
		4th Aug., 1914		
Linotype Operators, Grade I ...	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay ... {	6th Aug., 1928	900	
		Do.		
	Rangasamy Kanniah ... {	1st July, 1932	828	
		1st Jan., 1923		
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum ... {	1st Jan., 1932	792	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Alic George Pereira ... {	4th Jan., 1932	792	
		Do.		
	Khng Ah Kang ... {	1st Sept., 1932	792	
		4th Jan., 1932		
	Thambusamy Arumanathan ... {	1st May, 1933	756	
		15th Aug., 1924		
	Mohamed Ashraff Ally ... {	1st Jan., 1926	720	
		1st Jan., 1924		
	Supprial Kullachettyear Pakirisamy ... {	4th Jan., 1932	612	
		Do.		
	Sindadrip Appadurai Rajaratnam ... {	Do.	612	
Linotype Operators, Grade II ...	Gobbur Parthasarathy ... {	Do.	612	
		Do.		
	Abdul Jalil bin Ladin ... {	Do.	612	
		Do.		
	Panial Krishnan Nanoo Paniker ... {	Do.	612	
		Do.		
	Kanoosamy Arumugam ... {	1st Jan., 1933	576	
		3rd May, 1927		
	Peraianan Karappiah ... {	1st May, 1933	576	
		7th April, 1931		
Telephone Operator ..	Miss Marion Christine Pereira ... {	2nd Sept., 1934	600	
		Do.		
Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy ... {	1st July, 1931	888	
		2nd May, 1910		



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>concluded.</i>			\$	
	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Kwan Kwong Chee ...	1st Feb., 1927 2nd Jan., 1913	660	
	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	660	
Printing Office Subordinates, Grade I ...	Mariappen ...	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	624	
	Lee Chok Sang ...	1st Mar., 1932 18th April, 1921	588	
	Pakiriapillay Retnam Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1923	588	
	Hip Ah Kuen ...	1st Jan., 1932 9th Mar., 1923	588	
	Jamal bin Haji Latip ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th April, 1927	588	
	Amarappuli Hevage Charles Fernando ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st May, 1931	480	
Foreman Binder ...	Kemey bin Haji Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st July, 1922	600	
Chief Ruler ...	Kachong bin Ahmad ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Feb., 1930	636	
Mechanician ...	Chan Sau ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Captain O. L. Hancock, O.B.E. ...	1st Jan., 1932 10th Mar., 1930	a 12,600	
Superintendent of Prisons, S.S., Singapore ...	Captain H. F. Bloxham ...	29th April, 1932 Do.	8,400	
Gaoler, Grade I ...	(Vacant)		..	
Gaolers, Grade III ...	Joseph Taylor c ...	2nd Aug., 1930 22nd Jan., 1907	b 4,800	
	Robert Alexander Page ...	1st Mar., 1934 22nd April, 1913	b 4,440	Free Quarters
	Thomas Clout d ...	15th April, 1913 Do.	b 4,200	
	Samuel Wright e f ...	18th May, 1914 Do.	b 4,200	
	Arthur Adcock g ...	8th Nov., 1919 Do.	b 4,200	
	Henry Edward Humphries d ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	b 3,960	

a—One-third recoverable from F.M.S. of \$25 p.m. plus \$7.50 p.m. acting allowance.  
f—Draws acting allowance at the rate of \$120 p.a.

b—Supplied with Uniform Clothing.  
d—On leave prior to retirement.  
g—On furlough.

c—Draws an allowance  
e—Payable at Malacca.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Balfour Nichol <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922 28th April, 1921	3,960	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform (clothing).
	Joseph Christie Pratt <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922 14th May, 1921	3,960	
	Walter Lindsay ...	1st Aug., 1922 17th Nov., 1921	3,960	
	Arthur Randolph Page ...	19th Aug., 1922 24th May, 1922	3,840	
	William Edward Jenkins <i>b</i> ...	23rd Oct., 1922 Do.	3,840	
	William Nolan ...	27th Jan., 1923 Do.	3,720	
	H. Dandie ...	15th June, 1925 1st Mar., 1923	3,600	
	William George Clout ...	8th Sept., 1924 30th May, 1923	3,720	
	F. A. Blundell ...	4th Nov., 1924 Do.	3,600	
	Sidney Herbert Roberts <i>b</i> ...	16th April, 1925 Do.	3,480	
	George Carter ...	25th May, 1925 Do.	3,240	
	George Edwin Pockney ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Aug., 1925	3,480	
	Frederick James Fuller ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	3,480	
	Edmond John Venables <i>c</i> ...	1st Dec., 1926 1st May, 1926	3,360	
	Harold Jack Shepherd ...	24th May, 1927 Do.	3,240	
	Arthur Henry Burchell ...	9th Sept., 1927 10th June, 1927	3,240	
	Harold Edward Steel ...	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	3,240	
	Bert Seymour ...	18th June, 1928 19th Mar., 1928	3,120	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade ...	18th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1928	3,120	
	George James Merrifield ...	25th April, 1929 21st Jan., 1929	3,000	
	William Mitchell ...	9th Nov., 1929 8th June, 1929	2,880	
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	25th June, 1929 Do.	3,000	
	George Groom ...	1st Feb., 1930 2nd July, 1929	2,880	
	Charles Edward Hopkins ...	2nd Aug., 1930 26th Nov., 1929	3,000	
European Warder ...	James William Prescott ...	1st Sept., 1930 22nd Feb., 1930	2,880	
	Horace Edward Baguley ...	Do.	2,880	
	Stephen Cork ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th April, 1930	2,880	
	Sidney Charles Smith ...	1st Sept., 1930 13th Aug., 1930	2,880	

*a*—Draws acting allowance at the rate of \$240 p.a.  
as Supervisor of Prison Industries

*b*—On furlough.

*c*—Draws an allowance of \$15 p.m.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Harry Moses <i>a</i> ...	1st Sept., 1930		
		Do.	2,880	
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	Do.	2,880	
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone <i>a</i> ...	Do.	2,880	
	Patrick Joseph Murphy <i>a</i> ...	Do.	2,880	
	Charles James Scott Mac-	1st Sept., 1930	2,880	
	Donald ...	1st Jan., 1930		
		1st Oct., 1930	2,880	
	William Sawyer <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
		1st March, 1931	2,880	
	Daniel Alfred Thompson <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1930		
		1st March, 1931	2,760	
	Frederick Twissell <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1930		
		1st Feb., 1931	2,640	
	Earnest John Goldsmith <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	Edwin Stanley Stevens ...	7th Mar., 1931	2,760	
		Do.		
	Claude Percy Constable ...	21st Mar., 1931	2,760	
		Do.		
	Frank Milton Love ...	Do.	2,640	
	Charles Louis James Ayres ...	1st April, 1931	2,760	
		Do.		
	William John Smith ...	28th Aug., 1931	2,760	
		3rd May, 1931		
	Charles Short ...	1st Sept., 1932	2,760	
		1st June, 1931		
	Frederick John Smith ...	5th April, 1933	2,640	
		7th Sept., 1932		
	Maurice Roland Walker ...	15th May, 1933	2,520	
		1st Oct., 1932		
	George Albert Aust ...	22nd June, 1933	2,640	
		1st Oct., 1932		
	Wilfred Stanley Reeves ...	5th July, 1933	2,520	
		7th Nov., 1932		
	Sydney Robert Burrett ...	18th Nov., 1933	2,520	
		7th Nov., 1933		
	Archeebald Frederick Johnson	1st Dec., 1932	2,640	
		Do.		
	Henry George Gorton ...	5th April, 1933	2,520	
		Do.		
	Horace Mansfield ...	1st July, 1933	2,520	
		Do.		
	Charles Frederick Clark ...	24th July, 1933	2,520	
		Do.		
	Frederick Archur Hamilton ...	1st Dec., 1933	2,520	
		Do.		
	William Minty ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,400	
		Do.		
	Fred Hutchinson ...	1st Feb., 1934	2,400	
		Do.		
	Reginald Valentine Williams	7th Mar., 1934	2,400	
		Do.		

Free Quarters,  
Supplied with  
Uniform  
Clothing.*a*—On furlough.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Senior Sub-Warders	Albert Barcock ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	2,400	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	John Williams Snelling ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	2,400	
	Joseph Carr ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	2,400	
	Albert Arthur Turvey ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	2,400	
	H. Bennett ...	12th June, 1934 Do.	2,400	
	C. H. Crabb ...	12th June, 1934 Do.	2,400	
	A. C. Bloxson ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	2,400	
	Ram Kisan II ...	28th Mar., 1931 4th Aug., 1909	408	
	Chatar ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th April, 1917	384	
	Sooja bin Satari ...	15th Nov., 1934 12th May, 1919	372	
	Ramdor Roy ...	6th July, 1929 1st Jan., 1920	360	
	Awod Behari Panday ...	15th Sept., 1929 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Ram Awod Panday ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Dhukimat Panday ...	8th Feb., 1930 23rd Feb., 1920	360	
	Raoni Nair ...	1st April, 1930 12th April, 1920	360	
	Omar bin Haji Baba ...	1st April, 1930 2nd Aug., 1921	360	
	Sukh deo Roy ...	13th Dec., 1930 1st Oct., 1921	360	
	Rangobin ...	28th Mar., 1931 27th Oct., 1921	360	
	Dusnath ...	14th Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1922	360	
	Ponnusamy ...	7th Dec., 1931 5th April, 1922	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Chanda Rai ...	8th Oct., 1932 1st May, 1922	360	
	Kehsoh Roy ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th June, 1922	348	
	Sata Deo ...	15th Jan., 1933 14th Jan., 1923	348	
	Ram Lakan ...	3rd March, 1933 18th Jan., 1923	348	
	Bhas Deo ...	8th July, 1933 10th Jan., 1924	348	
	Omadat Chanbe ...	8th July, 1934 15th Jan., 1924	336	
	Chanakis ...	15th Nov., 1934 8th Mar., 1924	336	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—concl'd.			\$	
Matron ...	Ada Henrietta Atkinson ...	21st Mar., 1931 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Matron ...	Nellie Louisa Keyworth ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	960	
Wardresses ...	Elma Agnes O'Grady ...	7th Feb., 1934 Do.	420	
	Leonie Mary de Souza ...	17th April, 1934 Do.	420	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I ...	Benjamin Cheah Hoi a ...	3rd Feb., 1930 27th Nov., 1914	2,100	Free Quarters
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lee Kwee Ho ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Ho Fook Thin ...	5th May, 1921 1st Aug., 1930	780	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreters, Grade III ...	Low Boon Peng ...	25th April, 1930 1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1930	780	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	S. Gopal ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Jan., 1932	660	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
MALAYAN HEADQUARTERS				
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	George Sturrock, M.INST., C.E., F.R.I.B.A. ...	1st Jan., 1932 10th Aug., 1907	16,200	Motor Car Allice of \$1,200 p. a.
Personal Assistant to Director ... (Non-scheduled post)	Geoffrey Edwards, ASSOC. M. INST., C.E. ...	19th Jan., 1934 23rd Feb., 1924	7,800	
Deputy Director of Public Works, S.S. ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn Major, D.S.O., M.INST., C.E., M. INST., W.E. ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	12,600	Do.
Executive Engineer, Headquarters ...	John Victor Telfer Campbell, B.SC. (Acting) ...	1st Nov., 1934 20th Aug., 1927	6,900	Motor Car Allice of \$720 p. a.
Chief Clerk ...	Joseph Mitchael Fernandez ...	28th July, 1931 1st April, 1908	3,660	

a—Allowance of \$60 p. a. for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Draws \$540 Personal allowance

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i></b>			\$	
<b>CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE</b>				
<i>Senior Executive Engineers</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer, "Central" ...	William Humphrey Hipwell (Acting) ...	7th July, 1934 24th July, 1919	9,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Senior Executive Engineer, "Rural and Marine" ...	Ian Donald Robertson, Assoc. M.INST., C.E. ...	14th Jan., 1933 25th July, 1914	10,200	
<i>Executive Engineers</i>				
Executive Engineer, South	Miles Bernard Hember, Assoc. M.INST., C.E. (Acting) ...	7th July, 1934 4th Jan., 1928	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Executive Engineer, North	Allen George Cooke, B. Eng. (Hons.), Assoc. M.INST., C.E. (Acting) ...	1st Sept., 1934 13th May, 1926	7,200	
Executive Engineer, Marine ...	William Howard Roberts ...	9th Oct., 1934 26th June, 1920	9,000	
Executive Engineer, Rural	John Scobell Boissier, B.SC., M.INST., W.E. ...	20th Nov., 1934 10th Aug., 1920	9,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p. a.
Executive Engineer, Changi Prison ...	William Gordon Stewart, B.SC., Assoc. M.INST., C.E. ...	20th Nov., 1934 20th Nov., 1920	9,000	
<i>Assistant Engineers</i>				
Assistant Resident Engineer, Civil Aerodrome ...	Graham Morgan, Assoc. M.INST., C.E. ...	1st Nov., 1933 25th Sept., 1926	7,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Assistant Engineer, Quarry, Civil Aerodrome	Samuel Aulrey Jordon, B.A.I., Assoc. M.INST., C.E. ...	21st Dec., 1934 1st April, 1930	6,000	
Assistant Engineer, Reclamation, Civil Aerodrome	(Vacant) ...		..	
Engineer Surveyor ...	(Vacant) ...		..	
Assistant Engineer, Changi Prison ...	Alexander Bremner Paterson, B.SC., A.M.INST., C.E. ...	26th Oct., 1934 30th Jan., 1929	6,300	
<i>Architectural Staff, Singapore</i>				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R., SAN., I. ...	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	a 12,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
Assistant Architects ...	Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I.B.A. ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th March, 1927	6,900	
	Francis Allan Mallard, F.R.I.B.A. ...	10th Dec., 1934 22nd Jan., 1921	8,700	

a—This includes a personal and pensionable Allowance of \$2,400 p.a. Vide 2559-34

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
<i>Electrical Engineering Staff</i>				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, } ASSOC. M.INST. E.E. ... }	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer ...	Allan Ormond Thomas ... }	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	7,200	Motor Car Allce of \$1,200 p.a.
<i>Mechanical Engineering Staff</i>				
Mechanical Engineer ...	Robert Austin, ASSOC. M.INST. } MECH. E. ... }	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
<i>Technical Subordinate Staff</i>				
Inspectors ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Clerks of Works	Francis de Rozario ...	2nd Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	3,840	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	William Ryan ...	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	3,600	
	Srinivasaiyer Jayaraman ...	25th Aug., 1931 Do.	3,360	
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st April, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	2,280	
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	2,280	
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st April, 1924 4th Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1921	2,100	
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza ...	1st April, 1926 15th Mar., 1920	2,100	
	Wilfred Aloysius Theseira a ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1917	2,100	
	Aloysius Edward Johnson ...	4th July, 1931 1st July, 1930	2,040	
	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez b	15th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st May, 1923	1,680	
	Nurni Ramakrishna Subramania Iyer ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,440	
	John Percival Ahin ...	16th June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Chee Kong Leong ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,080	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...				Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...				

a—Motor Cycle allowance paid by Land Office.  
b—Does not draw Motor Cycle allowance.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st June, 1933	960	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Boey Keok Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929		
		1st April, 1934	900	
		1st Oct., 1930		
Apprentices ...	Louis Simon Cordeiro	16th Feb., 1931	720	
	Celestine Anthony	Do.		
		12th May, 1931	720	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1931	720	
	Silvian Basil Ahin	Do.		
	Vaithi Nathan Siva	7th Mar., 1932	720	
		Do.		
Probationer ...	C. Thiagarajah ...	15th July, 1929	480	
		Do.		
DREDGER <i>Tembakul</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Albert Woodworth	1st Jan., 1931	7,200	
		Do.		
Engineers ...	Wong Ah Kwang ...	Do.	1,680	
	(Vacant) ...	Do.		
DREDGER <i>Mudlark</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Ernest Charles Trevor	3rd Jan., 1933	3,240	
		Do.		
Engineer ...	Vivian Havelock Williams	1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		Do.		
DREDGER <i>Todak</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Frederick Edward Woodworth	18th Dec., 1930	3,240	
		Do.		
Engineer ...	Osman bin Aboo ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,680	
		Do.		
Second Engineer ...	Reginald Godfrey Lange	Do.	1,020	
		Do.		
STEAM TUG <i>Belankas</i>				
Engineer ...	Lim Ah Tong ...	8th July, 1931	780	
		Do.		
Second Engineer ...	Ali bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1931	624	
		Do.		
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1929	4,320	
		1st April, 1904		



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			\$	
<i>Architectural Branch—continued</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Camalus Raphal Gomez ... Claude Anthony Eber ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1921 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,000 2,760	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Harris Layu ... Paul Joubert Cornelius ... George Carlo Pereira ... Ngari bin Mohamed ... Castel Sylvester Pestana ... Philip Marcus d'Almeida ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1923 1st July, 1928 Do. 1st April, 1932 1st Jan., 1931 1st Mar., 1931 1st April, 1930 1st Oct., 1933 15th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1934 7th May, 1929	2,280 1,680 1,560 1,560 1,200 1,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Edward William Woodworth ... Narayanan Supiah ... Owen Veron Wait ... Guthrie William Perreau ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1931 Do. 1st Jan., 1934 2nd July, 1930 1st July, 1934 2nd Jan., 1931	1,080 780 960 960	
Apprentice ...	Patrick de Costa ...	16th April, 1934 Do.	600	
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,200	
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Head Wireman, Maintenance ...	Bakhtier bin Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,440	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction ...	Haron bin Sulong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,500	
Senior Wireman, Government House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
Senior Wireman, Central	Bakar bin Baba ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital ...	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do. Do.	1,020	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron ...	Do. Do.	1,020	Bicycle Allce. of \$96 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS				
DEPARTMENT—concl'd.				
St. John's Island				
Senior Wireman ... Workshop	Hannipah bin Ali ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
Senior Wireman ... Mental Asylum	Abol bin Haji Mohamed ...	{ Do. Do.	900	
Senior Wireman ... Stores, Furniture and Workshops	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch ...	{ 1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	8,100	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,500	
STATISTICS				
Asst. Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Douglas Sturrock ...	{ 5th Nov., 1932 Do.	6,240	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...	Ernest Johnston Phillips ...	{ 19th Feb., 1932 Do.	6,480	
Compilers, twelve ...	Tan Cheow Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Chua Kim Hoe ...	{ Do.	1,140	
	Teo Ah Kow ...	{ 1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Chia Kim Whatt ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	960	
	Quek Ah Bee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
	Ung Ah Bah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Lim Hock Joo ...	{ Do.	840	

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tan Kang Ned ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	780	
	Chua Beng Hoe ...	Do.	780	
	Jamaludin bin Kassim ( <i>Temp.</i> )	24th Aug., 1929 Do.	780	
Shorthand Typists	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Manifest Collector	E. Peng Hoe ...	5th May, 1925 Do.	480	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent	Charles Yule Blackwood Sewell	1st May, 1933 7th Oct., 1908	11,400	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Senior Assistant Superintendent	Francis Alan Fendall	26th Dec., 1933 6th Feb., 1920	10,200	
	Charles Cairn Best	24th Sept., 1927 11th Aug., 1923	8,100	
	John Henry Clarence Read	24th July, 1928 3rd July, 1924	7,800	
Asst. Superintendents	Edwin George Farrington	16th Dec., 1930 29th Nov., 1926	7,200	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
	Redvers Allan Terry	17th Nov., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	6,900	
	Walter Kenneth Wilton	23rd May, 1931 22nd April, 1927	6,900	
Surveyor, Grade II	Reginald Stephen Potger <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922 1st Mar., 1918	6,600	
	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	1st Jan., 1923 13th Aug., 1912	3,000	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a. Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Arulayah Elayathamby <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1908	3,000	
	Sinnathamby Canagasabai <i>b</i>	1st July, 1930 16th Aug., 1910	2,880	Do.
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st July, 1933 1st Dec., 1916	2,520	Do.
	Hoh Kam Tong <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1911	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1911	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1913	2,280	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Jan., 1922 9th July, 1917	1,440	
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam	1st July, 1922 9th July, 1917	2,280	
	Sanmugam Ramalingam <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	2,160	

*a*—Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.  
pointment under F.M.S. Government.

*b*—Date of first ap-

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1923	2,280	
	Wong Kok Seng ...	2nd Jan., 1918		
		1st July, 1929	1,920	
	Nallathamby Subramaniam <i>a</i>	1st June, 1928		
		1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Pedruppillai Joseph Bastian <i>a</i>	1st May, 1918		
		1st July, 1926	1,680	
	Percival Felix Jenkins ...	1st Aug., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam <i>a</i> ...	27th Aug., 1918		
		1st July, 1930	1,680	
	Wong Seck Pung ...	23rd July, 1917		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,200	Commuted
	Ibrahim bin Haji Hashim <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1926		Allce. \$396 p.a.
		1st July, 1928	1,140	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st April, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1922	1,080	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Moon bin Haji Ali <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1918		
		1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1907		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Goh Tong Hee ...	1st Nov., 1917		
		1st July, 1928	1,140	Commuted
	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1925		Allce. \$300 p.a.
		1st July, 1929	1,080	Do.
		1st July, 1925		
	Anthonypillai Joseph Rajendram <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,140	
		1st Mar., 1921		
	Veluppillai Ramanathan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930	960	
		1st Jan., 1926		
	Mathew John ...	1st July, 1934	600	
		1st Jan., 1930		
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose Chona ...	1st July, 1934	600	
		1st Jan., 1930		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Hussin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1922	840	Commuted
		1st April, 1921		Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Mathew George ...	1st Jan., 1931	900	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
		9th Feb., 1928		
	John Itty ...	1st Jan., 1931	600	
		1st Sept., 1927		
	Quak Ah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1928	780	
		10th Oct., 1926		
	Raja Derwis bin Raja Haji Abdul Rahman <i>a</i> ...	5th May, 1928	720	
		Do.		
	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Khng Jit Mui ...	1st July, 1933	360	
		1st July, 1930		
	Kamsan bin Muslim ...	1st Jan., 1933	300	
		Do.		

*a*—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>TREASURY—contd.</b>			\$	
Chief Cashier ...	Arunasalam Pillay ...	4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	4,260	
Extra Clerk ...	Anthony Jega Royan a ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920	1,920	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Lim Siew San ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	2,400	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Khoo Hock Tian ...	18th Sept., 1931 Do.	780	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1934 28th April, 1905	3,300	
<b>STAMP OFFICE</b>				
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1902	3,420	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	b c 3,300	
Asst. Probate Examiner ...	Ng Teck Peow ...	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1921	d 2,400	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Goh Tiang Soon ...	24th July, 1927 4th Sept., 1916	1,620	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,620	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Chua Guan Siong ...	6th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,200	
Head Pressman ...	Abdul Samat bin Daut ...	11th Jan., 1923 8th Jan., 1912	960	
<b>ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH</b>				
Assistant Accountant ...	Low Leng Chuan ...	25th July, 1932 9th Jan., 1908	3,540	
<b>CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH</b>				
Assistant Officer-in-charge	Goh Tiang Soo ...	7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	3,000	
Cashier ...	Lim Siew Long ...	4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	5,400	
Assistant Cashiers ...	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	3,000	
	Lim Siew Teck ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1921	2,040	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th July, 1913	2,160	
<b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
Government Veterinary Inspectors ...	Thomas de Costa ...	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	2,760	
	Visvanath Ramchandra Kale ...	25th April, 1928 Do.	2,520	Draws Transport Allow. of \$504 p.a.
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph ...	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,400	

a—Date of first appointment as Temporary Clerk.

c—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

b—Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.

d—Drawing an allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE</b>				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	4,800	
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
<b>GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
Deputy Govt. Analyst ...	Arthur Cecil Brooks, M.C., A.R.C.S.C.I., A.I.C. ( <i>Acting</i> ) ...	30th April, 1932 5th July, 1924	7,800	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Ratnam Lourdu Dawson ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	840	
<b>AUDIT</b>				
Assistant Auditor ...	George Gerald Roberts ...	20th Mar., 1931 19th Mar., 1926	<i>a b</i> 7,080	
Junior Assistant Auditor	Albert d'Aranjo ...	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	3,660	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Lim Swee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Ung Guan Hoe ...	17th Jan., 1933 1st Apl., 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Henry Aloysius Robless ...	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	21st April, 1926 20th Feb., 1923	1,920	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong ...	1st April, 1928 8th Feb., 1926	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusof ...	1st Oct., 1933 23rd April, 1928	1,320	
	Khoo Heng Soon ...	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,200	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Theam Eng ...	8th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Hector Lesslar ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Kheng Cheang ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	780	
	Alphonse Joseph Williams ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	780	

*a*—Draws salary from Audit Department.  
and Harbour Board.

*b*— $\frac{1}{2}$  of Assistant Auditor's salary recoverable from the Municipality

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE</b>			\$	
Translator and Interpreter	Leong Choong Poon ...	1st July, 1933	2,780	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of \$480 p.a. Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a. Transport Allce. \$240 p.a.
Assistant Lady Inspector	Chee Choon Yeng ...	3rd Oct., 1923	950	
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	1st Aug., 1933 Do. 6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,400	
<b>CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES</b>				
Malay Officer ...	Che Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926	2,760	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer ...	(Vacant) H. A. de Silva (Acting) ...	1st Feb., 1920 ...	..	
Indian Officer ...	P. T. Nathan ...	1st Sept., 1928	2,520	Do.
Junior Malay Officer ...	Che Abdul Wahab bin Arshad ...	1st Jan., 1913	1,800	Draws Special Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Asst. Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	1st Jan., 1932 14th Jan., 1927 5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,900	
<b>DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION</b>				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Frank George Finch <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1907	<i>c</i> 14,400	\$900 Acting Allce. p.a.
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson (Acting) ...	14th April, 1934 15th June, 1912	<i>d</i> 12,600	
	Thomas William Cubitt <i>e</i> ...	6th June, 1933 Do.	5,100	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Frank Bernard Thurston (Acting) ...	5th Jan., 1933 4th Nov., 1927	<i>f</i> 6,900	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$130 p.m.
	Perianayagam Selvarajah <i>h</i> ...	20th Feb., 1933 19th Mar., 1920	<i>g</i> 2,040	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Kathiravelu Ampalawanar Rasaratnam ...	19th Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1921	<i>g</i> 1,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$60 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Fan Chin Mee ...	1st Feb., 1933 5th Jan., 1929	<i>g</i> 1,020	
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Inspector of Schools ...	Timothy Adelphus O'Sullivan, M.A. (Dublin), M.R.S.T. ...	10th Aug., 1931 24th Dec., 1919	10,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.A., M.Sc. (London) ...	5th Oct., 1934 4th Nov., 1921	8,700	
Chinese Insp. of Schools	Li Chi Wa <i>i</i> ...	18th Jan., 1933	..	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Draws Commuted Allce. of \$600 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Raja Mohamed Nordin bin Raja Deli ...	10th June, 1928 1st Feb., 1934 1st May, 1930	<i>j</i> 2,400	
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim <i>k</i> ...	1st Mar., 1932	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, Grade II ...	Chen Hua Yeow ...	21st Apl., 1927 2nd Jan., 1932 Do.	1,680	

*a*—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Govt. *b*—On leave, 14-4-34 to 30-1-35. *c*—Salary paid by Malayan Establishment Office during leave period. *d*—Salary paid by F. M. S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F. M. S. & S. S. *e*—Posted for training in the F. M. S. *f*—Seconded temporarily from F. M. S. *g*—Transferred from F. M. S. to S. S. Government from 1-7-33. *h*—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. *i*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$300 p.a. *j*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance \$240 p.a. *k*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 p.a.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
FREE SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Leslie William Arnold, B.A., sc. (Econ.) (Lond.)	31st Aug., 1934 1st Jan., 1920	10,800	
HUTCHINGS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Thomas John Thomas, M.C., M.A. (Oxon.) R.R. Met: Soc. Cert. in Geography (Oxon.)	22nd Dec., 1932 27th July, 1923	8,100	
HIGH SCHOOL, BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Head-master ...	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.)	22nd Nov., 1934 13th Oct., 1921	8,700	
ST. GEORGE'S GIRL'S SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Miss Cicely Richardson, B.A. (Lond.)	10th Dec., 1934 22nd Aug., 1914	7,200	
FRANCIS LIGHT SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Hamid Khan a	9th Mar., 1933 1st Jan., 1920	3,600	
WELLESLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Miss Robina Duncan	1st Jan., 1929	6,000	
Headmaster, Govt. Commercial Day School ...	Alfred William Pinnick	10th April, 1925 22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	4,800	
European Masters	Denys Roper, M.A. (Oxon)	18th Oct., 1924 Do.	7,800	
	Colin King, Rev. M.A. (Oxon)	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Joseph Norman Davies, B. sc.	17th April, 1931 Do.	5,700	
	James Moncur, M.A., PH.D.	3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Robert Marcus Young, B.A.	8th April, 1924 Do.	7,800	
	Frank Clernce Barraclough	15th April, 1921 Do.	8,700	
	Miss I. G. J. Parfitt	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	5,400	
European Mistresses	„ Philippa Rose Perry, B.A.	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	4,500	
Art Mistress ...	Mrs. Elizabeth Law	10th Dec., 1934	6,000	
Superintendent of Physical, Education, S.S. ...	John William Jefferron	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1924 Do.	7,800	Draws mileage Allowance.
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	Koay Kye Teong	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II ...	Ng Cheong Weng	1st April, 1930	4,800	
	Mrs. G. R. Phipps	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1918	3,600	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for acting as Head-master.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tan Kiar Lew <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1920	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee ...	Do.	3,600	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	Do.	3,600	
	Md. Zainul Abidin bin Sultan Mydin, B.A. (London) <i>b</i> ...	Do.	3,600	
	Charles Devaneson ...	1st April, 1921	3,120	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed ...	1st Feb., 1918	3,120	
	Lee Eng Guan ...	19th Sept., 1921	3,120	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	1st Jan., 1920	3,120	
	Hooi Yip Hoong <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1922	3,000	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	18th Jan., 1921	3,000	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) <i>c</i> ...	22nd Mar., 1923	2,880	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	Do.	2,880	
	Woo Lin Heng ...	1st Oct., 1923	2,880	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Feb., 1920	2,880	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	5th Sept., 1923	2,880	
	Lee Eng Chiang ...	1st July, 1921	2,880	
	Goh Gin Hock ...	1st Oct., 1923	2,880	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	18th Jan., 1921	2,880	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,760	
	Tan Thean Seng ...	16th Jan., 1922	2,760	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,760	
	Basha Merican ...	1st Feb., 1922	2,760	
	George Vincent Robless <i>a</i> ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,760	
	Lee Boon Poh ...	1st Aug., 1922	2,760	
	Tan Thean Kee ...	Do.	2,760	
	Seram Toolseram ...	Do.	2,760	
	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st July, 1925	2,640	
		1st Aug., 1921	2,640	
		1st July, 1925	2,640	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,640	
		1st July, 1925	2,640	
		15th Jan., 1923	2,640	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,640	
		Do.	2,640	
		1st July, 1926	2,520	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,520	
		Do.	2,520	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
		Do.	2,520	
		1st July, 1926	2,520	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,520	

*a*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.

*b*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 for passing B. A. Examination of the London University.

*c*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B. A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chan Ewe Pin ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
	Kam Kee Hock ...	Do.	2,520	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927	2,400	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	16th Jan., 1923	2,400	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927	2,400	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st Jan., 1925	2,400	
	Philip Aeria ...	1st July, 1927	2,400	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,400	
	Mohamed Haidar bin Mohamed Rouse ...	16th Jan., 1923	2,280	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1928	2,280	
	Mohamed Ali bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st July, 1928	2,160	
	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st April, 1929	2,160	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	15th July, 1925	2,160	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st Apl., 1929	2,160	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,160	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st Apl., 1929	2,160	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st July, 1925	2,160	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	1st Apl., 1929	2,160	
	Lim Hun Kung ...	1st July, 1926	2,160	
	Wooi Kean It ...	1st April, 1929	2,160	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1926	2,160	
	Lim San Hai ...	1st April, 1929	2,160	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st July, 1926	2,040	
	V. Rama Ganapathy Iyer ...	1st April, 1930	2,040	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	1st July, 1925	2,040	
	Khor Kok Seng ...	20th Jan., 1930	2,040	
		Do.	2,040	
		Do.	2,040	
		1st April, 1930	2,040	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,040	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930	2,040	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	1st July, 1926		
	...	1st Apl., 1930	2,040	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	10th Jan., 1927		
	...	1st April, 1930	2,040	
	...	1st Mar., 1927		
	Ong Chin Huat ...	Do.	2,040	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	1st Apl., 1930	2,040	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	Do.	2,040	
	Merican bin Abdul Kader ...	1st April, 1930	2,040	
	...	1st July, 1927		
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	1st April, 1930	2,040	
	...	1st July, 1928		
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	1st April, 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Mar., 1927		
	Bobby Goh ...	1st April, 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	Do.	1,920	
	Lee Eng Hong ...	Do.	1,920	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Oct., 1927		
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	1st April, 1931	1,920	
	...	1st July, 1928		
	Gopal Krishnan ...	1st April, 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Alexander S. Nonis ...	Do.	1,920	
	W. A. Foley ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Tau Teong Eng ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	...	1st July, 1928		
	Krishnasamy Balram ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Oh Boon Tat <i>a</i> ...	1st Apl., 1931	2,040	
	...	1st April, 1927		
	Hooi Yip Seng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1931	2,040	
	...	10th Jan., 1927		
	Lim Khean Seng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1931	2,040	
	...	1st July, 1927		
	Lim Boon Hock <i>a</i> ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928		
	Ba Kadir Mydin ...	1st April, 1931	1,920	
	...	1st July, 1928		
	G. L. Johnson ...	1st April, 1932	1,800	
	...	1st May, 1929		
	William Myler ...	1st April, 1932	1,800	
	...	28th Jan., 1929		
	Yeoh Siew Keat <i>a</i> ...	11th April, 1932	1,800	
	...	Do.		
	Koay Hock Seng ...	15th May., 1933	1,680	
	...	1st May, 1929		
	Lim Cheng Soon ...	15th May, 1933	1,680	
	...	20th Jan., 1930		

*a*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class II	Miss Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. E. J. Shelly ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1927	1,440	
	„ Y. Chill ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Apl., 1927	1,440	
	Mrs. Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,400	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,400	
	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	2,400	
	Miss Lim Hong Eng ...	1st April, 1931 1st Apl., 1927	1,560	
	Miss Nelly Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1928	1,440	
	Miss Barbara Iris Stewart ...	1st April, 1932 14th Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Miss Lim Gee Teen <i>a</i> ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	1,320	
	Miss Dorothy Ung ...	Do.	1,200	
	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	3,000	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	2,760	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 2nd Sept., 1920	2,760	
	Teoh Ee Choon ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st July, 1921	2,760	
	Teoh Ceng Hai ...	2nd Oct., 1922 17th Aug., 1920	2,760	
Teacher, Class IIIB	Miss Lilly Busse ...	1st Jan., 1919 12th Feb., 1917	2,400	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Supervisor of Basketry	Mohamed Nor bin Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	15th Oct., 1934 15th July, 1927	450	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Teacher, Special Class	Puteh bin Haji Husin <i>c</i> ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1902	1,320	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
	Puteh bin Ahmad <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Dec., 1908	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...	23rd April, 1923 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	

*a*—Draws Diploma Allowance \$25 p.a.    *b*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$120 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor.    *c*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class I	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa ...	1st March, 1924	1,200	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad ...	1st April, 1908	1,200	
	Omar bin Khamis a ...	1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman ...	Do.	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat ...	16th June, 1924	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Puteh a ...	1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Hasan bin Kasim ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad a ...	10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Husin bin Abdul Rashid a ...	21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Din bin Che Mat ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	1st July, 1911	1,200	
	Johar bin Kasim ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st April, 1911	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Wahab ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	5th Oct., 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin a ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Walad bin Ibrahim ...	1st Mar., 1914	1,200	
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md. ...	1st Mar., 1914	1,200	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Che Wan bin Saibu ...	1st Nov., 1914	1,200	
	A. Jalil bin A. Rao a ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Said bin Wahid ...	6th Aug., 1910	1,200	
	Salleh bin Sutan ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1912	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		1st Feb., 1913	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		26th Sept., 1913	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		1st Sept., 1914	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		15th Jan., 1915	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		16th Jan., 1915	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
		10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1918	1,200	
		1st Sept., 1929	1,200	
		b 1910	1,080	
		1st June, 1931	900	
		5th Aug., 1905	900	
		1st June, 1934	900	
		24th Aug., 1916	900	
		1st June, 1934	900	
		17th Oct., 1911	900	
		1st June, 1934	900	
		17th Oct., 1912	900	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.

b—Date not known.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Darus bin Md. Akil	1st Aug., 1926 6th Mar., 1918	840	
	Shaari bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Hashim bin Md. Kapi	1st Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Mustafa bin Arshad	1st Aug., 1926 10th Aug., 1918	840	
	Abdullah bin Yahaya	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1919	840	
	Jamal bin Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1919	840	
	Othman bin Jaafar	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1914	810	
	Yaakub bin Husin	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1922	810	
	Ahmad bin Ashaari	1st June, 1931 24th July, 1920	690	
	Hashim bin Yusoff	1st Jan., 1928 1st April, 1908	780	
	Hashim bin Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1915	780	
	Ismail bin Othman	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1916	780	
	Arshad bin Yahaya	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1916	780	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Isa	1st Jan., 1928 10th Aug., 1918	780	
	Othman bin Ab. Karim	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Awang bin Mohamed Akil	1st June, 1931 1st Oct., 1912	690	
	Embun bin Senawi	1st June, 1931 1st July, 1916	660	
	Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	690	
	Ismail bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	690	
	Bahaudin bin Hasan	1st June, 1931 1st Feb., 1919	690	
	Ihsan bin Suleiman	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1919	690	
	Ahmad bin Haji Yaakub	1st June, 1931 1st April, 1920	690	
	Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman	1st June, 1931 15th July, 1920	690	
	Ismail bin Din ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1920	690	
	Mohamed Darus bin A. Samad	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1923	690	
	Hashim bin Baharom	1st June, 1934 3rd Jan., 1920	600	
	Shahabudin bin Mun	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1918	600	



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
	Ibrahim bin Taha ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1919	600	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Din ...	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	600	
	Othman bin Abdlullah ...	1st June, 1934 15th July, 1920	600	
	Puteh bin Md. Kapi ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	600	
	Abdullah bin H. Ali ...	1st June, 1934 1st Aug., 1917	600	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	600	
	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Aug., 1921	600	
	Kassim bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st June, 1934 1st Nov., 1921	600	
	Khalid bin H. Hashim ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	600	
	Abdul Hamid bin H. Isahak ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1922	600	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Awang ...	1st June, 1934 1st Mar., 1922	600	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Senawi ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1922	600	
	Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	1st June, 1934 10th June, 1911	600	
	Shahid bin H. Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 1st Nov., 1922	600	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hashim bin Hitam ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hamzah bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st April, 1908	540	
	Md. Hasan bin Mohamed Nor ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Taib bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Taib <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Wanchik bin Mun ...	1st Jan., 1920 14th Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Zin bin Mohamed Saman ...	1st Jan., 1920 10th Dec., 1910	540	
	Zainol bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Dec., 1907	540	
	Shariff bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1910	540	
	Rejab bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Ahmad bin Yip ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	

*a*—Draws an allowance of \$120 as Guardian Malay Hostel, Penang

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
	Isahak bin Yaakub ...	1st Jan., 1923 12th July, 1908	540	
	Mohamed Jirim bin Hashim ...	1st June, 1924 1st Mar., 1909	540	
	Abdullah bin Md. Husin ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th Feb., 1912	540	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Mohamed Alam ...	1st Aug., 1925 1st May, 1914	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1912	540	
	Mohamed Isa bin Said ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1913	540	
	Mohamed Hasan bin Mun ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1915	540	
	Ahmad bin Mun ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1915	540	
	Din bin Hashim ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Dec., 1916	540	
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Shahab bin Che Embi ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	540	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th June, 1911	540	
	Haji Mohamed Shirat bin Haji Daud ...	1st Aug., 1926 12th Aug., 1917	540	
	E. Johar bin E. Long ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	E. Abdul Hamid bin E. Senu ...	1st Aug., 1926 8th April, 1911	540	
Teachers, Class IIB ...	Aman bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1912	540	
	Din bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Dec., 1912	540	
	Ismail bin Khamis ...	1st Aug., 1926 19th Sept., 1914	540	
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1916	540	
	Shahidan bin Shahid ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1922	540	
	Ahmad bin Rashid ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1910	540	
	Md. Nor bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Feb., 1919	540	
	E. Petra bin E. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1920	540	
	Abdulla bin Haji Mun ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Oct., 1919	540	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
EDUCATION—contd.				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—continued				
	Ahmad bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	13th Jan., 1920		
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st April, 1921		
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Hashim bin Abdullah ...	1st Sept., 1917		
	Hashim bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Ismail bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1920		
	Ismail bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		14th Feb., 1920		
	Mohamed Ghouth bin Mohamed Husin ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st Sept., 1922		
	Harun bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st Aug., 1923		
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st July, 1921		
	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1928	450	
		1st Jan., 1919		
	Mohamed Nor bin Aman ...	1st Jan., 1928	510	
		10th Jan., 1920		
	Mat bin Haji Jusoh (Carpentry Instructor) ...	1st Mar., 1931	450	
		Do.		
TRADE SCHOOL				
Motor Mechanic Instructor	Lionel Brent ...	8th Jan., 1932	5,280	
Assistant Motor Mechanic Instructor ...	C. A. Robinson ...	Do.		
		1st Feb., 1932	1,440	
		Do.		
Assistant Instructors ...	H. H. Peterson ...	3rd Apl., 1933	1,320	
		Do.		
	D. W. Howell ...	3rd April, 1934	1,200	
		Do.		
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930	a 840	Free Quarters
		1st Feb., 1907		
Forester ...	Md. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	13th Oct., 1931	a 504	
		1st Nov., 1930		
DINDINGS				
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin ...	1st Aug., 1928	a 552	
		1st Jan., 1921		

a—Motor Cycle Allowance

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>GARDENS, BOTANICAL</b>			\$	
Assistant Curator, Gardens Department ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	7,200	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p. a.
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ...	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	
Clerk & Record-keeper ...	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican ...	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	
Overseer ...	Ah Loo ...	1st Jan., 1927	660	Free Quarters
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Sept., 1923 1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	390	
Label Printer ...	Shaik Kamarudin bin Shaik Pawanchik ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	168	
Caretaker ...	Govindasamy ...	1st April, 1922 Do.	180	
Carpenter ...	Doraysamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 23rd Sept., 1920	384	
<b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS</b>				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Oct., 1931 9th Dec., 1912	3,900	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Wan Merican ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	780	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed ...	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,920	Horse Allce. \$480 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd Dec., 1928	780	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Abdul Gaffoor bin Saiboo Tamby ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	720	
<b>DISTRICT OFFICES</b>				
<b>BALIK PULAU</b>				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Sept., 1928 11th Oct., 1912	a 4,380	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Musa Meah bin Ghouse Meah ...	24th April, 1934 1st May, 1933	600	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Len Pet Hon ...	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	b 960	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chuah Keat Siew ...	15th Nov., 1932 Do.	c 492	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. 1-12-27.

c—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

b—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. from

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>continued</i>			\$	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1914	960	Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	16th Oct., 1932 12th July, 1918	492	Do.
Court Bailiff, Grade II ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1932 20th Aug., 1923	900	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925 21st April, 1911	<i>a</i> 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Latiff ...	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	2,820	
Shroff ...	Che Teh bin Abass ...	24th April, 1934 1st Jan., 1925	1,200	
Tracer ...	Md. Yusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	456	
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated ...	Lim Ean Chuan ...	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	<i>b</i> 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Selvadorai Govindasamy ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Tan Ah Thong ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	840	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,440	Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi ...	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	S. Subbiah ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1906	<i>c</i> 660	
DINDINGS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	M. Thiagarason ...	9th Mar., 1933 Do.	660	Free Quarters
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Ena Pakir Mydin Md. Hussain	13th Sept., 1933 16th Feb., 1931	900	
Land Bailiff, Lumut, Grade I ...	Chee Chong See ...	1st April, 1929 1st Oct., 1921	<i>d</i> 1,320	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	1st April, 1929 12th Dec., 1912	<i>e</i> 960	

*a*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. *b*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p. a. from 1-12-31. *c*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p.a. *d*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$264. *e*—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. and draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>DISTRICT OFFICES— continued</b>			\$	
<b>NIBONG TEBAL, P.W.</b>				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, N.T. ...	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	{ 1st Sept., 1928 21st April, 1907	a 4,380	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Shih Kuei Lu ...	{ 11th July, 1933 10th July, 1930	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. Periasamy ...	{ 14th Dec., 1931 Do.	780	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib ...	{ 3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	900	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	b 1,440	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chembi bin Kadir ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1907	c 600	
Tracer ...	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	{ 16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Hashim bin Arshad ...	{ 22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	d 600	
<b>LABOUR DEPARTMENT</b>				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	Govindapillay Narayana Pillai e ...	{ 10th Feb., 1932 22nd Apl., 1914	3,840	
<b>LEGAL</b>				
<b>JUDGES, SUPREME COURT</b>				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant) ...	..	15,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	(Vacant) ...	...	..	
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice... Norman Henry Pownall Whitley ...	{ 11th Feb., 1930 4th June, 1921	15,000	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	{ 1st Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..	
<b>REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT</b>				
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Tan Hock Ann ...	{ 10th Nov., 1924 16th July, 1902	6,480	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	L. S. Ingram ...	{ 1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	
	P. S. Sundaram, Grade II ...	{ 13th Sept., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	1,440	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R., and Law. b—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.  
c—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$180 p.a. d—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. e—Draws Mileage.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICER	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
			\$		
LEGAL—continued					
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT—continued					
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor ...	1st May, 1926	3,180		
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	9th June, 1911	3,600		
	Lim Kean Seng <i>a</i> ...	4th Feb., 1921			
		Do.	1st Sept., 1932	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1908			
SHERIFF'S BRANCH					
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos ...	1st April, 1928	1,800		
		21st Feb., 1910			
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR					
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor <i>b</i> ( <i>Acting</i> ) ...	19th Dec., 1931	7,920		
		19th Dec., 1924			
Official Assignee's Department ...					
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow <i>c</i> ...	13th Oct., 1924	4,020	Transferred to District Court, Singapore, on 7-1-1933. <i>Vide</i> C.S. 0046-32.	
		1st Mar., 1922			
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe ...	2nd Sept., 1929	2,520		
		Do.			
CRIMINAL COURTS					
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ...	1st Jan., 1931	780		
		Do.			
Usher ...	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...				
Malay Interpreter ...	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	21st June, 1930	2,280		
		1st Nov., 1922			
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lakshmana Natarajan ...	15th Feb., 1927	<i>d</i> 1,800	Transferred from Supreme Court, Singapore, on 25-9-33	
		Do.			
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ...	4th June, 1929	<i>e</i> 1,020		
		Do.			
Chinese Interpreters ...	Yip Sow Foon ...	23rd May, 1927	1,800		
	Chan Kwai Thin ...	Do.			
		1st Nov., 1927	<i>f</i> 2,040		
		1st June, 1926			

*a*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. *b* Draws acting pay of \$420 p.a. *c* Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). *e*—Draws in addition an allowance of \$20 p.m. for acting as Usher. *f*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing Chinese in Character, Grade II and \$180 for passing in Kheh.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—continued			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,640	Draws Fixed Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Arunasalam Vythilingam ...	11th Dec., 1930 7th May, 1904	960	Draws Fixed Allce. of \$180 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	.....	...	..	Dismissed on 31-7-32
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Casavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Dec., 1926	a 2,580	
	Gee Kok Weng ...	1st July, 1917 23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	b 3,540	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,620	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	c 1,620	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	d 4,020	
CORONER				
Coroner ...	Daniel Wills ...	12th Dec., 1932 29th Oct., 1921	600	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Owen, D.S.C., R.N.R. (on furlough) ...	28th Mar., 1932 11th May, 1927	e 8,400	
	Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Cavendish Derrick, R.N.R. (Acting) ...	17th Nov., 1934 25th Mar., 1920	6,900	Draws Acting Allce. of \$450 p.a.
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer ...	John William Theodore Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	5,280	
Boarding Officers ...	Thomas Walker Moore ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	4,200	
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	1st Nov., 1934 24th Feb., 1910	1,590	
	Adolph Joseph Scully ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
	Ooi Sin Bee ...	1st Mar., 1934 9th Sept., 1932	f 840	
Boarding Officer, Dindings ...	Cheah Chong Joey ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th Jan., 1917	960	
	Foo Win Foe ...	16th Sept., 1924 Do.	g 1,440	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. b—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$1,140 p.a.  
c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. d—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of \$210 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). e—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1934 was \$50-00. Receives 7½ per cent. Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1934 was \$11.11. f—Draws \$120 p.a. rent allowance. g—Draws \$120 Education Allowance.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
				\$		
MARINE—contd.						
HARBOURS—contd.						
Signal Sergeant	...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey	{ 1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1914	a 2,880	Free Quarters	
Petroleum Inspector	...	(Vacant)	...			
Store-keeper	...	Ibrahim bin Ariff Khan	{ 1st Mar., 1934 Do.	720		
STEAM-LAUNCHES						
Sea Gull						
Master	...	Mat Salleh bin Itam	{ 6th Dec., 1918 Do.	960	Free Quarters	
Engineers	...	Lee Ah Luan	{ 8th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,500		
		Lee Ah Soon	{ 1st Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	720		
Deck Serang	...	Nasir bin Hussain	{ 10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	540		
Booby						
Engineer	...	Jalleh bin Yope	{ 1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	600		
Serang	...	Baharoom bin Taib	{ 1st Sept., 1930 1st Nov., 1922	468		
Petrel						
Engineer	...	Ahamed bin H. Abdullah	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1925	600		
Stella						
Engineer	...	Mohamed Kalip bin Md. Arshat	{ 1st April, 1933 1st July, 1926	504		
Serang	...	Ali bin Draman	{ 1st Mar., 1932 1st Aug., 1930	324		
Penguin						
Engineer	...	Mat Rais bin Lebai Mat Tahar	{ 1st July, 1929 1st May, 1927	600		
Serang	...	Jappar bin H. Samat	{ 1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1929	492		
Hygeia						
Engineer	...	Majid bin Kassim	{ 22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	720		
Serang	...	Daud bin Mat Din	{ 1st Mar., 1933 10th Sept., 1913	444		
Lincoln						
Engineer	...	Drani bin Haji Arshat	{ 1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	600		
Serang	...	Osman bin Ismail	{ 1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	528		

a—Rations allowance of \$240 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—conctd. HARBOURS—conctd. STEAM-LAUNCHES—conctd. MOTOR-LAUNCH, <i>Dolphin</i>			\$	
Engineer ... ..	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Serang ... ..	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	540	
<i>Gannet</i>				
Engineer ... ..	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Serang ... ..	Awang bin Mun ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1921	348	
<i>Glugor Depôt</i>				
Fitter ... ..	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	720	
Serang ... ..	Mohamed bin Omar ...	9th Feb., 1914 Do.	540	
LIGHTHOUSES				
<i>Muka Head</i>				
Light-keeper ... ..	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	a b c 1,200	Free Quarters
<i>Pulau Rimau</i>				
Light-keeper ... ..	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	a b d 1,200	Free Quarters
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor of Ships ...	J. J. Vanston e ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	8,000	Draws Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. Eric Delafield Lindow, { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Acting)	30th April, 1932 27th April, 1923	9,300	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist ...	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	3,900	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ... ..	John Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.S. {	11th Aug., 1926 3rd April, 1925	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	L. S. da Silva ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,080	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II ... ..	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hus-sain No. 2 ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1917	1,680	
	Low Guan Eng ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st Sept., 1927	1,080	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. J. W. Scharff, M.D., D.P.H. {	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officer ... ..	Dr. John Haslett Strahan, M.B., { ch.B., D.P.H. ...	17th May, 1930 18th April, 1930	7,200	Do.

a—Rations allowance \$240 p.a.      b—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a.      c—Draws education allowance of \$120 p.a.  
d—Draws education allowance of \$60 p.a.      e—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 15 per cent. of fees received (if any) to the Society.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HEALTH BRANCH—contd.</b>				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Teh Ah Yong ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	780	
Senior Deputy Health Officer ...	Phila Mehta ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	8,700	Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	H. R. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1916	6,960	
Assistant Health Officer ...	Goh Kok Kee ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,560	
Sister ...	E. W. Darville ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters. Duty Allce. of \$360 p. a.
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Mrs. D. M. Fry ...	22nd Oct., 1934 Do.	1,800	
Staff Nurses ...	Teo Yeok Kiang ...	1st Jan., 1928 31st Aug., 1927	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform, Transport, Ration, Laundry and Servants Allices.
	Mrs. R. P. David ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	1,440	
	„ S. Pasley ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,320	
	„ A. Braunstein ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,200	
	„ Ethel de Alwis ...	4th Sept., 1931 Do.	1,200	
Midwives ...	Chong Ah Lan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1929	840	Free Quarters.
	K. Visalatchi ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1930	840	
	Goh Ah Gek ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	840	
	Ling Sin Keh ...	26th Aug., 1931 Do.	840	
	Mrs. M. H. Samuel ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	720	
	Tan Sok Cheng ...	1st April, 1932 Do.	720	
	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th May, 1917	a 1,680	
Dressers for Vaccination duty ...	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st June, 1931 11th June, 1914	a 2,160	Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a. Do.
Dresser ...	S. Tharmalingam (Dismissed 13-12-34) ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1928	960	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers ...	29th April, 1927 14th Feb., 1921	6,000	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st July, 1908 Do.	3,600	Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Subramaniam Vadivelo ...	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	780	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	G. K. Aiyathurai ...	13th Dec., 1923 Do.	2,400	Do.
	P. D. Mitchell ...	16th Nov., 1915 Do.	1,680	Do.
	J. L. Morden ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	1,200	Do.

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$600 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>				
	G. W. Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	780	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	G. Rajaran ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Cheah Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1923	2,280	Do.
	T. Joshna ...	1st April, 1931 7th Mar., 1924	2,160	Do.
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,440	Do.
Mosquito Inspector ...	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,400	Do.
<b>QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS</b>				
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allce. \$90 p.a.
Dresser ...	Peh Gim Cheng ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,320	
	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
Engine Drivers ...	Kolanthi ...	2nd Mar., 1932 7th Jan., 1927	468	
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	
Inspectress ...	Yam Ah Mooi ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	528	Fixed transport Allce. \$65 p.a.
Ayah ...	Chan Ah Sin ...	12th June, 1930 Do.	576	
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Low Cheng Keat ...	2nd Mar., 1932 Do.	468	
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES</b>				
Surgeon ...	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.) ...	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	12,000	
	V. H. Norris ...	1st Dec., 1930 1st Sept., 1915	9,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	H. B. C. Wallace, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	7,200	Special Duty Allce. \$450 p.a.
Medical Officers ...	C. A. Stanley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	15th April, 1932 Do.	6,600	tutor to Dressers
	M. E. Hopkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Temporary) ...	27th June, 1934 Do.	6,000	Motor Car Allce. \$900 p.a.
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1913	7,200	Deputy Medical Officer
	Kasinathan Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Oct., 1917	7,200	P. J. Allce. \$300 p.a. Deputy Medical Officer
	S. Mohd. Baboo ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1917	7,200	Deputy Medical Officer
	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,080	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.</b>				
Assistant Medical Officers	M. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1934	3,000	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	Do.		
	Lee Keng Soon ...	3rd Sept., 1928	5,460	
	Tan Hor Kee ...	3rd Sept., 1918		
	V. K. Tamby Pillai	8th Mar., 1932	4,920	
	S. V. Murthy ...	11th Apl., 1921		
	J. E. Seevaratnam	22nd Sept., 1930	3,540	
	A. Somasundaram	Do.		
	Au Kee Hock ...	16th April, 1926	4,380	
	Chong Tat Seong ...	Do.		
	S. Rasanayagam ...	15th Sept., 1927	a 4,080	
	Sethambaram Barnabas	Do.	4,080	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade	Swishamuthu Pakiam	1st Feb., 1931	b 3,360	On month to month basis
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	Do.		
	Fum Theam Fook	1st Oct., 1928	3,900	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain	Do.		
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Oct., 1928	3,900	Special Grade
	Vytilingam Nadayson	22nd April, 1930	3,540	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira	Do.		
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam	7th Apl., 1926	4,380	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamad	Do.		
	S. Muthian	1st Jan., 1926	3,120	
	Yacob bin Mat	20th Jan., 1899		
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards	1st Jan., 1927	3,120	
	Din bin Alim	21st Aug., 1909	c 3,120	
	Kung Sin Oo	1st Jan., 1927		
		9th Jan., 1912		
		1st June, 1933	2,760	
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain	1st Mar., 1910		Grade I
	Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Jan., 1925	2,520	
	Vytilingam Nadayson	16th Jan., 1912		
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira	1st Jan., 1923	2,520	
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam	1st April, 1913		
	Md. Noor bin Ahamad	4th Jan., 1923	2,520	
	S. Muthian	4th Jan., 1914		
	Yacob bin Mat	1st July, 1928	2,520	
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Adulphus Daniel Edwards	23rd Mar., 1914		Free Quarters
	Din bin Alim	1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Kung Sin Oo	6th Sept., 1918		
		1st May, 1929	1,560	
		20th April, 1923		
		1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Yacob bin Mat	1st Nov., 1913		Grade I
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards	1st June, 1931	2,160	
	Din bin Alim	21st Aug., 1913		
	Kung Sin Oo	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
Hospital Assts., Grade I		26th June, 1916		Do.
		1st June, 1931	2,160	
Hospital Assts., Grade I		23rd Mar., 1914		Do.
		1st June, 1933	d 2,040	
Hospital Assts., Grade I		5th Feb., 1905		Do.

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a. an allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

b—Draws Palau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$300 p.a.

c—Draws

d—Draws Rikishaw allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,520	Grade I
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1932 4th Oct., 1926	1,200	
	Karee Visvanathan ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,520	Do.
	Winfred Walsten Gaspar ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	<i>a</i> 2,400	Do.
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th June, 1919	1,680	
	Velaauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th May, 1919	<i>a</i> 1,680	
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	1,560	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	1,680	
	Kandasamy Pakirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th July, 1919	1,680	
	D. Surin ...	1st Feb., 1931 9th Jan., 1929	840	Free Quarters
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1931 31st Jan., 1929	<i>a</i> 840	
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader Mastan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Tan Beng Kiat ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	600	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,520	Grade I
	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927 13th April, 1921	1,680	
	James Edward de Cruz ...	1st Oct., 1930 9th Sept., 1928	<i>a</i> 840	
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st Mar., 1930 6th Feb., 1928	840	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	1st May, 1928 20th April, 1922	1,680	
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,440	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	<i>a</i> 1,080	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,520	Grade I
Dressers ...	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,680	
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,320	

*a*—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>  HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1931	1,320	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan ...	7th Nov., 1925 1st July, 1932	1,200	Draws Bicycle Allow. of \$144 p.a.
	Ang Beng Poh ...	7th June, 1926 1st Mar., 1930	a 1,440	
	Tan Thean Lye ...	18th Feb., 1924 1st Feb., 1931	840	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Toh Thim Hong ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st Feb., 1931	840	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	29th Jan., 1929 1st July, 1930	1,320	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st July, 1924 1st Nov., 1930	1,440	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	23rd Oct., 1924 1st Aug., 1930	1,440	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1930	1,440	
	Mohd. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	10th Dec., 1923 28th July, 1931	840	
	Chew Patt Choon ...	29th July, 1929 1st Mar., 1930	a 1,440	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Chin Fook Gooi ...	18th Feb., 1924 1st Sept., 1930	a 1,440	
	Lim Sin Yew ...	8th Aug., 1923 1st Aug., 1931	1,320	Free Quarters
	Ishak bin Darus ...	6th July, 1925 1st Aug., 1930	840	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	9th July, 1928 1st Aug., 1930	840	
	Bonnie Quah ...	9th July, 1928 1st Feb., 1931	840	
	Md. Hassan bin Md. Noordin ...	21st Jan., 1929 7th Aug., 1932	780	
	P. Thambipillai ...	7th Aug., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Tan Chin Ean ...	12th Feb., 1919 1st May, 1929	1,560	
	P. Arumugam ...	1st May, 1923 1st May, 1932	780	
	Govinden Veerappen ...	1st May, 1930 1st May, 1929	1,560	
	Ooi Ah Leng ...	1st May, 1923 1st June, 1929	1,560	
	Murugasu Appaduri ...	16th May, 1923 1st Nov., 1932	1,200	
	A. Subbiah ...	29th April, 1926 1st Dec., 1933	840	
	Chew Patt Joo ...	6th July, 1928 1st Dec., 1931	840	
	Lim Ewe Gin ...	1st Dec., 1929 2nd Dec., 1933	600	
		7th Aug., 1930		

a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Goh Teik Hock ...	2nd July, 1934	600	
	Tan Meng Kooi ...	Do.	600	
	Ng Kok Chan ...	Do.	600	
	Neoh Kee Chiew ...	1st Sept., 1934	600	
	G. Lunberg ...	2nd July, 1934	600	
	J. Raphael ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	P. Barnabas ...	9th Feb., 1916		
		1st April, 1933	1,080	
Matron, Class I <i>a</i> ...	Christiana Reid ...	21st Mar., 1927	<i>b c</i> 4,320	
Assistant Matron <i>a</i> ...	V. Wallis ...	30th Mar., 1923	<i>b c</i> 3,240	
		22nd Jan., 1920		
	G. E. Greaves ...	23rd Nov., 1933	<i>b c</i> 2,160	
	M. M. Pickup ...	10th Mar., 1923	<i>b c</i> 2,520	
		21st July, 1932		
		24th June, 1932		
	A. C. E. Meyers ...	14th Mar., 1925	<i>b c</i> 1,980	
	J. R. Gibson ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 2,520	
		14th Nov., 1929		
	E. Gillies ...	18th Oct., 1929	<i>b c</i> 1,980	
Sisters <i>a</i> ...	V. V. Blake ...	6th July, 1933	<i>b c</i> 2,340	Appointed and Stationed in S'pore date not known in Penang
		9th June, 1933	<i>b c</i> 2,340	
	M. Swanson ...	11th July, 1931	<i>b c</i> 2,340	Free Quarters
		12th June, 1931		
	W. G. Duthie ...	17th Sept., 1931	<i>b c</i> 2,340	
		20th Aug., 1931		
	E. M. Moody ...	9th Nov., 1933	<i>b c</i> 1,980	
		14th Oct., 1933		
	Helen Mary Cochrane ...	3rd Aug., 1933	<i>b c</i> 1,980	
		7th July, 1933		
	D. Hodge ...		<i>b c</i> 1,980	Appointed and Stationed in S'pore date not known in Penang
	Amy Mollett ...	21st April, 1928	<i>b c e</i> 1,800	Senior Staff Nurse
		2nd Feb., 1917		
Staff Nurses <i>d</i> ...	Mary Ng ...	10th Mar., 1926	<i>b c e</i> 1,440	
		9th Mar., 1922		
	C. R. Isaac ...	6th Jan., 1933	<i>b c e</i> 960	
		1st Feb., 1927		
	Chan Men Thye ...	1st May, 1929	<i>c e f</i> 660	
		Do.		
	Lim Gim Tiew ...	1st Aug., 1934	<i>c e</i> 240	
		Do.		
	Tan Saw Im ...	20th May, 1934	<i>c e</i> 240	
		Do.		
	Cheong Poey Leng ...	4th Aug., 1934	<i>c e</i> 240	
		Do.		

*a*—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year and \$75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *b*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry allowance of \$45 p.a. *d*—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *e*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p. m. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd.  HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—concl'd.			\$	
	Quah Paik Gin ...	20th May, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Mary Rozario ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	H. G. Sledge ...	20th July, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Teh Poh Choo ...	8th May, 1933 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 420	
	Isabel Andres ...	28th Oct., 1933 Do.	<i>b c</i> 360	
	Teoh Saw Paik ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660	
	Edna Lesslar ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660	
	Tan Wai Chun ...	19th June, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Tan Yoke Yeng ...	15th June, 1933 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 420	
	Grace Tan ...	9th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Lim Beng Yeap ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	M. K. Peterson ...	10th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Che Puteh bte. Manikram ...	12th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Yue Phin ...	16th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Tilly Maud Jacobs ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Monica Marie Cheong ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
Nurse Probationers <i>a</i> ...	Liew Sean Chin ...	24th Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Mary Florence Wong ...	20th Aug., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Lim Beh Kah ...	1st May, 1934 24th Jan., 1928	<i>b c d</i> 840	Staff Nurse
	Maggie Wilkinson ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660	
	Lim Chai Hua ...	1st May, 1934 1st Jan., 1928	<i>b c d</i> 840	Do.
	Yap Siew Kim ...	Do.	<i>b c d</i> 840	Do.
	Tan Oon Siew ...	1st May, 1934 14th May, 1928	<i>b c d</i> 840	Do.
	Ong Poh Teen ...	15th Feb., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Mrs. Marie Kathleen Paglar ...	8th Feb., 1931 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660	
	Tan Saw Lim ...	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660	

*a*—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *c*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MEDICAL—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.</b>				
	Yap Siew Lee ...	19th June, 1934 Do.	<i>ab</i> 240	Free Quarters
	Oh Choon Sioh ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	<i>abc</i> 660	
	Eunice Olive Wheatley ...	2nd July, 1928 Do.	<i>abc</i> 660	
	Olga Mitchell ...	3rd July, 1928 Do.	<i>abc</i> 660	
	Lena Matilda Ward ...	18th June, 1930 Do.	<i>abc</i> 660	
	Dorothy Lesslar ...	5th Nov., 1933 Do.	<i>ab</i> 360	
Bill Collector ...	Mat bin Kitchee ...	10th Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	<i>d</i> 408	
<b>MATERNITY HOSPITAL</b>				
Matron, Class II <i>e</i> ...	E. M. Howes Roberts ...	11th June, 1928 29th Mar., 1922	<i>af</i> 3,240	
	C. E. Todd ...	10th April, 1926 Do.	<i>af</i> 2,520	
Sisters <i>e</i> ...	D. G. Jones ...	27th June, 1929 30th May, 1929	<i>af</i> 2,520	Free Quarters
	A. M. Tanton ...	9th Aug., 1929 12th July, 1929	<i>af</i> 2,520	
Senior Staff Nurse <i>g</i> ...	Song Siok Neoh ...	1st Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1923	<i>abf</i> 1,800	
Staff Nurse <i>g</i> ...	Wong Duang Ding ...	1st Dec., 1928 Do.	<i>abf</i> 1,440	
	Lim Chai Hoon ( <i>Staff Nurse</i> )	13th June, 1933 1st Jan., 1928	<i>abc</i> 960	
Nurse Probationers <i>g</i> ...	Chan Men Lan ...	21st July, 1932 Do.	<i>abc</i> 540	
	Lim Chwee Leng ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	<i>abc</i> 420	
	Beatrice Evid Hendricks ...	9th May, 1934 Do.	<i>bc</i> 240	
Dressers ...	Khoo Theam Thye ...	1st April, 1929 8th June, 1915	2,400	
	M. Shunmugam ...	1st April, 1933 21st Mar., 1927	1,080	
<b>MILITARY EXPENDITURE</b>				
<b>VOLUNTEER CORPS</b>				
<i>Penang</i>				
Adjutant, P. & P.W. V.C.	Capt. Dudley Gethin Bramley Ridout ...	3rd Feb., 1933 Do.	<i>h</i> 7,800	Free Quarters
	R. Q. M. S. Harry Farrow ...	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	<i>i</i> 4,200	
Sergeant Instructors ...	C. S. M. Alfred William Foster	24th Dec., 1931 Do.	<i>i</i> 4,200	

*a* Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *b*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *c*—Transport Allowance of \$144.  
*d*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a. *e*—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each.  
for the first year and \$75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *g*—Staff  
Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *h*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per Mile. *i*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>MILITARY EXPENDITURE—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>VOLUNTEER CORPS, PENANG—continued</b>				
Clerks ...	One Teik Hock ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1916	1,800	Free Quarters
	Cheah Chee Tat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Mohamed Zain bin Haji Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1930 1st June, 1924	756	
Armourer ...	Wan Mahmood bin Wan Hadi ...	1st May, 1918 Do.	888	
Assistant Armourer ...	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st April, 1926 1st Nov., 1919	420	
Motor Car Driver ...	Abdul Baki ...	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	600	
<b>MONOPOLIES</b>				
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	3,000	
Grade I Assistants ...	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	
	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1916	2,400	
	Khor Ewe Kin ...	14th Sept., 1923 27th June, 1916	2,280	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924 16th Sept., 1916	2,280	
	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	<sup>a</sup> 2,400	
Asst., Grade I (Supernumerary) ...	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1911	2,280	
Grade II Assistants ...	Chew Paik Wan ...	1st Mar., 1926 13th Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Oh Eng Swee ...	20th Oct., 1927 13th Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Song Teik Swee ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Tan Thean Hock ...	1st May, 1930 16th Feb., 1920	1,560	
	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Mar., 1923	1,560	
Grade III Assistants ...	Cheah Ban Cheng ...	21st Sept., 1923 Do.	960	
	Tan Kheng Teong ...	15th July, 1925 Do.	960	
	Lee Eng Hock ...	26th May, 1925 Do.	960	
	Lim Choon Kheng ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	Khoo Hor Lan ...	19th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lim Soon Teik ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	960	

<sup>a</sup>—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st April, 1921 12th Oct., 1914	2,400	Travelling Allce. \$120 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II	Ooi Phee Lock ...	1st July, 1930 1st Mar., 1926	1,560	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
Revenue Officers, Grade I	Latchman Singh ...	1st July, 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Samsuddin b. Pileh	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Mass Raboo bin Hussain	1st Jan., 1932 7th Sept., 1929	960	
	Che Noh b. Che Mat	1st Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1917	900	
	Md. b. Abdul Rashid	1st Jan., 1933 8th April, 1926	900	
	Fong Chee Meng	1st July, 1933 16th Sept., 1931	900	
	Zakaria b. Awang	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Ismail b. Md. Ali ...	1st July, 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	
	Abdul Manap ...	1st July, 1931 8th Sept., 1926	720	
	Osman b. Md. Hussain	1st July, 1931 4th Nov., 1927	720	
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin	1st July, 1931 6th Aug., 1930	720	
	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed ..	1st July, 1931 6th June, 1928	720	
	Chan Sam ...	1st July, 1931 12th Sept., 1927	720	
	Mohamed b. Ariff	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1928	720	
	Hashim b. Mat ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	
	Mat Derasat ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1921	720	
	Seah Khye Seng ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st July, 1931	720	
	Darose b. Mann ...	1st Oct., 1931 18th June, 1929	720	
Revenue Officers, Grade II	Gundar Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933 20th June, 1927	600	
	Tan Keat Seng ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Jan., 1930	600	
	Kang Poh Chuan	1st July, 1933 9th Jan., 1932	600	
	Choong Keat Hoe	1st July, 1933 1st Sept., 1932	600	
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	408	
	Tan Ah Tong ...	Do.	408	
	Seah Ewe Thor ...	17th Aug., 1928 Do.	480	
	Ong Ewe Chye ...	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	480	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chain b. Sudin ...	16th April, 1926	480	
		1st Jan., 1922		
	Tan Ah Choon ...	7th Nov., 1930	444	
		Do.		
	Goh Cheng Keat ...	19th Mar., 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Mat Ariff b. Awang	8th Dec., 1927	480	
		Do.		
	Darus bin Hussain	7th Sept., 1928	480	
		Do.		
	Narang Singh ...	5th July, 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Low Kah Chai ...	8th Dec., 1927	480	
		Do.		
	Ang Kee Lum ...	1st April, 1930	444	
		Do.		
	Soon Koon Seng ...	5th Nov., 1928	480	
		Do.		
	N. Krishnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahim b. Pitchay	1st July, 1931	372	
		Do.		
	Yoube b. Md. Saman	1st July, 1930	444	
		Do.		
	Cheah Tat Hooi ...	1st May, 1928	480	
		Do.		
	Zakaria b. Sahad ...	1st Dec., 1931	408	
		5th May, 1930		
	Jaya b. Sahat ...	20th July, 1920	480	
		Do.		
	Chiam Bah Leng ...	1st Aug., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rani b. Alifdin	3rd April, 1930	444	
		Do.		
	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed	1st Sept., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Shaik Eusoff ...	1st Sept., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Ibrahim b. Kadar	20th June, 1925	480	
		Do.		
	Salleh b. Mat ...	1st Jan., 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Haroon b. Md. Amin	1st July, 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Chembee b. Lin ...	Do.	408	
	Ismail b. Hanapi	14th Mar., 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Hashim b. Md. Noor	1st Aug., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed	16th Nov., 1931	408	
		Do.		
	Bedeem b. Syed ...	25th Jan., 1928	480	
		Do.		
	Khoo Teng Hong	1st Oct., 1929	480	
		Do.		

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
MONOPOLIES—contd.				
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	408	
	Caitano Aranjo ...	1st Feb., 1925 Do.	480	
	Bishen Singh ...	14th May, 1927 Do.	480	
	Samat b. Osman ...	6th Aug., 1920 Do.	480	
	Che Din b. Hashim ...	8th June, 1929 Do.	480	
	Osman b. Mohamed ...	4th Dec., 1926 Do.	480	
	Charan Singh ...	13th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Hassan b. Dahaman ...	17th Mar., 1922 Do.	480	
Revenue Officers, Grade III	Bal Singh ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	480	
	Hassan b. Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1932	372	
	M. Subramaniam ...	1st Sept., 1931 1st Jan., 1932	372	
	A. Davasagayam ...	16th Sept., 1931 1st Feb., 1932	372	
	Ghazalli b. Haji Ariffin ...	Do. 15th Feb., 1932	372	
	Hassan b. Jirin ...	Do. 1st July, 1932	372	
	Oon Cheng Chiew ...	18th Jan., 1932 1st July, 1932	372	
	Hashim B. Mahmud ...	1st Sept., 1931 14th July, 1932	372	
	Omar b. Thawi ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st July, 1932	372	
	Mohammed B. Isahak ...	18th Jan., 1932 1st July, 1932	372	
	Teh Geik Sai ...	26th Feb., 1932 1st July, 1932	372	
	K. Thiyagarajah ...	18th Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1932	372	
	Singaram Ponniah ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Aug., 1932	372	
	Ung Yew Cheng ...	9th Jan., 1932 4th Aug., 1932	372	
	Ho Chin Eng ...	16th April, 1932 12th Aug., 1932	372	
	Khor Seang Chye ...	Do. 14th Aug., 1932	372	
	Yeoh Khay Cheang ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1932	372	
	Cheang Kok Leong ...	Do.	372	
	Cheah Hun Seang ...	1st Oct., 1932 Do.	372	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Khoo Sim Seng ...	1st Oct., 1932 Do.	372	
	Abu Bakar b. Gedin ...	1st Nov., 1932 16th Sept., 1930	372	
	Mohamed Noor b. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st May, 1932	372	
	Tan Lye Teik ...	Do.	372	
	Khoo Keat Chiang ...	1st Nov., 1932 Do.	372	
	Yeoh Seng Swee ...	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	372	
	Loh Leong Khim ...	Do.	372	
	Lee Ee Teik ...	6th Dec., 1932 Do.	336	
	Chew Kwee Long ...	4th Mar., 1933 Do.	336	
	Tommy Tan ...	26th April, 1933 Do.	336	
	Lee Ah Hong ...	3rd May, 1933 Do.	336	
	Chan Keng Bee ...	20th May, 1933 Do.	336	
	Yong Yow Ham ...	Do.	336	
	Hamzah bin H. Muin ...	7th Nov., 1933 Do.	336	
	Fong Keng Wah ...	3rd Nov., 1933 Do.	336	
	Png Ah Chneo ...	23rd Jan., 1934 Do.	300	
	Nokian bin Endin Nuan ...	20th Feb., 1934 Do.	300	
	Thean Ah Kok ...	28th Feb., 1934 Do.	300	
	Mat Hazaki bin Abdul Hamid ...	5th Mar., 1934 Do.	300	
	Tan Kim Choon ...	23rd Mar., 1934 Do.	300	
	Tan Seng Chong ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	300	
	Wong Siew Yoong ...	24th July, 1934 Do.	300	
	Ong Iye Tiew ...	27th July, 1934 Do.	300	
	Mat bin Awang ...	17th Sept., 1934 1st Dec., 1931	300	
	Ong Boon Eng ...	17th Sept., 1934 Do.	300	
	Ng Yew Hock ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	300	
	Md. Yassin bin Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	300	
	Sahid bin Mat Akit ...	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	300	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Peon, Class I	Osman b. Omar	1st Mar., 1927	300	Draws \$24 p.a. English Speaking Allowance
	M. Sultan b. Madasah	10th Feb., 1926	240	
	Che Din b. Che Leh	12th Nov., 1926	240	
Peons, Class II	Saiboo b. Awang	Do.	240	
	Md. Sa'aid b. Park	1st April, 1927	228	
	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar	Do.	204	Do.
Head Watchman	Bachan Singh	1st Feb., 1931	204	Do.
	Hakam Singh	9th Mar., 1931	480	
	Inder Singh	Do.	300	
Watchmen	Tail Singh	11th July, 1922	300	
	Ojager Singh	1st July, 1911	300	
	Bishen Singh	26th Nov., 1918	288	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	(Vacant)	Do.	..	
Female Revenue Officers, Grade II	Elisa Yong	1st Feb., 1924	420	
	Liew Lean Jeng	8th Aug., 1924	420	
	Lee Chooi Neoh	Do.	396	
Serang, Grade I, on M.L. Margaret	Awang bin Sahat	16th Sept., 1931	492	
Engineer, Special Grade, on M.L. Helen Jane	Brahim bin Osman	1st Nov., 1928	1,560	
Serang, Special Grade, on M.L. Helen Jane	Dollah bin Mat Saman	1st Dec., 1929	696	
Lascars, on M.L. Helen Jane	Abu Bakar bin Hitam	16th April, 1920	180	
Lascars, on M.L. Margaret	Arope bin Shapehee	1st Oct., 1929	180	
	Wan Chik bin Sa'at	Do.	180	
Engineer, Grade I, on M.L. Margaret	Ismail bin Mat	1st Oct., 1934	696	
Engineer, Grade II, on M.L. Margaret	Ibrahim bin Chain	Do.	576	
Engineer, Grade II, on M.L. Helen Jane	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Saman	1st May, 1927	504	
Lascar, on M.L. Helen Jane	Sahat bin Long	10th April, 1926	192	



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POLICE</b>				
Superintendent	Betram Wedgwood Allen	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	a 11,400	
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	b 8,100	
Asst. Superintendents	Leonard Faulconer Knight	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	b 6,300	
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	a 5,100	
	John George Hume Brett	31st Oct., 1933 16th June, 1933	c 4,500	
Financial Assistant	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	4,080	
	Leonard Bostock	1st July, 1934 31st July, 1919	d 5,040	
Chief Inspectors	Reginald John Stewart	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	e 5,040	
	Ernest Henry Tunn	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	c 5,040	
Ag. Chief Court Inspector	Clifford Smith ( <i>Acting</i> )	1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	f 4,800	
	William Martin	1st June, 1925 7th May, 1923	e 4,260	
	Cecil Uphill	1st July, 1932 1st April, 1923	c 4,080	
	Roland Hudson Yorke	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	c 4,260	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	e 3,600	
	Anthony Berthon Roche	1st July, 1931 5th May, 1927	3,480	
	Albert Henry Hunt	1st Aug., 1932 13th July, 1928	c 3,480	
	William Hamilton	1st May, 1932 5th April, 1929	g 3,360	
	Sydney Dodds	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	g 3,360	
Inspectors	James Arthur Embury	1st June, 1932 30th May, 1929	g 3,360	
	William Campbell Alexander	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	g 3,360	
	Walter Ingham	1st Oct., 1932 6th Sept., 1929	h 3,360	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.      b—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.      c—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.  
d—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.      e—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.      f—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a.  
g—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.      h—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POLICE—contd.				
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	a 4,800	
	Alexander Darrington Reddick ...	15th June, 1928 Do.	b 3,480	
	Brinley Lewis ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	a 3,360	
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	a 3,360	
	Maurice Montague Whittles ...	17th April 1931 Do.	c 3,120	
	Harold Hall ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	d 3,360	
	Peter Balls ...	8th Jan., 1931 Do.	b 3,120	
	Stanley William Robert Marsden ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	e 3,120	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemadar ...	Sardara Singh ...	1st April, 1934 2nd Aug., 1901	1,200	Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Waryam Singh ...	18th Aug., 1933 17th Mar., 1906	f 960	
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	b 2,640	Free Quarters
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	b 2,640	
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	g 1,800	
Sub-Inspectors ...	Awang bin Man ...	1st April, 1933 18th Aug., 1913	b 1,320	
	Salim bin Sulaiman ...	6th Dec., 1934 13th April, 1918	b 1,200	
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mat Zain bin Abdullah ...	1st May, 1932 25th June, 1909	f 1,020	Free Quarters
	Yahaya bin Hj. Nazir ...	1st Jan., 1934 2nd July, 1917	f 900	
	Mohamed Haroon bin Ali ...	6th Dec., 1934 15th April, 1918	f 900	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

b—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

c—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.

d—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.

e—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$540 p.a.

f—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

g—Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
<b>POLICE—contd.</b>				
<b>DETECTIVE BRANCH</b>				
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Santa Singh ...	1st Sept., 1931	a 1,560	
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim ...	5th April, 1911	2,280	
	Yap Fong Seng ...	1st April, 1928	1,560	
	Leong Keng Kwee ...	1st April, 1914	1,560	
	Quah Khai Hooi ...	16th April, 1905	1,560	
	Cheok Ah Kow ...	Do.	1,560	
	Lee Yeng Choon ...	5th Dec., 1918	1,440	
	Chinese Interpreters ...	Do.	1,440	
	Khoo Keng Seng ...	8th Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Wong Peng San ...	Do.	1,200	
	Fong Jin Fah ...	16th May, 1927	1,260	
	Ee Tham Poh ...	Do.	1,080	
	Leong Yin Choong ...	1st April, 1928	1,140	
	Choo Kok Weng ...	Do.	1,020	
	K. Veloo ...	1st May, 1930	960	
	A. R. Gobi ...	Do.	900	
Tamil Interpreters	K. Rama Krishnan ...	14th Feb., 1929	1,080	
	S. N. Samy ...	Do.	1,080	
	Munshi ...	3rd Feb., 1931	840	
Shroff, Grade I	Harchan Singh ...	Do.	1,200	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures ...	Habib Kassim Merican ...	17th Aug., 1931	1,320	
	John Lyons ...	Do.	1,320	
		1st Dec., 1931		
		Do.		
		1st Mar., 1932		
		Do.		
		6th May, 1929		
		Do.		
		2nd Sept., 1929		
		Do.		
		14th July, 1930		
		Do.		
		1st Feb., 1932		
		21st Aug., 1930		
		1st Jan., 1927		
		1st June, 1923		
		11th Nov., 1933		
		21st Feb., 1919		
		1st Sept., 1927		
		5th Feb., 1923		
<b>POST &amp; TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS c</b>				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W.	Edmund Alfred Staines d	28th June, 1927	10,800	
Superintendents	Alfred Edgar Ashton d	8th Sept., 1911	7,800	
	Reginald Dudley Rowsell d	11th April, 1924	7,200	
	Wilfred Frank Flight d	Do.	6,900	
		20th Mar., 1926		
		Do.		
		14th Jan., 1927		
		Do.		

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. b—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. c—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowance"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1934 was \$659.82. d—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—contd.				
Asst. Superintendents	Mun Soon Hoong	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	5,280	
	Shamsuddin bin Md. Joonoos <i>a</i>	12th April, 1926 20th Oct., 1909	5,280	
	Boey Swee Kong	1st Jan., 1930	4,800	
	Woo Sow Chong	1st April, 1908 12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
	Chan Chooi Phow	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class	Arulanandum Solomon	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	<i>b</i> 3,120	
	David Jambu	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1907	3,120	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1933 11th July, 1911	2,760	
	Lye Sye Cheong	1st Feb., 1933 23rd Feb., 1914	2,640	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Chemat	1st Feb., 1933 14th May, 1915	2,640	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,520	
	Narayanasamy Iyer			
	Boey Swee Beng	12th April, 1926 1st May, 1913	2,520	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed <i>c</i>	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	2,520	
	Lim Paik Hong <i>d</i>	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,520	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,520	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 6th June, 1913	2,520	
	Tan Teik Khim	1st Jan., 1930 12th May, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Goon Kok Foon	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,520	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,520	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1915	2,520	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,520	

*a*—On leave prior to retirement last day of duty 31-1-35. *b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.  
*c*—Joined Survey Office 17-2-1908 and paid from open Vote until transferred to P. O. on 16-8-12. *d*—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I. Postal 9705-28.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Oct., 1916		
	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1916		
		1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		23rd Mar., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		15th Aug., 1917		
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st July, 1930	2,520	
		8th Nov., 1913		
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933	2,160	
		25th Aug., 1917		
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,040	
		15th Oct., 1917		
	Lim Soon Law ...	30th July, 1934	2,040	
		14th Aug., 1918		
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		4th Feb., 1919		
	Toh Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1915		
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		3rd Aug., 1915		
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		16th Aug., 1917		
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		22nd Jan., 1920		
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		13th Feb., 1920		
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		19th Feb., 1920		
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921	<sup>a</sup> 1,920	
		2nd Mar., 1918		
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		26th April, 1920		
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Aug., 1924	1,920	
		6th Feb., 1918		
	Koay Beng Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924	<sup>a</sup> 1,920	
		6th Feb., 1918		
	Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...	24th Aug., 1924	1,920	
		2nd Sept., 1918		
	Tai Peng Wah ...	29th Aug., 1924	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1918		
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	20th Sept., 1924	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		

<sup>a</sup>—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Wong Ah Khooi	1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Chew Yong Howe	26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman	3rd Dec., 1925	1,920	
	Ong Hock Lye	12th May, 1919	1,920	
	Gee Choon Weng	2nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Din	12th May, 1915	1,920	
	Ooi Khay Hock	2nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Omar bin Rahmansah	14th Mar., 1918	1,920	
	Teoh Chin Huat	2nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Lim Peng Eong	19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Poh Ooh	2nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Krishna Pavad Day	1st June, 1920	1,920	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Chew Cheng Soon	22nd Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Ang Eng Swee	12th April, 1926	1,920	
	Tan Teik Lee	13th June, 1922	1,920	
	Wong Lim Chum	12th April, 1926	1,920	
	Leang Keng Hong	23rd June, 1920	1,920	
	Quah Poh Chuan	13th April, 1926	1,920	
	Ambrose Sebastian	1st May, 1920	1,800	
	Goon Thoang Sett	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Santhappan Eruthianathan	17th Aug., 1920	1,800	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Aboo Bakar bin Hassan	17th Aug., 1920	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		2nd Sept., 1920	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		19th Sept., 1917	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		1st Oct., 1920	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		27th June, 1923	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	a 1,800	
		24th Sept., 1923	a 1,800	
		23rd Feb., 1927	a 1,800	
		4th Jan., 1924	1,800	
		9th Mar., 1927	1,800	
		4th Jan., 1924	1,800	
		9th April, 1927	1,800	
		1st Feb., 1922	1,800	
		1st Dec., 1927	1,800	
		1st May, 1924	1,800	
		20th Dec., 1927	1,680	
		16th May, 1923	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		19th Aug., 1920	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		20th Aug., 1920	1,680	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Fang Keat Kee ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Gnanadicum Pitchay ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	John Dillon ...	3rd Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1922	1,680	
	Tye Foong Mee ...	1st July, 1930	1,680	
	Md. Hashim bin Elias ...	1st Feb., 1924	1,680	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	1st July, 1930	1,560	
	Syed Ibrahim ...	25th April, 1924	1,560	
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	22nd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	19th Nov., 1924	1,560	
	Yeoh Kean Chooi ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Tan Teik Chee ...	16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	29th June, 1925	1,440	
	Christian Amirthanayagam	1st Sept., 1929	1,440	
	Joseph ...	1st Sept., 1925	1,440	
	Fun Choe Leong a	1st Jan., 1930	1,200	
	Xavier Soosay ...	25th Sept., 1924	1,200	
	Sheriff Mastan ...	1st July, 1930	1,200	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin	1st April, 1926	1,200	
	Khoo Kong Hooi a	1st July, 1930	1,200	
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	8th May, 1924	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1934	1,200	
		9th Mar., 1926	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1934	1,200	
		20th April, 1926	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1934	1,200	
		25th Oct., 1926	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1934	1,200	
		1st Nov., 1926	1,200	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Peerimohamed Shaik Mydin ...	Do.		
	Peerimohamed Shaik Mydin ...	24th Aug., 1925	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,140	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	22nd Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925	1,140	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927	1,140	
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.	1,140	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	10th Mar., 1926	1,140	
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	1st Apl., 1926	1,140	
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927	1,140	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927	1,140	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st June, 1926	1,140	
	Joseph Samy ...	1st April, 1923	1,080	
	Lee Teik Chong ...	15th June, 1926	1,080	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	Do.	1,140	
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	26th Sept., 1927	1,140	
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	Do.	1,140	
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	2nd Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	10th Dec., 1927	1,080	
	Moey Kok Foo ...	Do.	1,080	
	Chong Ah Har ...	10th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Saveri Doss ...	20th Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Richard Humphries ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Gopal Krishnen ...	Do.	1,080	
		1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		15th Feb., 1928	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		9th Mar., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III <i>a</i>	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells ...	21st May, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoona Val- ayutham <i>b</i> ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Goon Kok Thum ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karu- piah ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Kallur Narayanapillay Nara- yanan Nair ...	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Abass bin Md. Hussain ...	20th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Bernard Theseira <i>c</i> ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lee Swee Keat ...	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Barookh Ephraim ...	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Ooi Kor Seng ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Toh Mah Teong ...	Do.	1,020	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	960	
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	960	
	Saied Batcha ...	22nd May, 1929 Do.	960	

*a*—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme, C.S.O. 3019-27.  
form V. Suppiah, vide Penang 958-28.

*c*—Free Quarters at Wireless Station Penaga.

*b*—Change of name

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Lawrence Robless ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	960	
	Lim Hong Saik ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	George Lowe ...	Do.	960	
	Hassan bin Chemat ...	24th Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	Chin Kok Soon ...	6th Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	William David Solomon ...	2nd Feb., 1930 Do.	900	
	Chan Geen Law ...	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	900	
	Ooi Kee Chooi ...	25th July, 1930 Do.	900	
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	28th July, 1930 Do.	900	
Mail Officers, Grade II	Packirapillay Kuttiappen ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Sept., 1927	840	
	Noordin bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1926 10th June, 1924	780	
	Md. Ismail bin Alayedin ...	18th June, 1927 1st Dec., 1925	720	
	A. Sethalingam ...	16th May, 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	720	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I	Arunasalam Balasundrum a ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,560	
Chauffeurs	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1920	600	
	Suppiah Pawaday ...	1st Jan., 1928 23rd Feb., 1921	600	
	Kalimnuthu ...	1st June, 1928 6th May, 1919	600	
	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ismail bin Rauta ...	6th Oct., 1929 12th Dec., 1926	480	
Printer	Devarajam Cooposamy ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchat-charam ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	600	
Pressman	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	360	

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$90 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II ...	Isabellah Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,380	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	2nd Feb., 1914		
		1st Dec., 1930	1,380	
	Milly Aeria ...	9th Sept., 1919		
		15th Dec., 1931	1,320	
	Emily Pengelly ...	16th May, 1916		
		1st June, 1911	1,140	
	Do.			
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Do.			
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914	1,140	
	Do.			
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918	1,140	
	Do.			
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920	1,140	
	Do.			
	Mabel Phipps ...	11th Mar., 1920	1,140	
	Do.			
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921	1,140	
	Do.			
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921	1,140	
	Do.			
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923	1,140	
	Do.			
	Magdalen Leong ...	12th Sept., 1923	1,140	
	Do.			
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Do.			
	Elizabeth Aeria ...	16th Dec., 1924	1,020	
	Do.			
	Ong Siew Loo ...	5th Mar., 1928	840	
	Do.			
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928	840	
	Do.			
	Wilhelmina Doral ...	13th July, 1928	840	
	Do.			
	Patricia De Cruz ...	11th June, 1929	780	
	Do.			
	Joan McIntyre ...	21st Oct., 1929	780	
	Do.			
	Hilda Van Buerle ...	19th May, 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards	16th June, 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Moyra Magness ...	8th July, 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Amelia Andrés ...	18th Aug., 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Joyce Lunberg ...	15th Sept., 1930	720	
	Do.			
	Beatrice Elizabeth Thean ...	27th Feb., 1933	540	
	Do.			
Telephone Operators, Grade I ...				

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Narah Hoeden ...	12th Mar., 1934 Do.	480	
	Phyllis Isabel Wilson <i>a</i> ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	480	
	Cora Sybil Scharenguivel ...	5th Sept., 1934 Do.	480	
	Choo Siew Nyong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	480	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909 Do.	1,140	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921 22nd Sept., 1906	1,140	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	16th Feb., 1925 14th Jan., 1921	1,020	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	1st July, 1928 1st April, 1922	840	
	Narayanasamy Subbiah ...	17th Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	780	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	780	
	Seena Tamby Merican ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	360	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	360	
	Nyak Ariff bin Nyak Ahmad ...	16th July, 1929 Do.	360	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	360	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	348	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	348	
Telephone Operators, Grade III ...	Noordin bin Abubakar ...	4th Feb., 1931 Do.	336	
	Singaram Subramaniam ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1921	312	
	Ramasamy Sundram ...	1st Feb., 1933 22nd Dec., 1925	312	
	Kassim bin Ahmed ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1930	312	

*a*—Resigned. Last day of duty 31-12-34.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POST &amp; TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—contd.</b>				
<b>ENGINEERING BRANCH.</b>				
Senior Engineer, P. & T.	Arthur Geoffrey Tremain <i>a</i> ...	7th Mar., 1931 8th May, 1920	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p. a.
Engineers, P. & T. ...	Edward Lancelot Spooner-Lillingston <i>a</i> ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	6,300	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	James Claude Dallow <i>b</i> ...	6th July, 1934 Do.	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Kotty Venkat Rao ...	1st Oct., 1933 30th May, 1928	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Arumugam Paranjothy ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st June, 1932	1,200	Do.
	Lau Kah Hoong <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1934 23rd Nov., 1925	1,200	
	Henry Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1929	1,020	Do.
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	22nd May, 1933 1st May, 1930	1,020	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Chong Koh Vong ...	31st May, 1934 1st July, 1931	960	
	Venisithamby Mathiapparanam	1st July, 1930 1st June, 1929	840	
	Sathappan s/o Karuthapandian	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	780	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	780	
Asst. Engineer, Wireless	Leonard Raymond Watts ...	7th April, 1932 10th Aug., 1918	7,200	Free Quarters.
	Bob bin Mun ...	1st Feb., 1920 1st Nov., 1916	780	
Mechanicians, Class I ...	Youp b. Md. Saman ...	1st Mar., 1921 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Muthusamy s/o Rangasamy	Do.	780	
Cable Jointer ...	Mohamed b. Abdul Wahab ...	1st April, 1924 8th Jan., 1924	1,440	
Certificated Power Plant Attendants	Md. Hashim b. Akail ...	23rd July, 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Edmond Joachim Turner ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,320	
<b>PRISONS</b>				
Gaoler, Grade II ...	Joseph Taylor ...	23rd Nov., 1934 22nd Jan., 1907	4,980	
	Frederick Avery Harwood ...	6th July, 1934 30th April, 1923	3,720	
European Warders ...	William Seel ...	1st June, 1931 23rd Mar., 1926	3,360	
	William Allardice Martin ...	1st Jan., 1929 25th Aug., 1926	3,360	

*a*—Appointed under F. M. S. Government but lent to S. S. Service. *c*—Transferred from F.M.S.R. Service on 1-7-33.

*b*—Appointed under the Malayan Establishment

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—contd.				\$
European Warders	Albert Thomas Harris	17th Nov., 1932	3,240	Free Quarters Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	John Stephen McCall	1st Aug., 1927	3,120	
	Charles Henry Squire	4th Feb., 1933	3,000	
	Arthur Edward Pickering	1st Jan., 1928	3,000	
Senior Sub-Warders	Maruthan Mutusamy	12th May, 1934	384	
	Din bin Puteh	22nd July, 1929	372	
	Abbas Hussain bin Bacha	7th Dec., 1934	360	
	Che Mat bin Puteh	8th Aug., 1929	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Man bin Kassim	1st Sep., 1933	348	
	Hashim bin Mat Arshat	16th Sep., 1914	348	
	Kandasamy	1st Nov., 1934	336	
	Anna Thai	9th June, 1919	432	
Matron	Cecilia Wong	1st Jan., 1932	300	
Assistant Matron	Oh Chin Soo (Grade III) a	Do.	780	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III		1st July, 1931		Free Quarters.
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E.	1st April, 1931 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	Draws Charge Allee. of \$ 50 p.m. for performing duties of S.E.E., P.W. in addition to his own. Also draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,500 p.a.
Executive Engineer	Francis William Manfred Burr, A.M.I.C.E.	24th Dec., 1928 24th Dec., 1919	9,300	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Engineers	Alexander Henry Couser, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	27th Dec., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
	Edward Thomas Frederick Elbury, B.Sc.	1st Dec., 1933 23rd July, 1927	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
<i>Financial and Clerical Staff</i>				
Chief Clerk	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	12th Oct., 1931 10th Jan., 1907	3,660	

a—Draws an allowance of \$5 p.m. for taking finger impressions and \$5 p.m. for doing the work in connection with House of Detention.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			\$	
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ...	8th May, 1921 11th June, 1908	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Inspector ...	Frederick John George Aeria	15th Aug., 1922 1st April, 1900	4,800	Do.
	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st April, 1924 10th Jan., 1913	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	2,880	Do.
	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Oct., 1931 15th Nov., 1906	2,640	
	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	2,160	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Anthony Soo Leung Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,680	
	Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,680	Draws Commuted Allice. of \$300 p.a.
	M. Sukumaran ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1928	1,020	Do.
	Mohamed Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	26th June, 1931 Do.	720	
Apprentices ...	G. Hendricks ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	600	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$144 p.a.
	C. R. Pestana ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	600	Do.
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Electrical Foreman ...	D. Gilchrist ...	26th Sept., 1932 Do.	4,200	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$90 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$60 p.a.
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Chin Siak Seng ...	18th Oct., 1920 13th Sept., 1913	1,500	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$144 p.a.
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
1st Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,860	Free Quarters
2nd Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	Victor Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	780	Draws Commuted Allice. of \$300 p.a.
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalows ...	Miss M. Brown (Temp.) ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	1,200	
Plan Printer ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,080	

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			<b>\$</b>	
<b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</b>				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Executive Engineer ...	William Howard Roberts ...	26th June, 1929 26th June, 1920	a 9,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Senior Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E. ...	1st April, 1931 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	S.E.E. Penang officiating.
Executive Engineer ...	Isaac Harpur, A.M.I.C.E. ...	31st Dec., 1929 5th May, 1917	b 9,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
	John Jefferies Bryan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	9th July, 1927 Do.	c d 6,900	Do.
Assistant Engineers ...	John Morton Billing, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	16th Dec., 1926 Do.	e 7,200	Do.
	Roger Edward Pitt, B.Sc. ...	26th Feb., 1926 Do.	f 7,200	Do.
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Inspector ...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1906	4,440	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Armando Gonzales ...	1st Jan., 1924 20th Nov., 1922	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.
	Che Dain bin Che Mun ...	15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900	2,280	Do.
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Apr., 1924	1,920	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	James Fairby Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th April, 1921	1,680	Do.
	James William Thomas ...	1st April, 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,680	Do.
	Victor Van Buerle ...	1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924	1,680	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1930	960	Do.
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Hussain bin Lah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Workshop Foreman ...	Millar Connor ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	2,100	Do.
Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st April, 1917 Do.	1,620	Do.

a—Transferred to Singapore from 9-10-34. b—First appointment in Nyasaland 5-5-17. Transferred to F. M. S. 3-12-20. On Loan to S. S. from 17-7-31. Vid Malayan 6290-31. On furlough from 22-12-33. c—Transferred to Penang on 10-12-34. d—F. M. S. Officer officiating. On Loan to S. S. from 19-10-33. e—Transferred to P. W. on 3-1-34. f—Returned from leave 6-12-34. and assumed duties in P.W.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.</b>			\$	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	V. F. Capel ...	10th Aug., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	a 2,100	
Plan Printer ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
<b>STATISTICS</b>				
Officer-in-charge ...	S. Saravanan ...	24th July, 1931 13th Oct., 1904	3,660	
Compiler ...	Abdul Rahman bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	840	
<b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	Henry Charles Abraham b ...	2nd Feb., 1933 1st Nov., 1932	10,800	{ Acting Allee. Pensionable \$300 p.a. C.S.O. Surveys 8871-32 from 5-11-32 to 1-2-33. Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendents of Surveys ...	Alfred Henry Willam Lilly ...	1st Aug., 1934 23rd Oct., 1932	c 7,200	On furlough from 20-11-34.
	W. H. E. Neil d ...	22nd Dec., 1934 Do.	9,600	
	G. L. Jerram e ...	12th Dec., 1934 Do.	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allee.
Office Assistant ...	Sacthanather Appudoray ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1920	f 4,380	
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade ...	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	4,020	{ Commuted Allee. \$480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allee. \$400 p.a.
	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	g 4,020	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Kanapathypillay Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	h 3,000	
	Namasivayam Thampoo i ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	2,760	
	Naurata Ram ...	1st July, 1934 1st June, 1924	j 2,400	{ Commuted Allee. \$480 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Davies Anthonysamy	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1912	1,680	
	Yeoh Kim Heng h	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	{ Commuted Allee. \$306 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Chee bin Jasin l ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st June, 1922	1,200	Do.
	Namasivayam Marimuttu m ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1925	1,680	
	Teng Teow Guan n	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,680	Do.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory n ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,680	Do.
	Vellarakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,680	

a—Free Quarters. b—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 28-1-11. Services lent to S.S. Government from 1-11-32 and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 5-11-32. C. S. O. Surveys 8871-32. c—First appointment under F. M. S. Government 19-2-26. Transferred to Penang, S. S. 23-10-1932. d—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 12-11-20. e—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 24-7-25. f—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (Vide Warrant No.447-26.) g—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. h—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 20-2-1911. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-3-1923 and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25. i—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-9-10. j—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24. k—First appointment under F. M. S. Government 1-2-10. Transferred to S. S. 1-1-24. Transferred to Penang 1-5-31. l—Appointed on Agreement. m—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-25. n—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.</b>			\$	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,800	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,560	Commuted Allce. \$306 p. a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Leopold Joseph Rozells a ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st April, 1925	1,200	
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,140	
	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1927	1,140	Commuted Allce. \$300 p. a. Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p. a.
	Ooi Chong Hai ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	1,080	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Yeoh Ah Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
	Nai Sawvang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	840	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	840	
	Lawrence Joseph Pavanaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	840	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a. Commuted Allce. \$180 p. a.
	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	960	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	840	
	Mustapa bin Jusoh b ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	720	
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	780	
	Omar bin Muhammed ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	600	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Chan Peik Choon ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	600	
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st July, 1932 1st Nov., 1929	480	
	Hum Khoo Yew c ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	600	
	Khoo Hong Teong d ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	360	
	Mohd. Yusoff bin Ahmad d ...	Do.	360	
	Zainul Abidin bin Ibrahim e ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Wong Swee Yin ...	17th July, 1933 Do.	360	
	Abu Bakar bin Saaid ...	Do.	360	
	Yeoh Ho Huat ...	17th July, 1934 Do.	360	
Apprentices ...				

a—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at \$1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation. b—First appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-7-20. Seconded to S.S. Government 10.5-27. c—First appointment under F.M.S. Government 14-7-30 to 31-10-30 Open Vote; 1-10-30 on Establishment Seconded to S.S. Government 1-12-33. d—Paid from open vote from 8-8-33 to 28-2-34 as Trainees e—Paid from open vote from 11-6-34 to 30-9-34 as Trainees.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>TREASURY</b>				
			\$	
Office Assistant	(Vacant) ... ..	..	3,300	
	Krishnasamy Singaram (Acting) ... ..	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sep., 1915	2,640	
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Ibrahim ... ..	1st Feb., 1916 1st Dec., 1914	1,200	
Asst. Cashier (Currency Note Branch)	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan ... ..	1st June, 1932 1st April, 1917	2,640	
<b>STAMP OFFICE</b>				
Clerk-in-charge	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ... ..	16th Feb., 1934 5th Mar., 1913	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II	Paul Anthonymuthu ... ..	20th Aug., 1933 13th Apl., 1923	660	
Probate-examiner	Ng Eng Seah ... ..	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,640	
Asst Probate-examiner	Cheng Kwang Yu ... ..	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,800	
Pressman	Manap bin Kechil ... ..	20th Aug., 1933 3rd Sept., 1920	444	
<b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Captain David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. a b ... ..	25th Feb., 1921 Do.	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p. a.
Ag. Government Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. c (Acting) ... ..	12th Oct., 1932 3rd Apl., 1909	4,200	Do.
Asst. Government Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. d ... ..	12th Oct., 1932 3rd April, 1909	4,200	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$900 p. a.
Veterinary Inspectors	Arcot Ranganathan Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ... ..	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ... ..	15th June, 1923 Do.	2,820	Do.

a—First appointment under S. S. Government on 25-2-21. as G.V.S. Malacca. b—Assumed duty at Penang on 20-1-34. c—Acting Government Veterinary Surgeon up to 19-1-34. d—Transferred from Singapore Veterinary Department.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE</b>				
Office Assistant ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	10th May, 1934 11th Mar., 1907	\$ 3,300	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
<b>AUDIT</b>				
Junior Assistant Auditor ...	H. Rodrigues ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	3,420	
Clerk, Class III ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manasee ...	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	1,140	
<b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE</b>				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ...	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	a 2,460	
<b>DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION</b>				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Frank George Finch b ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1907 c	d 14,400	
	Arthur Gordon Robinson (Acting) ...	14th April, 1934 15th June, 1912 c	e 12,600	\$500 p.a. Acting Allce.
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Edward Mulligan f ...	25th June, 1932 23rd July, 1927 e	9,900	
	Peter McNee (Acting) ...	1st April, 1934 g 9th Sept., 1927 e	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$130 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Mar., 1932 h 1st Jan., 1922	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$85 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Samuel Henry i ...	10th Oct., 1932 i 5th Jan., 1920 c	1,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Murugian Krishnan j ...	10th Oct., 1932 j 17th Oct., 1927 b	1,080	
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Inspector of Schools ...	M. R. Holgate, M.A. (Hons.), N.Z. ...	31st Dec., 1930 31st July, 1920	10,200	Fixed Motor Car Allce. \$1,320 p.a.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	A. W. Frisby, B.A. (Oxon.) ...	26th Apl., 1933 12th Aug., 1922	8,400	Draws in addition Acting Allce. \$900 p.a. up to 11-11-34.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade I ...	Abdul Jalil bin Haji Othman ...	1st Mar., 1919 19th Sept., 1916	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a. Non-pensionable Allce. of \$20 p.m.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	Huang Yang Ying ...	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
<b>ENGLISH SCHOOLS</b>				
Head Master ...	L. A. S. Jermyn, B.A. (Oxon.), M.R.S.T. ...	26th Mar., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Chinese Character, Grade II and Hailam. b—On leave, 14-4-34 to 30-1-35. c—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. d—Salary paid by Malayan Establishment Office during leave period. e—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S. f—Transferred to Perak on 1-4-34. g—Seconded from F.M.S. Government from 1-4-34. h—Transferred from P.W.D. to D. & I. Dept. from 1-3-32. i—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 1-7-33. j—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. k—A Grade III Officer paid from Grade II provision.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
European Masters	R. W. W. Hyatt, B.A. (Honrs.) } London ... }	26th Nov., 1933 7th Oct., 1929	6,000	(Went on furlough from 4-8-34) (Went on furlough 27-4-34)
	Capt. O. G. Williams ... }	30th April, 1932 10th Jan., 1927	6,900	
	R. F. Bomford, B.A. ... }	13th Aug., 1931 21st March, 1930	6,000	
Superscale Appointments	Paramu William Tambyah ... }	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911	4,800	
	Paul Frankel Pereira ... }	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	4,800	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ... }	1st Jan., 1919 11th June, 1917	3,600	
	Pang Yong Wah ... }	13th Sept., 1919 2nd April, 1918	3,600	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay ... }	20th Sept., 1921 7th July, 1920	3,120	
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong) ... }	13th June, 1921 14th May, 1915	3,600	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a. Do.
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong) ... }	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	2,880	
	Tan Cheng Lock ... }	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	2,760	
Teachers, Class I	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong) ... }	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,640	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Tan Kim Sun ... }	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	2,280	
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ... }	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	2,280	
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam ... }	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,520	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ... }	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,640	
	Teoh Boon Hin ... }	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1927	2,040	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (Temporary) ... }	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,040	
	K. T. Joseph (R. Coll. Diploma) ... }	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1927	2,040	
	Chan Beng Wah ... }	1st April, 1931 20th Jan., 1925	1,920	
	J. A. R. Wellington ... }	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1925	1,920	
	R. de Vries ... }	1st April, 1931 1st Aug., 1926	1,920	
	Tan Seang Kung ... }	9th Feb., 1931 6th July, 1920	2,880	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—contd.			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—contd.				
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st April, 1932	1,800	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	1st Jan., 1929		
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	1st April, 1932	1,800	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	15th April, 1929		
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	1st April, 1929	2,160	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	17th Oct., 1925		
	G. Saurajen ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ...	11th Aug., 1932	1,800	
	G. Saurajen ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ...	Do.		
	G. N. Stouter ...	9th Jan., 1928	2,280	
	G. N. Stouter ...	Do.		
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma) ...	1st Apl., 1933	2,040	Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma) ...	1st June, 1927		
Teachers, Class I ...	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	1st April, 1934	1,560	
	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	19th Jan., 1931		
	Ismail bin Mat ...	1st April, 1934	1,560	
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	2nd June, 1930		
	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Nov., 1919	2,400	
	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Oct., 1915		
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916	3,360	
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Jan., 1910		
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	13th Sept., 1919	3,000	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	1st Jan., 1919		
	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924	2,160	
Teachers (women), Class III (B) ...	Miss Annie Baruch a ...	Do.		
	Miss Annie Baruch a ...	1st Nov., 1926	2,280	
	Miss Annie Baruch a ...	15th Jan., 1923		
	„ P. Lazaroo ...	14th Jan., 1929	2,400	
	„ P. Lazaroo ...	Do.		
Teacher (woman), Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck b ...	1st July, 1926	1,920	
	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck b ...	14th Jan., 1924		
Teacher, Class I ...	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	5th Oct., 1931		
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,560	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Oct., 1911		
Teachers, Special Class ...	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,800	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$10 p.m.
	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1902		
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Jan., 1903		
	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	21st Oct., 1909		
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1911		
	Abdullah bin Md. Arif ...	1st Mar., 1919	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Arif ...	1st Feb., 1903		
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Mar., 1921	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$10 p.m.
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Oct., 1911		

a—Name changed to Miss. Annie Barauch.

b—Name changed to Mrs. Elsie Marbeck.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922	1,200	
	Ithnin bin Md. Sab ...	1st Nov., 1908		
	Haji Abdul Manap bin Dalib ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	10th Oct., 1910		
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st April, 1926	1,200	
	Md. Isa bin Ahmad ...	1st Dec., 1905		
	Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st Oct., 1911		
	Chemam bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,140	
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	21st Sept., 1912		
	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif (Group Teacher, South) ...	1st April, 1928	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1906		
		1st April, 1928	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1905		
		1st April, 1928	1,200	
		21st Oct., 1909		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
		6th Aug., 1916		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		1st Nov., 1908		
Teachers, Class I ...		1st Jan., 1931	1,080	Draws a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p. a.
		16th June, 1917		Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m.
	Long bin Taha ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,020	
	Mahat bin Tain ...	1st Dec., 1906		
	Ahmad bin Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,020	
	Md. Jai bin Abdullah ...	1st Aug., 1913		
	Othman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,020	
	Hassan bin Sulaiman ...	16th Aug., 1915		
	H. Ma'arof bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1933	960	
	Ayub bin H. Md. Zin ...	1st Jan., 1908		
	Baba bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1933	960	
	Md. Derus bin Md. Arif ...	21st Sept., 1912		
	Abdul Samad bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1933	960	
	Md. Salleh bin Md. Arif ...	16th Aug., 1914		
		1st Jan., 1933	960	
		16th Aug., 1914		

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>EDUCATION—contd.</b>				
<b>VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—continued</b>				
Physical Training and Basketball Supervisors ...	Md. Ali bin Koteb (Class IIA)	1st April, 1927 1st June, 1919	\$ 810	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$35 p. m.
Headmaster ( <i>officiating</i> ), Trade School, Malacca	Abu Bakar bin Omar (Class IIA) ...	1st Jan., 1932 14th Mar., 1926	660	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$30 p. m.
Training Centre for Malay Women Teachers, Malacca—European Supervisor ...	B. V. F. Richards (Class I) ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Mar., 1926	2,520	
Assistant Supervisor ...	Miss N. Purdom ...	10th Mar., 1934 Do.	7,200	
Typist (female) temporary	„ M. Lomas ...	29th Sept., 1934 23rd Jan., 1931	4,500	
	„ Lim Guat Lian ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	660	
<b>FORESTS</b>				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Charles Owen Flemmich ( <i>F.M.S. Officer, officiating</i> )	20th Aug., 1931 7th Oct., 1933	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p. a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	780	
Foresters ...	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	576	Free Quarters
	Baba bin Haji Mohamad ...	1st June, 1929 4th July, 1917	504	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	456	
<b>LABOUR DEPARTMENT</b>				
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour ...	D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	1st July, 1926 13th Sept., 1906	a b 4,560	
<b>LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES</b>				
<b>LAND OFFICE</b>				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	4,140	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin Tamby Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	Draws (a Fixed Pony Transport) Allce. of \$360 p. a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mohd. Yusof bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1932 5th Dec., 1927	c 528	Do.
Bailiff ...	Mat bin Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	660	Draws a Fixed Transport Allce. of \$180 p. a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,200	

a—Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. stopped for 6 months from 1-12-33.

b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$480 p.a.

c—Increment



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—contd.				
RURAL BOARD				
Malacca				
Secretary, Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,440	Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$720 p. a. Draws a Fixed Transport Allce. of \$720
Technical Subordinate ...	M. S. Dorai Raj ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	a 2,400	
Building Overseer ...	G. B. Kannabhiran ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	2,880	
Bailiff ...	Yeo Hoon Kiat ...	1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,440	
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Oct., 1932 25th Feb., 1909	3,540	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,680	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Abu bin Reteh (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	
	Hamzah bin Abu Bakar (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1934 17th May, 1919	660	
	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	600	
	Abukassim bin Janudin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	420	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Ho Cheong San ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	1,200	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	900	
Malay Writer and Bailiff	Dewa bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May 1918	540	
Tracer ...	Abdullah bin H. Sulaiman ...	1st Feb., 1934 11th Dec., 1924	360	
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	4,380	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated) ...	Lai Neo Swee b ...	25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. T. Samy ...	1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	1,020	

a—Late holder boarded out on Medical Grounds. b—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for Hailam from 1-3-1934 Vide Malacca 8-35/32

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
JASIN— <i>contd.</i>				
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu ...	1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	1,140	
Malay Writer ...	Husin bin Miril ...	15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	504	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	1,800	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Alus bin Bahamat	9th June, 1919 9th Feb., 1917	960	
Land Bailiffs, Grade III ...	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	25th July, 1921 Do.	600	
	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	600	
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	600	
Tracer ...	Abu Hasan bin Baba a	20th April, 1927 Do.	528	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters ...	Cheah Yew E'ow ...	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	b 2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon c	1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	3,000	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay ...	3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	D. W. Devaraja ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	d 3,300	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Boarding Officer ...	Alfred de Costa ...	1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
Signal Tindal ...	Michael Lowe ...	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	600	
STEAM LAUNCH				
Lady Evelyn				
Engineer ...	Mamud bin Latip ...	28th April, 1920 Do.	600	

a—Increment stopped for 9 months from 1-5-33. b—Draws Allowance (Pensionable) of \$720. Extra for dialects and Chinese Characters. c—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Tiehiew. d—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English Honours Standard.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.O.H. ...	1st Sept., 1927 17th Jan., 1920	12,000	Transport Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Deputy Pathologist ...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th April, 1919	6,960	Free Quarters
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Lalit Chandra Mittra ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,680	
Laboratory Asst., Grade III ...	Krishnan Gopalan Nair ...	23rd Sept., 1932 Do.	720	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Health Officer ...	William Leslie Blakemore, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	7,800	M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allee. of \$1,560 p.a. D.P.H. Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	David Chinniah Richards ...	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	7,200	Draws Transport Allee. of \$1,200 p.a. Free Quarters and Uniform Duty Allee. of \$360 p.a. Draws Transport Allee. of \$240 p. a.
Sister ...	Annabella McNeill a ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters Uniform Allee. and Transport Alleees. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allee. for Staff Nurses only.
Staff Nurses, three	Tan Poh Siew b ...	8th May, 1926 Do.	1,440	
	Hong Bee Lian ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	960	
	Yolandi Seah ...	28th July, 1934 Do.	840	
Midwives, two	Chan Ah Kam ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	600	
	Chu Chi Ping ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	480	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I ...	Ponnousamy Savery ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1926	2,040	Fixed Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	M. L. Samuel ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1927	1,800	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, four ...	Kallady Shreedharan ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Vellupillai Arunachalam ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1925	1,680	
	Vasawa Singh ...	15th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,320	
	Abdullah bin Bakar ...	4th Nov., 1933 1st April, 1931	1,320	

a—Draws an allowance of \$360 p.a. from the Municipality.

b—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
MEDICAL—contd.				
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Lorry Drivers, three ...	Marope bin Matdris ...	1st Jan., 1931	540	
	Ahmat bin Rehmin ...	Do.	540	
	Dalip bin Komeng ...	Do.	540	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinapoo Thambi Pillay ...	16th April, 1928 Do.	4,560	Free Quarters
Dressers, Grade II, two ...	Sydney Percy Cork ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,200	
	Percy Marbeck ...	6th Aug., 1925 1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	1,320	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Medical Officer ...	Ethel Morris, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	7th Aug., 1931 Do.	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Medical Specialist ...	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Mar., 1907	9,000	Draws Transport Allce. of \$960 p. a.
Assistant Medical Officers, five ...	Winifred Aloysius Nicholas ...	1st Sept., 1924 Do.	4,560	
	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	4,080	
	Chong Siong Joon ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	3,540	
	Muthiah Doraisingham ...	16th Apl., 1931 Do.	3,360	
	Victor Francis Xavier ...	10th Sept., 1934 1st Oct., 1932	3,000	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, seven ...	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 23rd June, 1909	2,520	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,520	
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Simon Nonis ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	2,400	
	William Van Huizen ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Aug., 1915	2,040	
	Honorius Zuzartec ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Oct., 1915	1,920	
	Tamby Kechil ...	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ...	1st May, 1924 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,680	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tham Kai Teat ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	1,680	Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	John Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,680	
	Simon Pinto ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Kandiapillay Mylvakanam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Sam Santa Maria ...	26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,680	
	Chan Chwi San ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,680	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,680	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,680	
	Francis Anthony Hendricks ...	1st Aug., 1929 26th July, 1923	1,560	
	Promode Ranjan Roy ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,560	
Dressers, Grade II, twenty ...	Alias bin Isa ...	1st Aug., 1929 12th July, 1923	1,560	Do.
	Walter Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Feb., 1930 28th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	George Baptist ...	1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	1,320	
	Low Seng Meng ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th Dec., 1926	1,080	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Mar., 1927	1,080	
	Murugasu Weerasinghe ...	8th June, 1934 1st Feb., 1928	960	
	*Thambipillay Jeyaratnam ...	1st Sept., 1934 2nd Aug., 1933	960	
	Michael David ...	8th June, 1932 8th June, 1930	780	
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	720	
Dressers, Grade III, five	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	720	
	Thambyiah Kathigasonpillay ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	660	Do.
	Appennddy Chelladurai ...	16th May, 1934 Do.	660	
Matron ...	Margaret Helen Sanders ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th Sept., 1924	3,240	Do.
	Lilian Collis Mayne ...	28th April, 1933 Do.	1,800	
Sisters, two ...	Edith Harle Hickie Murphy ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,800	Do.
	Violet Lorna Pulford ...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,800	
Senior Staff Nurse ...				

\* Appointed on 8th June, 1927. Retrenched on 1st January, 1933.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Staff Nurses, seven	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Feb., 1925	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
	Marjorie Dennison ...	1st July, 1922		
		1st Aug., 1929	1,440	
	Dora Dossen ...	1st Aug., 1925		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	Siok Ai Low ...	27th July, 1926		
		15th June, 1934	840	
		Do.		
	Grace Rasamani Solomons ...	15th June, 1934	840	
		Do.		
	Caroline Vander Strooten ...	18th June, 1934	840	
		4th June, 1928		
	Edna Askey ...	18th June, 1934	840	
		4th June, 1928		
Junior Probationers, ten	Edna May Robinson ...	25th April, 1934	240	Free Qrts. Uniform & Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
		Do.		
	Mary Khoo ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Emily Foon Oi Kuan ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Lim Sui Eng ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Lim Chin Neo ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Goh Lian Neo ...	1st July, 1934	240	Free Qrts. Uniform & Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
		Do.		
	Lau Mui Lan ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Wong Ah Kan ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
	Patricia Pereyra ...	1st July, 1934	240	
		Do.		
Steward	Lim Beng Ee ...	1st Aug., 1934	240	Free Qrts. Uniform & Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
		Do.		
...	Matthew Anthony Carvalho ...	1st Sept., 1917	1,800	Free Qrts. Uniform & Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Adjutant, M.V.C.	Captain J. C. M. Balders	1st May, 1930	a ..	Paid by N. S. Govt.
		Do.		
Sergeant Instructor	C. S. M., J. H. Tungate, D.C.M.	10th Dec., 1931	b 4,200	
		Do.		
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade I	Joseph Michael Lee	1st Jan., 1928	2,400	
		Do.		
Assistant, Grade II	Lee Yoon Foo	1st April, 1926	1,680	
		1st Dec., 1925		
Head of Preventive Service	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues	1st Sept., 1917	3,600	
		1st Jan., 1912		
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah	10th April, 1919	2,400	
		Do.		

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters.  
per annum and Free Quarters.

b—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$144

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>POLICE</b>			\$	
Superintendent ...	Norman Lidstone Lindon ...	22nd May, 1929 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector	George Logan Livingstone <i>a</i>	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	<i>b</i> 5,040	Motor Car Allee. \$960 p.a.
Chief Inspector ...	John Godfrey Barrett <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1928 23rd June, 1908	<i>b</i> 6,480	
Inspectors ...	Robert Higgins <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1930 6th Oct., 1922	<i>b</i> 4,440	Motor Car Allee. \$720 p.a.
	Richard Nunn <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1924	<i>b c</i> 4,080	Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
	Michael Boyle <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	<i>b</i> 3,240	Motor Car Allee. \$720 p.a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1929 21st Jan., 1922	<i>d</i> 2,040	Do.
Asiatic Inspectors	Ibrahim bin Omar <i>a</i> ...	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	<i>d</i> 2,160	Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	<i>d</i> 2,040	Motor Car Allee. \$720 p.a.
<b>SIKH CONTINGENT</b>				
Sergeant-Major ...	Veer Singh <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Dec., 1908	900	Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
Sergeant ...	Mangal Singh <i>a</i> ...	14th Dec., 1932 22nd July, 1910	660	
<b>MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENT</b>				
Sergeant-Majors	Kassim bin Sahir <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1926 31st March, 1911	1,020	
	Sudin bin Bador <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1929 3rd Nov., 1909	1,020	
	Mohamed Droos bin Awang <i>a</i>	1st April, 1934 5th June, 1914	900	
	Teo Chwee Hock <i>a e</i> ...	13th Aug., 1913 Do.	1,560	
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Lim Soo Siew <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 13th April, 1921	1,560	
	Yong Moy Cheong <i>a</i> ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Cho Chin Tock <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil	18th Oct., 1927 Do.	960	
Artificer, Weights and Measures ...	Soh Cheng Poh ...	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	528	
<b>POST OFFICE</b>				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	William Joseph Curran-Sharp	27th May, 1921 Do.	<i>f</i> 8,700	
Assistant Superintendent	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1906	5,280	
Chief Clerk ...	Allen Louis Mowe ...	1st April, 1928 24th Mar., 1908	4,020	

*a*—Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a. *c*—Date of appointment to Senior Inspector.  
*d*—Draws Orderly Allowance \$180 p.a. *e*—Draws \$120 Language Allowance. *f*—Draws \$720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	3,120	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1917	2,520	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1917	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st May, 1933 5th Feb., 1915	2,160	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st May, 1933 7th June, 1918	2,160	
	Hassan bin Mohamed ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Khoo Bock Swi ...	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	2,040	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Mah Tian Soo ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,680	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Soh Chan Kit ...	1st April, 1930 15th Feb., 1921	1,680	
	Tan Hock Seng ...	1st May, 1933 15th Feb., 1921	1,680	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	1st May, 1933 2nd May, 1921	1,680	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1921	1,680	
	Lee Seck Ann ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st June, 1934 12th May, 1921	1,320	
	Lim Kim Hoe ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1927	1,200	
	Ong Kim Yam ...	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,200	
Clerks, Class IIA ...	Chong Guan Seng ...	1st June, 1934 25th Aug., 1927	1,080	
	Seviah Vadiveloo ...	1st June, 1934 8th Dec., 1927	1,080	
	Tai Kum Seng ...	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Hock Guan ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Francis Boniface Nunis ...	Do.	1,080	
	Ong Choe Yam ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Pilane Godakandagai Darma- dasa ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,020	



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	18th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	A. G. Nallathamby Ponnusamy	Do.		
	Mohd. Ennos bin Abdullah ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Sembrong Naiker ...	Do.		
	Charles Maximillian Gomes ...	13th Sept., 1928	1,020	
	Mahmood bin Abdul Rahim ...	29th Sept., 1926	960	
	Ngooi Yong Poh ...	1st June, 1929	960	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat ...	Do.	900	
Head Postman ...	Arsat bin H. A. Samat ...	2nd Oct., 1929	900	
	Mahmood bin Abu Baker ...	Do.	900	
Chauffeurs ...	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	13th Dec., 1929	900	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, Malacca ...	E. E. Sproul ...	Do.	900	
	Packiry Supramaniam ...	24th Mar., 1930	900	
	Krishnan Kuttappan ...	Do.	900	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	1st Aug., 1930	480	
	Nallathamby Vallipuram ...	1st Oct., 1912	480	
Technical Subordinate Apprentice ...	Neo Hiap Lek ...	8th Aug., 1926	600	
	Rajarethinam Nullathumby Dass ...	Do.	600	
Testers ...	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter ...	1st Dec., 1921	600	
	Baba bin Mat Rahim ...	2nd Dec., 1920	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
	Yacob bin Syed ...	29th July, 1926	Do.	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Aman bin Triang ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Exchange Linemen ...	Mat bin Haji Syed ...	1st Feb., 1916	900	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$48 p.a.
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed a ...	31st May, 1934	900	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Sinong bin Majat ...	6th June, 1930	780	
Assistant Cable Jointer ...	Tay Guan Poh ...	1st Aug., 1931	780	
Power Plant Attendant ...	Packiam Rayappan Davis ...	23rd June, 1930	780	

a- Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II ...	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	1st April, 1929	1,380	
	Mrs. Sebastian Candappa ...	5th April, 1921		
	Miss Annie Nunis ...	6th Jan., 1922	1,140	
	„ Wilhelmina Theresa Nunis ...	Do.		
	„ Mary Loh ...	1st Jan., 1927	900	
	„ Clare Mary Nunis ...	Do.		
	„ Ida Marian Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	
	Mrs. Nancy Collar ...	Do.		
	Miss Flora de Witt ...	1st June, 1929	780	
	„ Mary Thomas ...	Do.		
	Othman bin Bachee ...	21st Oct., 1929	780	
	Felix Overee ...	Do.		
	Max Pinto ...	1st Dec., 1929	780	
	Johnson Beins ...	Do.		
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin ...	19th Aug., 1930	720	
	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	Do.		
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	8th Sept., 1930	720	
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ...	Do.		
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai ...	1st May, 1933	540	
	Abdullah bin Ahmad ...	Do.		
	Mohd. Idris bin Osman ...	8th Feb., 1917	1,140	
	Hassan bin Haji Abu ...	Do.		
	Abdullah bin Said ...	1st Sept., 1919	1,140	
	Hussin bin Osman ...	Do.		
	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Nov., 1919	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	Do.		
		1st Dec., 1926	960	
		Do.		
		1st March, 1928	840	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1929	360	
		Do.		
		7th March, 1930	348	
		Do.		
		11th Mar., 1930	348	
		13th Jan., 1930		
		1st Sept., 1930	348	
		Do.		
		16th May, 1930	348	
		Do.		
		1st Sept., 1930	348	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1931	336	
		Do.		
		3rd Feb., 1931	336	
		Do.		
		23rd Feb., 1931	336	
		Do.		
		8th April, 1931	336	
		1st Aug., 1927		
		1st Mar., 1933	312	
		1st Apl., 1928		
Telephone Operators, Grade I ...				
Telephone Operators, Grade III ...				

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	P. Govindasamy ...	1st March, 1933		
	Mohamed bin Haji Talib ...	22nd July, 1931	312	
	Abu Bakar bin Boh ...	10th April, 1933	312	
		1st Oct., 1930		
		21st July, 1934	300	
		Do.		
PRISONS				
Gaoler ...	S. Wright ...	1st Jan., 1926	4,200	Free Quarters
		18th May, 1914		Charge Allce.
European Warder ...	W. H. C. Critchlow ...	24th Dec., 1926	3,540	\$120
		Do.		
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chia Kow Boon ...	11th Oct., 1932	720	
		Do.		
Senior Sub-warder ...	Haji Mohd. bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Oct., 1933	384	Free Quarters
		1st Jan., 1921		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Executive Engineer ...	G. R. Percy ...	23rd Oct., 1928	9,300	
		23rd Oct., 1919		
Assistant Engineers ...	E. E. Hodges ...	26th Aug., 1926	7,200	
		Do.		
	F. S. Wayman ...	10th Aug., 1928	6,600	
		Do.		
Chief Clerk ...	Soh Cheng Bun ...	1st Nov., 1923	4,380	
		1st Sept., 1897		
Store-keeper ...	Madava Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		Do.		
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st April, 1924	3,600	
		22nd Nov., 1906		
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930	2,880	
		2nd Jan., 1925		
	Thomas Stanley Carruthers ...	1st Oct., 1926	2,280	
		Do.		
	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925	a 1,800	
		1st Feb., 1914		
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924	1,680	
		Do.		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Neo Cheng Liang ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,680	
		3rd Jan., 1925		
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
		1st May, 1923		
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927	1,920	
		21st June, 1918		
	Fernando Leon ...	1st April, 1927	1,440	
		1st Sept., 1920		
	K. E. Ramaswamy ...	1st July, 1929	1,680	
		Do.		

a—Subject to passing Technical Examination

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			\$	
<b>ELECTRICAL BRANCH</b>				
Electrical Overseer ...	S. A. Laxman ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	3,600	
Senior Wireman ...	Aziz bin Asari ...	16th Oct., 1922 Do.	1,080	
Workshop Foreman ...	D. A. Smith ...	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Supt. of Furniture ...	Pang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,440	
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	
<b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Superintendent of Surveys	Charles Thomas Main Husband	24th May, 1933 9th Oct., 1913	10,800	
Assistant Superintendents	Arthur Alfred Lermitt ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	8,700	
	George Clerk Irving ...	28th Jan., 1933 4th May, 1928	6,600	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Umapathy Thuriappah ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1906	4,020	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922 19th Aug., 1910	2,640	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1913	2,280	
	Tamby bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922 5th Mar., 1913	2,280	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,280	
	Kanapathi Pillai Chittampalam	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1912	2,280	
	Velayuthar Seenivasagam Chittampalam ...	22nd June, 1931 1st Feb., 1912	2,280	
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Vyavanathar Elyathamby ...	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,680	
	Ong Kim Keat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Nawana Badalgei Chandrapala	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922 2nd Jan., 1918	1,560	
	Ong Bian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st June, 1918	1,320	
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai ...	1st Dec., 1932 14th Mar., 1918	1,320	

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
<b>SURVEY</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Dollah bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Syed Hussain bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915	1,140	
	John de Cruz ...	1st July, 1927 16th May, 1919	1,140	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Sany	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1922	1,080	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1920	1,080	
	Mat Junus bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	1,080	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914	960	
	Checkoli Manapatty Narayanan	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1930	960	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920	960	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	960	
	Wook bin Haji Matsom ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1920	960	
	Lim Choon Teik ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1926	900	
	Mohd. Saman bin Akit ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	840	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	780	
	Harun bin Asih ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	780	
	Kornaini bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1922 12th Aug., 1919	780	
	Hussin bin Minal ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	720	
	Mauricio Lowe ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1926	720	
	Mat Dahan bin Salil ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	660	
	Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ...	15th May, 1931 2nd June, 1930	660	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	660	
	Ismail bin Long ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	600	
	Alias bin Ahmad ...	15th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1929	600	
	Puteh bin Sulong ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	540	
	Leong Su Lam ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	540	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...				

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>SURVEY</b>			\$	
<b>DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
	James Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	480	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa ...	Do.	480	
	Ismail bin Mohammed Sa'ad ...	11th Sept., 1928 Do.	480	
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	420	
	Tong Hon Kone ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Abdul Wahab bin Daud ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	360	
Apprentices ...	Bachik bin Abdul Jalal ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Mohamed bin Khamis ...	Do.	360	
<b>TREASURY</b>				
Office Assistant ...	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1905	3,900	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	1,080	
<b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	R. A. B. Stanhope ...	...	..	In addition to his duties as G.V.S., Selangor and Negri Sembilan
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	a 4,200	
Veterinary Inspectors ...	F. M. Pereira ...	4th April, 1928 Do.	a 2,480	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	a 2,330	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	

a—Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS</b>				
			\$	
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Foo Thye Jin ...	1st April, 1930	1,680	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar ...	1st Aug., 1928 13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	528	
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teachers, Class I, two ...	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,600	Head Master's Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Yeo Bock Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,600	
	Mak Swee Gow ...	12th Jan., 1925	960	
Teachers, Class V, three ...	Ang Kui Hong ...	1st June, 1923 19th Jan., 1931	840	
	Lee Whye Jin ...	9th Jan., 1928 19th Jan., 1931	840	
Student Teacher ...	Han Shan Yuen ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st June, 1930 Do.	600	Student Teacher's Allce. of \$180 p.a. (A.N. 881/32)
	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	540	
Teachers, Vernacular School ...	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	600	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	26th Jan., 1930 Do.	510	
	Suhaimi bin Mohd. ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	450	
<b>MARINE HARBOURS</b>				
Harbour Master ...	The Settlement Engineer, Labuan ...	...	..	
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop ...	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	William Berry Haffendan ...	17th Feb., 1932 15th June, 1926	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel ...	5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1934

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL			\$	
Medical and Health Officer	Mehta Homiji, M., L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1934 8th Jan., 1912	a 7,200	Commuted Allce. of \$480 p.a.
Dressers ...	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	b 1,320	Duty Allce. of \$180 p. a. Allowed Quarters only Duty Allce. of \$30 p.a. to Junior Dresser
	Leong Heng Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1934 3rd Jan., 1927	b 1,080	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Midwife ...	Wong En Lan ...	1st Jan., 1931 21st Oct., 1929	720	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I ...	Sodar Madhavan Krishnan ...	21st June, 1934 1st Dec., 1924	2,400	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade II ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Jan., 1913 1st Feb., 1908	c 1,680	Orderly Allce. of \$180 p.a. Fire Brigade Allce. of \$180 p.a. Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a. Free Quarters
Assistant, Grade III ...	Yong Kim Chan ...	13th April, 1921 Do.	960	
POLICE				
Inspector of Police ...	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1934 4th Feb., 1929	1,800	Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	1,020	
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1908	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	T. S. S. Ramakrishna Iyer ...	13th Oct., 1934 10th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Shim Fook Onn ...	16th June, 1934 1st Oct., 1917	1,140	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	1st Mar., 1929 2nd Feb., 1906	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Settlement Engineer ...	Owen Llewellyn Stephens, B.Sc. ...	3rd Mar., 1933 14th Jan., 1927	6,600	Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Austin Zehnder ...	2nd Aug., 1933 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop ...	Yahya bin Ibramsah ...	14th Feb., 1914 Do.	d 1,020	
Mandor ...	Hussein bin Salleh ...	1st May, 1922 Do.	e 540	

*a*—Allowed Private Practice. *b* Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. *c*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$12-50 p.m. for doing the work of Clerk-in-Charge Government Chandu Shop. *d*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. and Fire Brigade Allowance of \$48 p.a. *e*—Retiring on 6-1-35





# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **PENSIONS**

---

**PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY**

**1934**

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE			
Political Pensions			
Tunku Salayah ... ..	180 00	Colonial Government	1868
Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah ... ..	120 00		1st January, 1878
Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. G. L. Bouchier ... ..	303 33	Secretary of State	11th October, 1889
Babansah ... ..	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895
Mr. L. J. Baker ... ..	*2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
„ A. G. Hoeden ... ..	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901
„ E. H. Bell ... ..	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
„ W. Martin ... ..	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904
Mr. F. P. Penrose ... ..	700 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1905
Haji Ail bin Baki ... ..	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905
Mr. W. J. Foley ... ..	£7-8-5		11th September, 1905
„ George Newman ... ..	480 00		17th April, 1906
„ H. B. N. C. Trotter ... ..	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907
„ F. de Rozario ... ..	780 00		23rd September, 1907
„ J. Longue ... ..	300 00		8th July, 1908
Tan Kim Bong ... ..	288 00		1st July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	66 00		11th August, 1908
Mr. A. T. Dew ... ..	£10-0-0		29th June, 1908
„ L. J. Shepherdson ... ..	1,110 00		1st February, 1909
Ahmat bin Din ... ..	79 05		1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller ... ..	552 00		7th June, 1909
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ... ..	252 00	8th July, 1909	
Aboo ... ..	48 33	1st September, 1909	
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ... ..	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
„ T. G. A. Scully ... ..	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Dr. J. Leask ... ..	2,520 000	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ... ..	1,840 00		23rd July, 1910
Dr. D. K. McDowell ... ..	£160-2-5	Malay States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien ... ..	69 60	Colonial Government	1st June, 1911
Nore bin Mustapah ... ..	58 37		1st August, 1911
Ahmad de Majer ... ..	72 00		1st March, 1912
Sim Kim Watt ... ..	180 00		Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley ... ..	2,443 50	Secretary of State	Do.
„ M. Hellier ... ..	£229-10-0		19th January, 1912
Tan Tiam Keat ... ..	600 00	Colonial Government	10th September, 1912
Haji bin Tamby ... ..	42 00		16th September, 1912
B. J. Mirandah ... ..	50 67		
J. Pereira ... ..	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ... ..	12 37		
H. Supramaniam ... ..	100 00		
B. H. James ... ..	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam ... ..	100 00		1st January, 1912
D. Abeyeweera ... ..	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes ... ..	288 00		
A. Rock ... ..	80 00		

\* Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819 ... ..	...		
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...		
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	80	Ill-health
Peon, Government House ... ..	120 00	89	Infirmity of body
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Depart- ment ... ..	3,600 00	80	Abolition of Office
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ... ..	780 00	78	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	88	Age
Senior Warder ... ..	1,440 00	84	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements ... ..	£5,000-0-0	85	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D. ... ..	2,700 00	69	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department ... ..	252 00	79	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts ... ..	600 00	76	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons ... ..	1,472 75	77	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S. ... ..	£1,020-0-0	74	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ... ..	1,800 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	2,100 00	66	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ... ..	1,080 00	58	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ... ..	240 00	66	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ... ..	£266-12-0	81	Age
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	69	Infirmity of body
Postman, General Post Office ... ..	204 00	80	Age
Warder, Prisons ... ..	1,440 00	75	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison ... ..	840 00	75	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	193 33	72	Infirmity of body
Demarcation Officer ... ..	2,400 00	65	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	57	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	78	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	4,800 00	66	Do.
Official Assignee ... ..	£1,200-0-0	66	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	66	Do.
Lighthouse Serang ... ..	184 00	73	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	216 00	74	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ... ..	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens ... ..	5,430 00	77	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	72	Infirmity of body
Clerk, General Post Office ... ..	1,800 00	63	Do.
Serang, Marine Department ... ..	336 00	67	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	54	}
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ... ..	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do. ... ..	600 00	...	
Do. ... ..	600 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore ... ..	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	}
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
S. Sathasivam ...	192 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1913
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00		30th December, 1912
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupa-samy Naidu ...	84 00	Secretary of State	4th March, 1913
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00		26th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		19th July, 1913
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00	Colonial Government	10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy ...	26 60		21st May, 1913
Mr. C. V. Norris ...	1,950 00	Secretary of State	19th July, 1913
„ H. H. Norris ...	792 00		1st October, 1913
Dr. G. D. Freer ...	£253-2-6	Colonial Government	1st January, 1914
„ H. Laughher ...	£200		Do.
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350	Secretary of State	1st April, 1914
„ W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660		1st October, 1914
„ R. Derry ...	825 91	Secretary of State	20th April, 1914
Mr. R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916
„ W. W. Wilson ...	960 00	Secretary of State	2nd May, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad Taib ...	*92 88		13th August, 1916
Mr. J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1916
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st October, 1916
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00	Secretary of State	1st December, 1916
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		1st April, 1917
Abdul Kader ...	56 64	Colonial Government	1st July, 1917
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00		Do.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	*£462-14-10	Secretary of State	Do.
H. O. Felsingher ...	899 00		1st April, 1917
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1917
D. C. Perreault ...	480 00		1st September, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0	Colonial Government	10th April, 1917
Bachameah ...	44 04		9th November, 1917
Suleiman ...	128 64	Secretary of State	1st January, 1918
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00		Do.
M. J. McNair ...	£69-13-4	Colonial Government	7th May, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	*300 00		22nd July, 1918
Haji Saman alias Draman ...	104 00	Secretary of State	17th November, 1918
Abdul Rajak ...	30 72		Do.
Binasary ...	87 72	Colonial Government	1st February, 1919
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	£229-6-11		Do.
Mohamed Eusope ...	76 00	Secretary of State	1st March, 1919
Mr. E. Prior ...	2,565 00		1st July, 1919
Shaik Mydin ...	102 24	Colonial Government	8th July, 1919
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00		1st August, 1919
„ H. J. Murrell ...	*2,041 67	Secretary of State	8th July, 1919
„ E. E. J. Carter ...	*1,350 00		15th October, 1919
I. Meldrum ...	*760 00	Colonial Government	26th October, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	†£542-2-5		14th July, 1919
Mr. T. Howard ...	*†795 94	Secretary of State	10th September, 1919
Juwala Singh ...	*44 07		11th March, 1919
J. R. Innes ...	*†1,626 21	Colonial Government	24th September, 1919
			19th December, 1919

\* Colon's share. † Increased Pension, vide P.W.D. 1127/18.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	73	Defective eyesight
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...	240 00	74	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	74	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	1,320 00	64	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	480 00	69	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	65	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	77	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
Principal, Medical School ...	£1,000-0-0	69	Do.
European Master, Grade I ...	£480-0-0	75	Age
Postmaster-General, S.S. ...	£1,000-0-0	60	...
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	73	Infirmity of body
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	76	Age
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	73	Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	73	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,800 00	68	Infirmity of body
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	74	Age
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	73	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	73	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	73	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office ...	2,400 00	72	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Depart- ment ...	396 00	77	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	70	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,200 00	72	Do.
First Magistrate ...	£1,300-0-0	76	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	1,860 00	72	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	66	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O. ...	1,320 00	67	Do.
Protector of Chinese ...	£750-0-0	60	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	71	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	71	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220-0-0	64	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	71	Age
Lascar, Marine Department ...	156 00	71	Do.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	204 00	70	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	300 00	63	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	68	Age
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	73	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,400 00	66	Ill-health
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	70	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	73	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	65	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	62	Infirmity of body
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	58	Do.
Governor, S. S. ...	£5,000-0-0	80	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways ...	4,500 00	55	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	45	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	71	Age

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Haji Husin ...	*† 59 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat ...	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail ...	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane ...	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
„ A. Smith ...	3,520 00		20th April, 1920
„ A. Marlow ...	1,695 00		24th May, 1920
„ A. J. d'Conceicao ...	1,841 67		1st October, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett ...	† 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy ...	† 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield ...	*† 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	*† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah ...	*† 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	† 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. J. M. Jansen ...	*† 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	*† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. V. J. Martin ...	*† 750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	† 680 00		1st January, 1921
J. W. Salmon ...	† 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh ...	† 655 67		29th March, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 597 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	† 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia ...	† 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis ...	† 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	† 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley ...	† 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Png Kong Teck ...	† 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner ...	*† 1,046 96		Do.
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	*† 189 48	Colonial Government	10th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy ...	† 87 72		
Dollah ...	† 79 20		
Ahmat bin Draman ...	† 262 20		
Lep ...	† 228 00		1st January, 1922
Mokmin ...	† 95 76		
A. E. G. Coveney ...	† 4,800 00		26th April, 1922
C. M. Phillips ...	† 5,175 00		23rd March, 1922
A. M. de Fontaine ...	† 1,358 86		23rd February, 1922
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	† 187 20		1st April, 1922
Mohamed Baboo ...	† 99 96		15th February, 1922
R. Gopalsami ...	† 680 90		22nd June, 1922
V. Knight ...	† 1,758 33		2nd August, 1922
Bijou bin Ali ...	† 108 96		
Asmatullah ...	† 69 72		1st October, 1921
F. J. Pigott ...	*† 7,232 56		10th June, 1921
E. F. Rodrigues ...	† 600 17		1st January, 1922
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether ...	* 3,010 00		13th September, 1921
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	† 2,166 00		1st August, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	* £466-0-6		10th March, 1922
Ram Neera Singh ...	† 132 92		15th September, 1922
B. M. Ambrose ...	† 133 92		1st January, 1922
E. Edwards ...	† 1,620 00		21st February, 1922
W. C. P. Keun ...	† 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	† 315 20		1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn (Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins) ...	† 840 00		3rd January, 1923

\* Colony's share. † Increased Pension, vide P.W.D. 1127/18. ‡ Revised Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	75	Age
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	69	Age
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	60	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	68	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	69	Age
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	7,680 00	55	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	48	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	70	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	66	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	57	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	68	Medical grounds
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	54	Do.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	69	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	56	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	69	Age
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,220 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	49	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	66	Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	64	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways ...	2,640 00	65	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	3,540 00	65	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	58	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	46	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	54	Ill-health
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	68	Age limit
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	60	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department ...	288 00	67	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	67	Do.
Do. ...	576 00	67	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	67	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	67	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	65	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520 00	60	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	66	Age limit
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300 00	60	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	50	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum ...	6,000 00	68	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	420 00	53	Abolition of Office
Do. ...	420 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	67	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,560 00	67	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	67	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	8,400 00	75	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240 00	67	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	67	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	384 00	62	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Govern- ment Printing Office ...	504 00	69	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	4,800 00	67	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	65	Age limit
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576 00	69	
Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	2,400 00	62	Age



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
M. Ruthnasamy ...	* 506 67	Colonial Government	1st January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot ...	* 280 00		Do.
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt ...	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
Narain Rai ...	* 50 76	Malay States	1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford ...	*† 1,268 02		Do.
Rama Chotta ...	* 312 00		11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson ...	* 1,573 33		3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00	Colonial Government	24th September, 1923
Hanuman Dubie ...	* 125 28		1st June, 1923
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32		9th December, 1922
C. J. Saunders ...	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards ...	* 1,662 50	Colonial Government	24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau ...	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow ...	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam ...	* 164 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews ...	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht ...	* 744 00	Secretary of State	17th April, 1924
Gousemeah ...	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu ...	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Loh Lye Quee ...	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim ...	* 88 20	Secretary of State	1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee ...	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges ...	*† 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan ...	*† 2,946 09		19th October, 1923
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	* 235 44	Colonial Government	1st August, 1924
Seman bin Dorani ...	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong ...	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran ...	* 935 42		1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie ...	* 113 28	Colonial Government	9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy ...	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall ...	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins ...	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam ...	* 937 20	Colonial Government	26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias ...	† 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah ...	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy ...	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse ...	* 4,120 42	Colonial Government	28th June, 1925
Soh Eng Chong ...	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib ...	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Half recoverable from F.M.S.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ... ..	1,140 00	66	Age
First Class Binder, Govt, Printing Office ...	420 00	66	Do.
Do. ... ..	420 00	70	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	3,600 00	63	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	64	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	61	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	66	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400 00	64	Do.
Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	360 00	66	Do.
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ... ..	£3,000 00	63	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assi- gnee ... ..	14,400 00	66	}
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	66	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singa- pore ... ..	3,900 00	65	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	65	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	59	
Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	360 00	61	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion ... ..	3,480 00	59	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	420 00	65	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	360 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	58	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department ... ..	240 00	60	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D. ... ..	240 00	52	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ... ..	4,200 00	65	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution ... ..	252 00	61	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese) ... ..	1,380 00	60	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F.M.S.	5,181 00	52	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,200 00	52	Medical grounds
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	64	Age limit
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300 00	64	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ... ..	2,040 00	52	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,500 00	62	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	62	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ... ..	1,320 00	55	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch ... ..	4,200 00	64	Age limit
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court ... ..	3,120 00	59	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department ... ..	2,640 00	52	Infirmity of body
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping ... ..	1,140 00	47	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept., S. S. and F. M. S. ... ..	480 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,040 00	45	Infirmity of body
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court ... ..	8,700 00	63	Age limit
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ... ..	2,040 00	58	Infirmity of body
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	1,680 00	51	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ...	*† 3,133 33	Colonial Government	10th July, 1925
V. R. Menon ...	* 1,140 33		1st March, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib ...	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau ...	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita ...	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
Veerasamy ...	* 97 97		26th April, 1925
S. Subramaniam ...	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi ...	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh ...	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell ...	* 810 67		8th August, 1925
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00		16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah ...	*† 39 73		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington ...	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan ...	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman ...	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
G. C. Valpy ...	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith ...	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
G. J. Marshall ...	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis ...	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	† 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail ...	† 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs ...	† 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long ...	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali ...	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
Swee Ah Quee ...	† 43 68		Do.
Acha bin Paras ...	† 504 00		1st January, 1926
T. J. Dunning ...	* 938 67		28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	† 165 94		1st January, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	* 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler ...	† 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Jayaram ...	† 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison ...	† 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar ...	† 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	† 177 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody ...	* 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus ...	† 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke ...	† 2,702 00		13th July, 1926

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$    c.		
Chief Justice, S. S. ... ..	24,000 00	71	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), Victoria Bridge School ... ..	2,640 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education ... ..	540 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury ... ..	3,000 00	64	Age limit
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	324 00	64	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	348 00	44	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department ... ..	2,520 00	46	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ... ..	2,280 00	59	Age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Govern- ment Monopolies Department ... ..	384 00	59	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ... ..	2,280 00	42	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ... ..	2,400 00	52	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ... ..	1,080 00	45	Do.
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service, S. S. ... ..	12,600 00	59	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee ... ..	12,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	384 00	64	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	360 00	64	Do.
Do. ... ..	360 00	64	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ... ..	11,400 00	57	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	3,600 00	58	Optional retirement
Secretary, Town Board, Muar ... ..	5,760 00	58	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways ... ..	3,120 00	63	Age limit
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore ... ..	720 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	1,200 00	66	Do.
Do. ... ..	1,200 00	64	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office ... ..	7,200 00	63	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ... ..	1,260 00	51	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways ... ..	408 00	53	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ... ..	1,200 00	42	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office ... ..	1,008 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	2,640 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ... ..	708 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Mono- polies ... ..	468 00	58	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ... ..	9,600 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ... ..	1,560 00	47	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ... ..	9,600 00	63	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ... ..	360 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	396 00	58	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	3,600 00	56	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ... ..	3,900 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ... ..	6,720 00	59	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
E. S. Hose ...	† 2,323 71	Colonial Government	26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson ...	* 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus ...	† 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney ...	†† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
P. C. Cowley-Brown ...	† 1,347 50		21st June, 1926
W. H. Taylor ...	† 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	† 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali ...	† 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	†† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
D. Sta Maria ...	† 486 00		1st October, 1926
E. E. Johnson ...	† 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza ...	† 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery ...	† 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	†† 71 45		9th September, 1926
Murasah (Munishar-K u b e r Singh) ...	† 78 69		23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo ...	† 217 75		23rd September, 1926
C. J. Monteiro ...	† 1,260 00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	†† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	†† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
Sitaram ...	† 115 00		1st January, 1927
D. Beatty ...	* 7,740 00		25th January, 1927
Ho Siak Kuan ...	† 3,600 00		1st February, 1926
S. Krishnasamy ...	† 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons ...	†† 111 60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye ...	†† 512 38		1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud ...	† 600 00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin ...	† 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ...	† 780 00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed ...	† 227 25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	† 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim ...	† 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	† 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin ...	† 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Daudsah ...	† 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase ...	*† 1,026 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	* 140 04		1st January, 1927
Chaboo bin Edat ...	† 200 06		10th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	* 218 28		12th March, 1927
S. C. De Souza ...	† 1,800 00		1st June, 1927
Tan Boon Guan ...	† 840 00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown ...	*† 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	† 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) ...	† 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	† 105 37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	*† 26 54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David ...	†† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib ...	† 116 62		1st August, 1927

\* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	59	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	65	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	6,600 00	47	Ill-health
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	59	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ...	600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	63	Age limit
Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...	1,080 00	64	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	47	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	64	Age limit
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	70	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	48	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	780 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports ...	2,520 00	63	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ...	9,600 00	60	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396 00	62	Age limit
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400 00	58	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singa- pore ...	1,560 00	47	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	45	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Depart- ment ...	1,680 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,440 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	2,520 00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690 00	66	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts ...	420 00	62	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways ...	10,200 00	49	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960 00	57	Age limit
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660 00	49	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720 00	62	Age limit
Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,600 00	65	Do.
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	60	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore ...	15,000 00	60	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	57	Optional retirement
Do. ...	360 00	57	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis ...	2,520 00	55	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	12,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	57	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
S. Littledyke ...	*† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy ...	* 233 19		22nd April, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	* 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell (married known as Mrs. Ambuhl) ...	* 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah ...	† 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	† 135 69		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness ...	† 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan ...	* 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford ...	*† 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza ...	* 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
D. M. Ford ...	*† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown ...	* 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam ...	*† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt ...	*† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun ...	* 339 00		14th November, 1927
Bahadar Singh ...	† 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ...	†† 133 84		13th September, 1927
W. Pereyra ...	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat ...	† 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge ...	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith (married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman) ...	† 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton ...	†† 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith ...	† 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua ...	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam ...	* 1,209 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth ...	† 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1 ...	* 114 38		1st May, 1928
G. Gnanoo ...	† 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park ...	*† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	* 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz ...	* 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin ...	* 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Ahmat bin H. Omar ...	* 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke ...	* 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt ...	* 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	†† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean ...	†† 1,051 31		7th July, 1928
A. B. Hogan ...	* 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara ...	*† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah ...	* 450 00		14th March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	* 174 00		28th July, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope ...	† 84 72		1st January, 1928
Ali bin Maulot ...	* 263 06		6th May, 1928
W. E. Maddocks ...	*† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells ...	*† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam ...	* 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood ...	† 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy ...	* 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas ...	† 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy <i>alias</i> Ram Sewah Rai ...	* 87 00		24th September, 1928

\* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760 00	59	Optional retirement
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	57	Infirmity of body
Foreman Binder, Printing Office ...	756 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	38	Do.
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	53	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960 00	55	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	4,200 00	59	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department ...	300 00	62	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	55	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service ...	9,600 00	61	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,600 00	58	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	52	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	54	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants ...	960 00	63	Age limit
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies ...	420 00	62	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	56	Do.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	37	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education ...	1,560 00	62	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical ...	1,980 00	45	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,920 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	56	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office ...	708 00	46	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	66	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	57	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200 00	58	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	528 00	63	Age limit
Chief Health Officer ...	12,600 00	61	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,160 00	51	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	69	...
Treasurer, S. S. ...	15,600 00	57	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D. ...	2,760 00	46	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	3,960 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760 00	46	General inefficiency
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	49	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	300 00	64	Age limit
Artificier, Police Armoury ...	1,380 00	61	Do.
Harbour Master, Perak ...	7,200 00	61	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	60	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ...	4,020 00	53	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600 00	61	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680 00	47	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	59	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	56	Do.



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
J. P. C. Rigby ...	*† 75 69	Colonial Government	13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards ...	*† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith ...	*† 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, c.m.g. ...	*† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh ...	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers ...	* 1,605 00		27th August, 1928
W. Welsh ...	† 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai ...	† 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes ...	† 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim ...	* 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar ...	* 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill ...	* 3,328 32		25th May, 1928
Captain W. H. Calthrop			
Calthrop ...	* 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam ...	* 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim ...	* 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee ...	* 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Enriquez ...	* 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat ...	* 140 31		1st January, 1929
G. A. Phillips ...	* 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip ...	* 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew ...	* 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir ...	* 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden ...	* 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo ...	* 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bidin bin Kamar ...	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer ...	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson ...	* 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson ...	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim ...	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton ...	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan ...	144 04		4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali (Wald Rambaran Rai) ...	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee ...	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar ...	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row ...	\$ 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir ...	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee ...	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim ...	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain ...	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st, September, 1929
Chee Nian Hee ...	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White ...	*† 4,375 96		19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar ...	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn ...	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola ...	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan ...	* 444 00		15th July, 1929

\* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

\$ S.S. share.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	60	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800 00	64	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640 00	56	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	46	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800 00	59	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	56	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Matron Class II, Materinary Hospital ...	3,240 00	56	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	53	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000 00	53	Do.
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	61	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S. ...	10,200 00	65	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600 00	65	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940 00	49	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore ...	300 00	60	Age limit
Postman, Class I, P. P. O., Singapore ...	360 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920 00	36	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	300 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	48	Compulsory retirement on a/c of
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000 00	49	General insufficient
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	50	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	54	Do.
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	59	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	60	Do.
Accountant, Treasury ...	6,600 00	60	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	60	Do.
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. ...	1,200 00	60	Age limit
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	15,000 00	34	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	240 00	59	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	53	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	51	Age limit
Do. ...	312 00	59	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	59	Do.
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	900 00	41	Infirmity of body
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,500 00	65	Abolition of Office
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,440 00	64	Do.
Registration Clerk, Immigration Commis- sioners Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,440 00	65	Do.
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	47	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	55	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	2,700 00	53	Debility
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	12,600 00	60	Age limit
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	228 00	59	Optional retirement
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	36	Service Terminated on sale of
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	204 00	54	Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	276 00	43	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S. ...	1,920 00	51	Service Terminated on sale of
		38	Yacht
			Do.
			Infirmity of body

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
S. Vellupillai ...	* 443 33	Colonial Government	6th June, 1929
Janarian <i>alias</i> Ram Sarupanday	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong ...	96 00		1st November, 1929
Chua Choon Choo ...	* 648 96		Do.
G. H. Richards ...	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B.	*§ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
E. Aune ...	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell ...	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber ...	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew ...	¶ 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye ...	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira ...	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd Yasin	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner ...	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman ...	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan ...	*   217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy	* 66 13		8th February, 1930
E. Fann Kee ...	* 1,109 25		12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
Bisnath ...	* 97 87		1st April 1929
C h u d a r i ( <i>alias</i> Bhabhotee Pandey)	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty ...	** 151 58		1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunus	** 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim	** 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel	** 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman	** 110 75		Do.
Samau bin Salley ...	** 70 25		1st April, 1930
Tribini Roy ...	* 96 75		Do.
R. Loordusamy ...	*   200 53		14th December, 1929
Samau bin Omar ...	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai ...	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J White ...	†§ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon ...	* 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
H. C. P. de Souza ...	* 840 00		Do.
Peer Mohamed ...	* 128 67		21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt ...	*† 2,162 50		13th Dember, 1929
C. F. J. Green ...	*† 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said	* 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark ...	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth ...	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams ...	†¶Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian ...	* 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Deen Pasayala ...	*   428 68		18th June, 1930
F Robinson ...	*   847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	* 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh ...	* 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930

\* Reduced Pension. † S.S. share. ‡ Colony's share. § Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.

¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension. || Draws a special Allowance in addition. \*\* Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries	1,680 00	37	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	50	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,780 00	60	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah	11,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S.	17,400 00	61	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang	10,800 00	60	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	4,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Artificier, Grade II	936 00	48	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore	8,400 00	60	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Department, S.	3,420 00	60	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police	1,500 00	55	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office	3,600 00	55	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office	3,120 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools	660 00	59	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S.	14,400 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,920 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	49	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office	3,120 00	49	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	9,750 00	57	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	49	Age limit
Do.	360 00	49	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies	516 00	59	Do.
Serang, lighthouse, Serang, Marine	540 00	59	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine	600 00	59	Do.
Do.	600 00	59	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine	240 00	59	Do.
Signalman, Marine	240 00	59	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	49	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office	732 00	55	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine	240 00	57	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	49	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S.	3,000 00	47	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	44	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies	6,000 00	61	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,920 00	61	Do.
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court	384 00	53	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F. M. S. and S. S.	24,000 00	59	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang	16,800 00	59	Do.
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office	360 00	51	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan	12,000 00	55	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts	1,020 00	45	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital	1,440 00	51	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	2,520 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	55	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office	1,140 00	54	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, Kedah	12,600 00	55	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court	360 00	59	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	57	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Awang bin Ali ...	* 62 45	Colonial Government	8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	†† 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai ...	† 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore ...	*§ 191 30		17th March, 1930
T. M. Redrup ...	660 00		30th August, 1930
Mohar Rai ...	† 87 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1930
G. Cullen ...	†§ 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	† 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
T. A. Melville ...	†§ 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche ...	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	¶ 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa ...	108 50		13th December, 1930
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	§ 2,624 91		7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	†§ 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah ...	†§ 757 93	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller ...	†§ 186 37		5th November, 1930
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim ...	194 38		1st January, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12	Secretary of State	15th March, 1931
Bidasy ...	105 37		1st April, 1931
Bansi ...	168 00		28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus ...	1,828 12		21st February, 1931
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	* 204 13		16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler ...	947 68	Colonial Government	8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah ...	842 62		2nd January, 1931
Leong Ali Kow ...	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry ...	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali ...	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal ...	122 10	Colonial Government	1st January, 1931
S. Govindasamy ...	2,409 00		3rd January, 1931
H. B. Dodds ...	* 2,849 53		18th March, 1931
J. Lornie ...	* 5,317 72		10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng ...	834 75		1st March, 1931
R. J. Farrer ...	* 9,304 02	Colonial Government	29th June, 1931
U. Theseira ...	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop ...	* 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan ...	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Noordin bin Ali ...	141 99		31st May, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	* 283 66	Colonial Government	1st June, 1931
W. Davis ...	3,832 86		3rd March, 1931
Dr. A. S. Millard ...	* 123 50	Secretary of State	28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng ...	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25		9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng ...	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon ...	* 4,259 39		13th June, 1931

\* Annual allowance. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Draws a special Allowance in addition.  
 § Colony's share. ¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office	252 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	57	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Controller, Post and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	10,800 00	54	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch ...	2,400 00	60	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	49	Do.
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000 00	57	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	56	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary or Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	54	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,000 00	39	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer ...	5,640 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	49	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000 00	59	Age
Under Secretary, S. S. ...	14,400 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	8,100 00	46	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Singapore Railways ...	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	48	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	48	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S. ...	480 00	48	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,900 00	53	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore ...	1,800 00	39	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	48	Section ii (1) (b) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	53	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	65	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	57	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore ...	396 00	58	Age limit
Medical Officer, Singapore ...	5,280 00	53	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supt., General Post Office, S. ...	9,600 00	57	Age limit
British Resident, Selangor ...	16,800 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	50	Infirmity of body
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	34	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore ...	5,340 00	53	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	48	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S.	600 00	53	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S. ...	1,800 00	54	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Supt., Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	52	Optional retirement
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	55	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S.	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D., Singapore	3,120 00	47	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	53	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	53	Ill-health

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
A. Rajagopal ... ..	490 00	Colonial Government	9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul ... ..	* 51 86		27th February, 1931
A. Roose ... ..	1,503 13		3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathie ... ..	385 00		20th May, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasan ... ..	54 55		19th March, 1931
A. Danker ... ..	1,050 00	Secretary of State	15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah	* 48 72		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops ... ..	* 3,142 83		30th September, 1931
C. Hannigan ... ..	* 2,646 04		24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.Q., V.D. ...	* 412 04		1st January, 1931
Inche Ismail bin Salleh ... ..	228 00	Colonial Government	6th October, 1931
D. A. Bishop ... ..	* 3,454 25		25th November, 1931
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ... ..	393 00		2nd December, 1931
Mrs. E. F. Howell ... ..	1,106 67		24th July, 1932
V. Paramoo Pillay ... ..	1,040 67		15th January, 1932
C. T. A. Rai ... ..	1,290 84	Colonial Government	1st January, 1932
C. Marius ... ..	450 06		23rd March, 1932
Labh Singh ... ..	271 50		18th March, 1932
R. de Silva ... ..	717 50		17th January, 1932
Haji Wahap bin H. Omar ... ..	127 18		1st June, 1932
Abdul Majid bin Md. Arshad ...	196 00	Colonial Government	14th March, 1932
T. Arumugam ... ..	111 75		24th February, 1932
P. J. Davenport ... ..	1,785 00		13th July, 1932
J. Kerr ... ..	1,998 00		10th July, 1932
A. P. Rayappan ... ..	* 261 00		6th February, 1932
B. W. Elles ... ..	* 774 28	Colonial Government	22nd June, 1932
Seman bin Arip ... ..	74 40		7th April, 1932
J. M. Cordeiro ... ..	1,039 50		1st July, 1932
A. K. L'Edrus ... ..	* 453 51		9th November, 1931
Ram Kaval ... ..	77 62		14th October, 1931
M. Chelliah ... ..	* 33 33	Colonial Government	4th December, 1931
John Pereira ... ..	325 00		19th November, 1931
A. Kulasegram ... ..	708 75		16th November, 1931
O. A. Filmer ... ..	758 95		30th November, 1931
T. S. Ponnuthurai ... ..	* 63 40		23rd December, 1931
Bujang bin Awang ... ..	135 94	Colonial Government	22nd April, 1932
A. Rogers ... ..	1,441 25		9th May, 1932
G. F. Jackson ... ..	4,812 50		10th July, 1932

\* Colony's share.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Extra Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	53	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S. S. ...	1,680 00	46	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S.	7,800 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,920-0-0	53	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S. ...	600 00	39	Section 11 (c) Pension Enact- ment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	58	Age limit
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	56	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad ...	£1,309-14-6	61	Age limit
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office, S. ...	720 00	46	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	54	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	51	Infirmity of body
Temporary European Mistress, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	4,800 00	70	Retirement on reaching pensionable status
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	3,600 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Trea- sury, Singapore ...	5,280 00	54	Optional retirement (Circular No. 26/31)
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	1,140 00	54	Do.
Gazette Clerk, Printing Office, Singapore	720 00	56	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,680 00	50	Infirmity of body
Tindal Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	300 00	59	Age limit
Asst. Head Postman, Post Office, Singapore	420 00	57	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury, S. ...	360 00	57	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	54	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hos- pital, Hospital and Dispensary, Singapore	5,760 00	57	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, S. S. ...	960 00	41	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	57	Optional retirement
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Singapore ...	288 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	52	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class II, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	49	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department, S. ...	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Hos- pital and Dispensary, Singapore ...	2,520 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, F. M. S. ...	2,880 00	45	Section 8 (ii) (e) of Pens. Enact. 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Clerk, Class II, Traffic Sub-Dept., F.M.S. Railways, K. L. ...	1,920 00	48	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/32
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S.	10,2000 00	55	Optional age
Auditor-General, S. S. and Director of External Audit, S. S. ...	12,600 00	49	Abolition of Office



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Seet Kiam Koo ... ..	2,194 50	Colonial Government	19th July, 1932
J. B. Pereira ... ..	1,688 94		25th July, 1932
Ahmad bin Omar ... ..	130 50		10th July, 1932
Tan Chuan Kim ... ..	323 38		1st August, 1932
R. A. Monteiro ... ..	1,500 00		18th August, 1932
E. A. Kenny ... ..	* 628 64		18th July, 1932
G. Veragoo ... ..	1,877 56		1st July, 1932
Dollah bin Hussin ... ..	234 00		22nd April, 1932
Dr. E. H. Black ... ..	* 9 13		20th July, 1932
Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman	333 28		1st June, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Hassan ...	178 87		Do.
Mat bin Bama ... ..	* 48 46		22nd December, 1931
A. S. Mitchell ... ..	* 37 80		29th January, 1932
J. P. Thuraiappah ... ..	* 1 12		9th August, 1932
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 40 68		1st January, 1932
A. Arlando ... ..	324 37		8th September, 1932
H. C. Eckhardt ... ..	* 599 92		27th April, 1932
Yeo Tiang Swee ... ..	* 2,214 84		1st October, 1932
L. Kuatorze ... ..	283 25		1st July, 1932
J. Griffiths ... ..	† 1,202 11		3rd November, 1931
Teo Kang Swee ... ..	† 125 55		29th April, 1932
C. Boden Kloss ... ..	† 2,105 24		28th March, 1932
Haji Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Kassim ... ..	117 25		17th August, 1932
S. Ponnampalam ... ..	358 75		11th June, 1932
Abdullah bin Kadersah ... ..	* 87 63		12th August, 1932
G. Joseph ... ..	* 237 37		16th December, 1931
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	241 25		1st July, 1932
S. Koopoosamy ... ..	130 87		22nd August, 1932
Chia Ek Kee ... ..	753 13		19th September, 1932
T. R. Subramania Iyer ... ..	† 36 30		6th October, 1932
Ram Kedar ... ..	64 00		8th October, 1932
W. Mellor ... ..	3,455 62		1st November, 1932
C. G. Cadman ... ..	† 420 02		30th December, 1932
Abdul Gaffor ... ..	† 98 38		1st May, 1932
Lim Thian Pee ... ..	908 25		4th November, 1932
Ali bin Haji Sahil ... ..	811 12		1st August, 1932

\* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	4,560 00	53	Optional retirement
Assistant Accountant, Treasury, Singapore	3,660 00	52	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. 7/32)
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	52	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	56	Do.
Inspector of Women and Girls, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	3,000 00	57	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, F.M.S. ...	10,800 00	53	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Financial Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,660 00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	53	Do.
Senior Health Officer, Negri Sembilan ...	12,000 00	52	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, S.	750 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, S.	540 00	52	Do.
Serang, s.l. <i>Shark</i> Fisheries Department, S.	480 00	56	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	6,000 00	50	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Land Office, Batu Gajah ...	2,520 00	45	Accelerated retirement (Ordce No. 7/32)
Forest Ranger, Grade I, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	53	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	900 00	43	Infirmity of body
Commissioner of Trade and Customs, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	57	Age limit
Senior Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	4,500 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	62	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,800 00	54	Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways, K. L. ...	3,120 00	48	Section 8 (ii) (e) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Director of Museums, S. S. and F. M. S. and Director, Raffles Library, S. S. ...	12,000 00	57	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Singapore ...	240 00	59	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,680 00	41	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts,	324 00	51	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,560 00	49	Do.
Engineer, Hospital & Dispensary, Medical, Singapore ...	600 00	55	Abolition of Office
Office-keeper, Police Department, S. ...	360 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	3,000 00	51	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	4,800 00	52	Optional retirement
			Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	348 00	47	Optional retirement (Ordinance 7/32)
Surveyor-General of Ships, Singapore ...	11,400 00	56	Do.
Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	56	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enactment, 1928
Office-keeper, Chinese Secretariat, S. ...	360 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	43	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	43	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
S. G. Augutin ...	534 00	Colonial Government	12th August, 1932
Edros bin Mohamed ...	479 38		11th August, 1932
Karim bin Haroon ...	447 00		1st August, 1932
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussain	422 00		1st July, 1932
Ow Chung Chee ...	432 00		21st August, 1932
Wee Say Peng ...	810 00		10th August, 1932
Wee Baba ...	520 00		6th October, 1932
Tan Peng Song ...	777 00		14th October, 1932
W. G. Stirling ...	* 5,820 85		1st January, 1932
Mohamed Raus ...	190 19		7th October, 1932
J. Duguid ...	* 2,335 56		26th August, 1932
W. D. Sesho ...	510 00		9th August, 1932
Ramnath Singh ...	828 00		17th August, 1932
Abdul Aziz bin H. Ahmat	341 25		2nd October, 1932
Mat Ali bin Nong ...	*† 50 47		8th December, 1932
Ramasamy ...	100 63		23rd November, 1932
Buyong bin Benar ...	* 109 16		1st July, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	527 07		13th November, 1932
Sammykanoo ...	† 128 29		12th October, 1932
G. Muthukrishnan ...	* 2 86		15th May, 1932
R. O'Neill ...	* 2,982 01		30th June, 1932
A. Thambiah ...	* 20 85		3rd September, 1932
S. Stutchbury ...	* 7,090 64		18th November, 1932
A. W. Browne ...	731 25		15th April, 1932
Abdul Ahmat bin Abubakar ...	† 130 18		29th December, 1932
S. Singaram ...	119 25		4th March, 1933
Kakarap bin Haji A. Majid ...	270 00		1st January, 1933
Ali bin Abbas ...	† 121 00		4th January, 1933
Ramasamy ...	181 45		1st January, 1933
F. Lange ...	1,181 25		6th February, 1933
V. Seshachalam ...	390 00		12th January, 1933
Simagala ...	67 03		15th January, 1933
Ngo Yam Liang ...	560 94		12th March, 1933
T. Wright ...	1,220 62		5th April, 1933
T. M. Thiagarajah ...	* 52 25		1st January, 1933
Mohamed bin Othman ...	593 25		28th February, 1933
C. T. Mitchell ...	551 25		22nd January, 1933
A. W. Hamilton ...	* 1,053 49		14th October, 1932
Lim Cho Meng ...	1,293 50		16th April, 1933
S. J. Bux ...	* 223 66		1st November, 1933

\* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	46	Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,440 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	37	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	11,400 00	46	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S. Controller, Posts & Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	660 00	52	Infirmity of body
	10,800 00	42	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	34	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,140 00	43	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Peon, Class I, Audit Office, Singapore ...	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,020 00	37	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,280 00	39	Infirmity of body and mind
Additional P. C., Veterinary Dept., S. ...	396 00	47	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Singapore ...	660 00	49	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ...	8,100 00	48	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, F. M. S., Kuala Kubu ...	3,180 00	52	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enact., 1928
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	52	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade I, Printing Office, Singapore ...	492 00	48	Do.
Presman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	360 00	56	Age limit
Serang Grade I, Steam Launches ...	540 00	55	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	49	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	456 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	34	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Optional age
Store-keeper, Prisons ...	1,500 00	45	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	46	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	47	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Health Branch ...	2,520 00	56	Age limit
Waiting Room Attendant, General Hospital	2,520 00	42	Abolition of Office
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F. M. S. ...	11,400 00	46	Medical grounds
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,440 00	38	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745 26	Colonial Government	7th January, 1933
E. G. Goldfinch ...	* 1,837 43		2nd March, 1933
Dr. P. H. Hennessy ...	* 133 98		5th January, 1933
T. H. Velasco ...	335 50		4th October, 1932
S. H. Bateman ...	2,250 00		1st May, 1933
N. H. Holm ...	† 900 00		1st December, 1933
P. K. Ponnudurai ...	* 633 58		5th November, 1932
Mahmud bin Ismail ...	629 50		1st March, 1933
A. W. Duggan ...	* 637 60		15th May, 1933
Hassan Ali bin Kassim ...	* 51 96		1st January, 1933
W. J. Haskins ...	* 554 46		9th April, 1933
Koh Geok Boon ...	198 74		25th October, 1932
A. J. Sheedy ...	* 2,783 48		30th January, 1933
Miss E. Le Cain ...	1,027 50		1st April, 1933
Mohamed Eusope ...	91 25		1st February, 1933
R. E. Caradine ...	*† 4,430 76		1st January, 1933
M. S. Nathan ...	279 84		20th March, 1933
A. Sabaratnam ...	355 25		8th December, 1932
H. O. Pestana ...	721 87		17th January, 1933
Tan Kee Soon ...	1,988 00		17th January, 1933
Tan F. C. A. Barrett-Lennard ...	* 3,219 46		15th April, 1932
A. J. Black ...	* 1,162 50		10th March, 1933
Tng Boon Chiew ...	202 50		1st January, 1933
K. Sundrampillay ...	811 12		15th December, 1932
Bedin bin Dollah ...	*† 150 53		1st January, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) L. S. O'May ...	* 1,902 62	Colonial Government	1st February, 1933
Wee Baba ...	520 00		2nd December, 1932
E. C. van der Beck ...	2,277 00		1st June, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745 26		7th January, 1933
P. J. Sproule ...	* 7,800 00		1st December, 1933
Md. Nor b. H. Abdul Manan ...	368 87		1st March, 1933
Davy Parsat ...	72 46		3rd February, 1933
Swit bin Tahir ...	496 25		1st March, 1933
Bindasari Roy ...	68 23		8th July, 1933
Dr. K. C. Sinha ...	3,037 50		1st March, 1933
Ismail bin Ali ...	390 00		1st June, 1933
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	485 74		16th September, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	* 393 21		7th September, 1932

\* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	53	Abolition of Appointment
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	51	Optional retirement
Medical Officer and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Malayan Medical Service ...	12,100 00	54	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical ...	1,320 00	34	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	4,500 00	53	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Department, S. S. ...	6,000 00	37	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	3,480 00	47	Optional retirement
European Warde, Grade I, Prisons ...	1,200 00	54	Do.
	3,840 00	41	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,1400 00	41	Do.
Engineer for Construction, F.M.S.R., Kuala Lumpur ...	12,600 00	54	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	660 00	45	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	54	Section 8 (ii) b of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools	2,400 00	46	Sec. 8 (2) (c) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F. M. S. ...	9,000 00	39	Abolition of Post
Indian Interpreter, Grade II, District Court ...	1,800 00	41	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ...	1,680 00	35	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit ...	2,520 00	56	Age limit
Office Assistant, Bankruptcy Office ...	4,260 00	51	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal ...	17,142 86	...	...
Financial Officer, Education ...	7,200 00	51	C.S. Circular 26/31
Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	720 00	51	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,520 00	43	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	41	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	9,600 00	50	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	36	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent General Post Office ...	5,280 00	48	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	53	Abolition of appointment
Senior Puisne Judge, Legal ...	15,600 00	59	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class Ia ...	780 00	52	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	42	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I ...	1,200 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Age limit
Deputy Medical Officer, Kandang Kerbau Dispensary ...	7,200 00	56	Do.
Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	780 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280 00	34	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Excise Clerk, Police Department ...	1,200 00	43	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Bir Chand Roy ...	* 5 98	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
F. B. Sewell ...	* 2,553 18		1st May, 1933
M. A. Nathan ...	740 25		20th February, 1933
W. D. Horne ...	† 2,993 00		3rd August, 1933
Mrs. J. David ...	* 15 12		1st January, 1933
G. Ramasamy ...	* 97 08		4th April, 1933
C. H. Nicol ...	3,853 12		11th February, 1933
Monel bin Radin ...	958 12		1st March, 1933
Mat Amin bin Latip ...	* 33 43		18th February, 1933
E. Albuquerque ...	464 62		3rd April, 1933
W. R. Spencer ...	* 33 59		3rd January, 1933
W. J. Porter ...	* 554 07		19th April, 1933
W. Mountford ...	691 60		5th July, 1933
R. Veerasamy ...	750 75		23rd March, 1933
Ali bin Abdul Rahman ...	177 75		1st March, 1933
Mrs. A. L. Bishop ...	* 2,229 39		24th February, 1933
W. H. Follenfant ...	* 419 25		13th January, 1933
Hussain bin Eusope ...	95 31		1st June, 1933
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	134 50		1st March, 1933
J. Sandanasamy ...	* 250 45		21st October, 1932
A. Abishegenaden ...	* 765 21		5th March, 1933
Song Ong Whatt ...	* 899 44		25th May, 1933
Seah Seng Kang ...	1,870 00		1st June, 1933
J. Nonis ...	226 78		11th June, 1933
F. M. Desker ...	1,425 00		1st August, 1933
C. C. James ...	825 50		1st July, 1933
S. Saravanamuttoo ...	* 292 99		12th July, 1933
R. J. Page ...	*† 800 68		7th March, 1933
F. H. Dupree ...	† 4,413 34		23rd March, 1933
C. H. G. Clarke ...	* 5,083 88		19th June, 1933
W. H. Dinsmore ...	*† 1,251 47		26th July, 1933
M. V. Singaravelu ...	*† 7 65		25th February, 1933
H. M. Klyne ...	* 823 03		10th May, 1933
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	*† 74 02		1st January, 1933

\* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Revenue Survey Office, Kuala Lipis ... ..	2,400 00	45	Abolition of Office
Senior Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. ...	12,000 00	51	Retirement under Circular 26/31
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	43	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ... ..	9,840 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class IIb, Education, F.M.S. ...	2,400 00	43	Abolition of Office
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts ... ..	312 00	46	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	9,000 00	53	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	2,520 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ... ..	1,440 00	40	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Linotype Operator, Special Grade, Govern- ment Printing Office ... ..	1,080 00	48	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ... ..	1,800 00	36	Abolition of Office
Telephone Traffic Manager, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,800 00	45	Section 8 (ii) e of Pens. Enact., 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
European Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,360 00	41	Abolition of Office
			Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ... ..	1,680 00	56	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIb ...	540 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School, English Schools ... ..	7,200 00	55	Age limit
Confidential Printer, C. I. D., Police Department ... ..	4,680 00	48	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ... ..	300 00	43	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIb ...	480 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, S.S. ... ..	1,560 00	42	Infirmity of body
Shorthand Typist, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ... ..	3,000 00	48	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ... ..	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ... ..	4,800 00	46	Accelerated retirement (Ord. No. 7/32)
Clerk, Class III, P.W.D. ... ..	1,140 00	30	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Native Craft, Marine ... ..	3,000 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools, Education ... ..	3,120 00	55	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ... ..	2,040 00	42	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons, Johore ... ..	5,760 00	53	Age limit
Engineer, Wireless, Station, Post Office ...	9,600 00	45	Abolition of Office
Resident Councillor, Malacca ... ..	14,400 00	56	Age limit
Judge, Kedah ... ..	12,600 00	56	Do.
Process Server, Courts, Klang ... ..	312 00	45	Retrenchment
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ... ..	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ... ..	564 00	30	Abolition of Office



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Matalli bin Pali ...	31 71	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
Said Haron bin Ahmat ...	39 05		Do.
Abdul bin Nawī ...	74 17		Do.
Dollah bin Ajang ...	80 30		1st January, 1933
R. A. E. Clark ...	1,410 67		1st November, 1933
F. E. Shepherd ...	*† 892 49		22nd June, 1933
R. V. Chapman ...	* 129 46		1st February, 1933
J. W. R. Bloom ...	3,300 00		6th September, 1933
Che Man bin Din ...	* 17 82		9th July, 1933
Mohin bin Haji Maswari ...	26 12		1st January, 1933
Rahman bin Abdul ...	205 63		25th May, 1933
Sheik Farid bin Sheik Moideen ...	144 75		1st October, 1933
N. Kanapathipillay ...	1,030 25		24th May, 1933
K. Rajaratnam ...	1,520 00		1st June, 1933
Nio Swee Hock ...	1,539 00		1st November, 1933
G. T. Peall ...	† 2,700 00		19th December, 1933
S. R. Drayton ...	* 2,648 58		23rd December, 1933
D. W. Evans ...	† 2,430 00		3rd July, 1933
Miss K. M. Hill ...	*† 1,358 60		29th July, 1933
B. W. Ayadurai ...	1,297 50		1st November, 1933
K. A. Frugniet ...	*† 168 74		13th April, 1933
P. Dharamalingam ...	† 247 03		17th July, 1933
Capt. F. J. Sheedy ...	*† 826 21		11th September, 1933
Haji Dris bin Kassim ...	294 75		1st November, 1933
M. B. Brockwell ...	* 516 23		17th November, 1933
H. A. Dijkerman ...	* 1,127 43		26th December, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) S. Winstedt ...	*† 2,736 22		11th August, 1933
Seng Yew Liang ...	* 535 18		14th August, 1933
Yeo Hong Seng ...	748 13		28th November, 1933
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Ali ...	979 12		1st December, 1933
E. E. Colman ...	*† 4,014 52		28th November, 1933
H. V. Hughes ...	*† 2,134 04		29th December, 1933
J. M. Ovans ...	† 680 00		24th October, 1933
K. Chelliah ...	* 280 55		9th June, 1933
Yuan Chee Foon ...	458 59		1st December, 1933
R. Veerapillay ...	† 79 35		11th October, 1933
F. K. Searancke ...	*† 623 50		9th July, 1933

\* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ...	516 00	35	Abolition of Office
Do. do. ...	528 00	48	Do.
Do. Serang, Police ...	516 00	39	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	40	Do.
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	5,520 00	52	Optional retirement
Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,600 00	35	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S. ...	4,200 00	52	Abolition of Office
Currency Office, Treasury ...	6,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forest Department, F.M.S. ...	1,020 00	40	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Serang, Police ...	456 00	36	Abolition of Office
Artificer, Grade III, Police ...	840 00	36	Infirmity of mind
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts	360 00	53	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	45	Retirement under Ord. No. 7/32
Inspector, P.W.D. ...	4,560 00	56	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	9,300 00	61	Do.
Senior Engineer, Wireless, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,200 00	49	Abolition of Office
Financial Officer, Police ...	8,100 00	49	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Matron, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240 00	46	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	47	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Forest Department, F.M.S. ...	5,520 00	29	Abolition of appointment
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	44	Infirmity of body
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	49	Abolition of appointment
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	53	Abolition of Office
European Master, Education, F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	55	Age limit
Senior Assistant of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S. ...	10,200 00	56	Do.
Lady Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	9,600 00	46	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Clerk, Class I, Fisheries Department ...	2,520 00	39	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	38	Retirement under Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Audit ...	2,520 00	51	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	56	Age limit
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S. ...	8,700 00	46	Abolition of Office
Chief Officer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	4,800 00	28	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,680 00	41	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,040 00	38	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Peon, Class I, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	276 00	46	Infirmity of body
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S. ...	8,400 00	48	Medical grounds

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Dalil bin Idris ...	*† 34 34	Colonial Government	29th November, 1933
V. Narayanasamy ...	* 305 60		1st March, 1933
Mushiran bin Aini ...	225 00		7th August, 1933
A. Cavendish ...	* 3,228 28		1st December, 1933
Miss N. Purdom ...	*† 1,100 88		6th December, 1933
Dr. N. H. Harrison ...	*† 554 36		13th September, 1933
Sir John Scott, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	* 3,279 36		12th August, 1933
Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	161 50		1st March, 1933
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	63 12		1st January, 1934
Tan Seck Soo ...	1,078 12		Do.
Yoo Tiang Swee <i>alias</i> Yeo Tiang Heng ...	702 50		Do.
Abdullah bin Ali ...	270 00		Do.
Kamed bin Hassan ...	233 12		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	176 86		Do.
Amat bin Bakar ...	* 183 00		12th January, 1934
V. Thesanayagam ...	† 137 17		29th January, 1934
Hukam Singh ...	161 44		1st February, 1934
K. P. Menon ...	1,785 37		11th March, 1934
C. G. Coleman ...	* 3,084 44		26th March, 1934
C. V. Boswell ...	† 1,544 38		5th March, 1934
Tan Nain Chow ...	515 17		24th March, 1934
L. P. de Souza ...	3,300 00		1st April, 1934
Sangara Pillay ...	376 12		Do.
A. R. Kannusamy ...	145 87		Do.
Tay Soo Chiang ...	2,039 44		2nd April, 1934
J. W. Pereira ...	1,890 00		1st May, 1934
R. Ingham ...	6,283 33		15th July, 1934
K. P. Govindasamy ...	364 50		5th March, 1934
Mrs. M. A. S. Cherry nee Law	† 1,334 00		14th June, 1934
Tara Singh ...	† 89 63		22nd May, 1934
K. Swaminathar ...	* 57 32		12th December, 1933
K. Aru-Maugham ...	* 3 85		23rd January, 1934
K. P. Ramanathan ...	* 12 56		11th January, 1934
N. Siva ...	† 60 49		20th November, 1933
Dr. C. J. Wilson ...	* 641 50		24th March, 1934
S. Muthiah ...	* 2 60		2nd January, 1934

\* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, F.M.S. ... ..	720 00	33	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Education ... ..	1,920 00	37	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIb, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	840 00	35	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Director of Co-operation, S.S. and F.M.S. Lady Supervisor, Malay Girls' Schools, S.S. and F.M.S. ... ..	14,400 00	56	Age limit
Superscale Medical and Health Officer ...	12,000 00	49	Retirement under Sec. 2 of the (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ... ..	23,400 00	56	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIb ...	480 00	54	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ... ..	324 00	45	Optional retirement
Assistant, Special Grade, Monopolies ...	3,000 00	62	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ... ..	2,400 00	53	Do.
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ... ..	720 00	54	Optional retirement
Engineer, Grade II, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ... ..	600 00	54	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	52	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II No. 9, Mono- polies ... ..	720 00	53	Defective Eyesight
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. F.M.S. ... ..	1,440 00	41	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	50	Optional retirement
Financial Assistant, Police ... ..	4,140 00	51	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S'pore & Labuan ...	12,000 00	51	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept. ... ..	4,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	34	Do.
Dy. Controller of Land Revenue, Land Office ... ..	6,600 00	55	Age limit
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	1,020 00	48	Accelerated Retirement
Office-Keeper, Marine Dept. ... ..	360 00	52	Optional retirement
Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ... ..	4,380 00	50	Do.
Chief Clerk, Audit Office ... ..	3,780 00	52	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	45	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	864 00	44	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospitals & Dispensaries ... ..	4,140 00	45	Age limit
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360 00	38	Accelerated Retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ... ..	3,000 00	47	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ... ..	1,920 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Class I General Clerical Service F.M.S. ... ..	2,400 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ... ..	2,760 00	48	Do.
Director, Medical & Health Services, S.S. & Adviser, Medical & Health Services, F.M.S. ... ..	16,200 00	54	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Asst. Treasurer's Office, F.M.S. ... ..	1,920 00	42	Abolition of Office

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
K T. N. Menon ...	* 645 42	Colonial Government	26th February, 1934
Sir J. W. Murison, Kt.B., K.C.	* 7,016 30		11th September, 1933
Kadir bin Ahmad ...	90 75		8th July, 1934
Dr. W. J. E. Phillips ...	* 814 83		27th February, 1934
I S. Karuppiah ...	† 685 12		23rd July, 1934
R. Subrahmanyam ...	1,436 50		2nd August, 1934
Sanif bin Rais ...	412 50		1st May, 1934
Loh Gee Kook ...	882 00		5th July, 1934
N. Grenier ...	* 149 00		7th August, 1934
Abdullah bin Hassan ...	† 97 25		8th May, 1934
Haji Othman bin Haji Abubakar ...	208 12		1st September, 1934
A. C. O'Farrell ...	* 2,837 36		Do.
Lim Kim Lian ...	† 127 12		Do.
V. G. Ezechiel ...	* 3,995 85		10th October, 1933
S Suppiah ...	† 96 25		14th July, 1934
Leong Hon ...	414 37		30th September, 1934
Lee Hock Kee ...	882 00		9th August, 1934
Ahmad bin Wanu ...	452 50		1st October, 1934
F. G. Bourne ...	4,050 00		15th October, 1934
S. E. Dennys ...	* 756 38		24th February, 1934
N. S. Muthoo ...	472 50		3rd October, 1934
Dollah bin Tamby ...	250 25	26th August, 1934	
A. O. Wilson ...	* 382 49	6th November, 1934	
Miss R. J. Davis ...	* 468 62	18th November, 1934	
Hassan bin Abdulkadir ...	† 201 34	15th November, 1934	
T. A. Sandanasamy ...	626 67	1st November, 1934	
J. G. Howell ...	2,550 00	1st December, 1934	
K. Black ...	*† 1,923 75	2nd October, 1934	
A S. Haynes ...	* 2,198 30	10th July, 1934	
J. L. D'Ahmeida ...	1,303 12	7th March, 1934	
A. M. Vindargon ...	* 1,102 55	5th February, 1934	
Special Allowances			
Mr. W. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0		1st July, 1913

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., S.S. ... ..	2,760 00	39	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S.S. ... ..	21,600 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	360 00	45	Age limit
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Services F.M.S. ... ..	9,000 00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ... ..	2,520 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Public Works Dept. Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	3,120 00 1,200 00	50 43	Optional retirement Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Medical Social Hygiene Branch ... ..	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Accountant, Public Works Dept., F.M.S. Lascar, Dredger "Mudlark" Public Works Dept. ... ..	11,400 00 240 00	55 53	Age limit Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	540 00	50	Optional retirement
Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept. Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ... ..	9,000 00 360 00	45 46	Abolition of Office Defective Eyesight Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ... ..	12,600 00	49	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ... ..	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ... ..	1,800 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ... ..	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	1,200 00	41	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
His Majesty's Coroner ... ..	9,600 00	49	Optional retirement
Asst. Auditor-General, Kedah ... ..	9,000 00	55	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ..	1,680 00	39	Defective eyesight
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office ... ..	840 00	40	Infirmity of body
Asst. Auditor, Grade "A", F.M.S. ... ..	9,600 00	46	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Provision) Enactment, 1932
Nursing Sister, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries ... ..	2,520 00	46	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	468 00	54	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ... ..	1,920 00	39	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	5,760 00	55	Age limit
Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine British Adviser, Kelantan ... ..	12,000 00 16,800 00	55 55	Do. Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ... ..	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept. ... ..	4,200 00	55	Age limit
Guardian, Government House ... ..	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16 ... ..	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ... ..	...	...	...

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mrs. Isabel de Souza ...	600 00	Colonial Government	26th November, 1920
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0	} Secretary of State	1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
Mrs. E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00		1st December, 1923
„ M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 43		3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali ...	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana ...	480 00		2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud ...	300 00		18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din ...	120 00		1st July, 1926
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	120 00		1st June, 1922
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox ...	1,337 14	Colonial Government	1st August, 1927
P. Sivakolunthu ...	480 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt ...	642 86		16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00		26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey ...	617 16		1st August, 1928
„ D. A. Brown ...	* 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman ...	300 00		18th June, 1929
Amina binte Arsat ...	240 00		Do.
Leong Keng Chan ...	240 00		19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan ...	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot ...	240 00		1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars ...	* 240 00	Secretary of State	4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy ...	183 00	} Colonial Government	14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	195 00		6th December, 1929
G. Gnanoo ...	177 00		29th March, 1828
Deen Pasayala ...	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis ...	240 00		1st June, 1930

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons ... ..	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... ..	...	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclu- sive Allowance, for the rest of his life ...	...	...	...
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1933 or until re-marriage ... ..	...	...	...
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital ... ..	...	...	...
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Abdul Balik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300 ... ..	...	...	...
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police ... ..	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from 1st January, 1934 to cease in the event of re-marriage	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death ... ..	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Do. ... ..	...	...	...
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually from 1st June, 1934 ...	...	...	...



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>SINGAPORE—Continued</div> <div>\$ c.</div>			
<div>Special Allowances—Contd.</div>			
Kehr Singh ...	1 75	Colonial Government	5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	120 00		1st September, 1930
Ghulam Fatima ...	154 32		1st September, 1929
Mrs. Oobogaramaria Ammal ...	480 00		14th February, 1932
Pathumavathy ...	120 00		10th April, 1932
Mariam Joseph ...	60 00		1st May, 1932
Mrs. Tan Seng Kee ...	120 00		3rd May, 1933
Jangir Singh, P.C. No. 1003, Guardian of Darshan Singh and Angad Singh ...	180 00		1st May, 1934
Nand Kaur ...	154 84		Do.
Nor Ayin binte Norr Mohamed	360 00		2nd February, 1934
<div>Police Pensions</div>			
Arokiam ...	37 40	Colonial Government	24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898
Mr. Edwin Bugden ...	385 33	Secretary of State	1st April, 1899
Surain Singh ...	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah ...	65 06		1st October, 1899
Attar Singh ...	52 04	Colonial Government	1st March, 1900
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy ...	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Periam Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh ...	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh ...	33 20		1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan ...	41 75		7th October, 1904

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier from 1st September, 1933	...	...	...
Widow of Painsa Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. M. R. Sandanasamy, S. S. Pensioner ...	...	...	For 5 years or until re-marriage whichever occurs first For 5 years
Wife of P. Subramaniam, late Foreman- Gardener, Government House, Singapore			
Widow of the late Mr. A. Joseph, Pensioner, Singapore ...			For 3 years subject to cessation in the event of death
Widow of the late Mr. Tan Seng Kee, Pensioner, Singapore ...			Subject to annual review
Sons of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-34 (Police 8418/33) ...			
Widow of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-34 To cease on her re-marriage (Police 8418/33) ...			
Wife of Abdul Kahar bin Kadir Khan ex- Dresser, Special Class, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries for a period of 4 years with effect from 2-2-34 and subject to annual revision and also to reconsideration if at any time her husband dies or is divorced and she marries again (Misc. No. 3376/34) ...			
Constable of Police ...	120 00	76	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	120 00	81	Age
Do. ...	156 00	72	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	120 00	68	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	74	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	420 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police ...	156 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	78	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	168 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	74	Age
Constable of Police ...	156 00	67	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	132 00	65	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<b>SINGAPORE—Continued</b>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Ismail bin Saptu ...	52 80	Colonial Government	8th September, 1905
Sultan Singh ...	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh ...	42 00		18th October, 1905
Sham Singh ...	75 00		4th October, 1905
Hazara Singh ...	54 00		26th May, 1906
Kehr Singh ...	60 00		19th February, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed ...	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh ...	58 05		13th May, 1907
Hernam Singh ...	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh ...	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh ...	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh ...	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh ...	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam ...	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Kishen Singh ...	74 21	Secretary of State	14th June, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb ...	15 56		16th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron ...	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley ...	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat ...	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat ...	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal ...	123 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar ...	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali ...	80 00		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh ...	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Varyam Singh ...	52 00		25th April, 1913
Boodh Singh ...	36 00		21st April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat ...	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15	Secretary of State	Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00		Do.
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914
Ramasamy ...	120 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh ...	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police ... ..	132 00	76	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	168 00	69	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ... ..	156 00	69	Do.
Do. ... ..	168 00	76	Age
Corporal of Police ... ..	180 00	68	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ... ..	168 00	77	Age
Corporal of Police ... ..	192 00	72	Infirmity of body
Do. ... ..	207 00	67	Do.
Do. ... ..	190 00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	144 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	180 00	74	Do.
Do. ... ..	180 00	67	Do.
Do. ... ..	180 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	204 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	238 00	75	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	180 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	268 08	70	Age
Corporal of Police ... ..	199 89	67	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	178 16	57	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	144 00	59	Do.
Do. ... ..	144 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ... ..	222 63	60	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ... ..	560 00	...	...
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ... ..	168 00	69	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ... ..	£225-0-0	65	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..	168 00	71	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force ... ..	141 07	62	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police ... ..	273 67	67	Age
Corporal of Police ... ..	216 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	160 00	70	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force ... ..	180 00	64	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force ... ..	168 00	68	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..	168 00	58	Ill-health
Do. do. ... ..	168 00	58	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	212 96	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force ... ..	228 00	67	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable ... ..	168 00	64	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 44 ... ..	168 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677 ... ..	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70 ... ..	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police ... ..	217 44	62	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police ... ..	260 38	62	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507 ... ..	168 00	67	Do.
Do. No. 320 ... ..	168 00	66	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ... ..	172 49	60	Do.
Inspector of Police ... ..	£280-0-0	58	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ... ..	180 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ... ..	144 00	65	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ... ..	216 00	65	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8 ... ..	288 00	69	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ... ..	204 00	64	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4 ... ..	372 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 381 ... ..	168 00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277 ... ..	192 00	56	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186 ... ..	180 00	49	Medical unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ... ..	228 00	64	Age

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Marda Mutu ...	61 60	Colonial Government	1st September, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh ...	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917
Bujang bin Ali ...	67 20		9th February, 1918
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Besua Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Juan Singh ...	80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Karim bin Marop ...	* 119 00		1st February, 1920
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Mudin bin Hagis ...	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Kunda Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill ...	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh ...	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Lab Singh ...	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh ...	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh ...	* 116 53		19th February, 1922
Chanda Singh ...	* 117 00		7th February, 1922
Maya Singh ...	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh ...	* 247 50		10th January, 19 22
Mangal Singh ...	* 180 50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji ...	* 282 50		1st May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh ...	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels ...	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh ...	* 118 43		20th May, 1922

\* Revised Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 258 ...	168 00	65	Age
Corporal, No. 43 ...	228 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 21 ...	204 00	64	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	216 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196 ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362 ...	168 00	63	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210 ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92 ...	180 00	58	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police ...	204 00	63	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194 ...	180 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...	204 00	63	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508 ...	168 00	62	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 549 ...	168 00	61	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ...	204 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	62	Age
Do. No. 183, do. ...	168 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do. ...	168 00	65	Do.
Do. No. 146, do. ...	168 00	66	Age
Constable, do. ...	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	57	Do.
Do. do. ...	336 00	55	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force ...	4,500 00	55	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do. ...	300 00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	49	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	63	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, do. ...	324 00	54	Infirmity of body
Constable, do. ...	300 00	48	Do.
Do. do. ...	180 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	408 00	60	Do.
Constable, do. ...	204 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. do. ...	300 00	40	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	53	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	50	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police ...	5,160 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force ...	300 000	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	1,020 00	61	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	55	Do.
Constable, Singapore, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Do. do. ...	600 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, Police ...	456 00	57	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. ...	456 00	43	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	57	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020 00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25 ...	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	52	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Bariam Singh ...	* 138 60	Colonial Government	5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah ...	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Banta Singh ...	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam ...	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh ...	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally ...	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142 10		1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh ...	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim ...	* 161 00		Do.
Boodh Singh ...	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Choor Singh ...	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh ...	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce ...	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh ...	* 177 33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh ...	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh ...	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh ...	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Bakar ...	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal ...	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Bela Singh ...	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Osman bin Buntal ...	* 355 70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne ...	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa ...	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh ...	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh ...	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh ...	* 114 63		9th April, 1923
Sahid bin Mohamed ...	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ronoh ...	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed ...	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami ...	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 165 93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh ...	* 115 27		17th July, 1924
Asa Singh ...	* 122 00		17th August, 1924
Attar Singh ...	* 143 67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh ...	* 124 77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 355 04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh ...	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924

\* Revised Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...	780 00	64	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...	456 00	65	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9 ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 113 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	3,840 00	61	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	552 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	62	Do.
Police Constable, No. 730 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 300 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456 ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301 ...	456 00	59	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force ...	720 00	63	Age
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780 00	55	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	40	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force	720 00	65	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	58	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	60	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force	720 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	54	Age limit



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Sadagar Singh ...	* 137 43	Colonial Government	12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepoh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh ...	* 222 50		9th November, 1924
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67		1st January, 1925
Osman bin Sapin ...	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh ...	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh ...	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh ...	* 170 37		10th January, 1925
Amar Singh ...	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan ...	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh ...	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh ...	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh ...	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh ...	* 246 56		1st April, 1925
Noop Singh ...	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh ...	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Anang bin Makom ...	* 238 13		1st July, 1925
Ibrahim bin Nani ...	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh ...	* 138 11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil ...	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh ...	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Harnam Singh ...	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh ...	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh ...	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh ...	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins ...	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh ...	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh ...	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan ...	† 101 65		7th September, 1926
Gendot bin Bedin ...	† 119 38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat ...	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Arjan Singh ...	† 96 90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo ...	† 95 47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak ...	† 162 92		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass ...	† 171 00		1st February, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	† 100 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	† 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay ...	† 113 05		10th February, 1927

\* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force	552 00	54	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force	600 00	47	Do.
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force ... ..	600 00	54	Age limit
Constable, No. 623, Singapore, Police Force	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force ... ..	600 00	54	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ... ..	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456 00	54	Age limit
Constable, No. 144, Singapore Police Force	408 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force ... ..	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ... ..	408 00	55	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force ... ..	456 00	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ... ..	900 00	54	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force ... ..	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force ... ..	552 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315 ... ..	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 330 ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 28 ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ... ..	504 00	48	Do.
Inspector of Police ... ..	4,800 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15 ... ..	660 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140 ... ..	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618 ... ..	456 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 65 ... ..	600 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ... ..	660 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447 ... ..	456 00	39	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 108 ... ..	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 606 ... ..	456 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 384 ... ..	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 547 ... ..	456 00	60	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Arif bin Mohamed ...	* 478 12	Colonial Government	17th February, 1927
Nayan bin Perandah ...	* 211 57		19th February, 1927
Ram Singh ...	* 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	* 176 53		25th March, 1927
A. Garside ...	†† 193 51		30th April, 1927
Indar Singh ...	*† 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh ...	* 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein ...	* 232 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	*† 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias ...	* 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	* 99 28		21st, May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	* 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	* 150 82		4th June, 1927
Natha Singh ...	* 258 37		1st September, 1927
Neo Chye Lye ...	* 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee ...	* 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah ...	* 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	* 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh ...	* 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	* 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	* 165 77		1st October, 1927
Bawah Singh ...	† 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	† 116 85		1st December, 1926
Bhagat Singh ...	† 320 25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat ...	* 171 22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki ...	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat ...	* 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	* 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	* 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	* 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang ...	* 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat ...	* 339 00		Do.
Leman bin Mersman ...	* 158 65		Do.
Hazara Singh ...	* 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh ...	* 107 35		7th September, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long ...	* 158 65		1st January, 1928
G. R. Hatton ...	*† 134 47		1st March, 1928
Ismail bin Chi ...	* 130 93		14th December, 1927
Budh Ram ...	*§ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin ...	* 176 23		1st March, 1928
Ali bin Mohamed ...	* 326 63		1st April, 1927
Mat bin Makdin ...	* 179 08		1st May, 1928
Jahangir ...	* 206 15		1st April, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	* 110 68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh ...	* 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Umbang ...	* 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam ...	* 188 12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	* 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh ...	* 105 92		5th April, 1928
Mat bin Baba ...	* 163 40		1st July 1928
Hassan bin Sarip ...	...		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell ...	* 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay ...	* 169 37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan ...	* 169 10		1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai ...	* 194 39		26th June, 1928
Jantan bin Baba ...	* 131 26		21st June, 1928

\* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Includes \$114 injury allowance.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant-Major, No. 2 ...	1,020 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, No. 19 ...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 36 ...	504 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 22 ...	660 00	45	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, F.M.S. ...	5,040 00	53	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 169 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12 ...	660 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50 ...	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420 ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 497 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7 ...	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1 ...	780 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 539 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 743 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 441 ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	720 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 541 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 763 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II ...	840 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101 ...	504 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 102 ...	504 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 40 ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28 ...	720 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45 ...	504 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 66 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 53 ...	600 00	49	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4 ...	960 00	51	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5 ...	960 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 135 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 173 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Senior Inspector of Police, F.M.S. ...	4,800 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 45 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 506 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 491 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	780 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 270 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1305 ...	456 00	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1356 ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	1,020 00	58	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191 ...	600 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87 ...	504 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,280 00	54	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7 ...	840 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 655 ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9 ...	840 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 54 ...	600 00	44	Do.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Arthur Miller ...	* 1,674 00	Colonial Government	28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July 1928
Gujar Singh ...			13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh ...	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya ...	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh ...	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah ...	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Bur Singh ...	*† 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani ...	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo ...	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh ...	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh ...	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai ...	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jagat Singh ...	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh ...	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125 92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh ...	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo ...	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew ...	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan ...	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam ...	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh ...	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh ...	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh ...	* 128 97		Do.
Jiwan Singh ...	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh ...	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh ...	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh ...	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Mohamed bin Budin ...	* 162 55		Do.
Baba bin Sidin ...	* 239 94		16th May, 1929
Gian Singh ...	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh ...	* 99 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali ...	* 139 19		18th May, 1929
Din. bin Mohamed ...	* 109 72		6th April, 1929
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi ...	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh ...	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud ...	* 160 65		15th July, 1929
Wasakka Singh ...	* 193 55		27th July, 1929

\* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ Increased Pension vide Police 6035/31.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,760 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221 ...	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 76 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 49 ...	552 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223 ...	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, 1275 ...	504 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1237 ...	504 00	39	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	1,020 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1332 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17 ...	720 00	59	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector, Police ...	2,280 00	63	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11 ...	780 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48 ...	660 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456 ...	504 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27 ...	720 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449 ...	552 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16 ...	660 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278 ...	552 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558 ...	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235 ...	504 00	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266 ...	456 00	33	Do.
Police Constable, No. 801 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 784 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 52 ...	600 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254 ...	504 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 96 ...	504 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3202 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3501 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3443 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446 ...	504 00	37	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208 ...	600 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19 ...	900 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193 ...	600 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major ...	775 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	780 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482 ...	600 00	52	Age
Sergeant, No. 71 ...	660 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1272 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 25 ...	660 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455 ...	552 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262 ...	504 00	41	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261 ...	552 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 325 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 12 ...	840 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033 ...	504 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of mind

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00	Colonial Government	13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng ...	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo ...	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh ...	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban ...	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston ...	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison ...	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh ...	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh ...	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha ...	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba ...	* 170 89		1st May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah ...	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat ...	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh ...	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah ...	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat ...	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahimi ...	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan ...	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam ...	* 155 62		11th July, 1930
W. H. Clifton ...	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long ...	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ...	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh ...	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Theruvokitam ...	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali ...	* 156 03		1st February, 1931
Kishan Singh ...	* 141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Almat ...	* 221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob ...	* 195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas ...	* 109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	* 133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai ...	* 92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh ...	* 284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh ...	* 85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye ...	* 168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid ...	* 87 50		9th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari ...	* 314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	* 675 00		6th June, 1931
Saun Singh ...	* 117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin ...	* 102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	* 188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	* 91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh ...	* 109 25		22nd November, 1931
Bara Khan ...	* 161 50		1st December, 1931
Sulakhan Singh ...	* 89 30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 136 87		2nd December, 1931
C. A. McAfee ...	* 1,794 85		24th March, 1932
Chanan Singh ...	* 718 25		1st April, 1932

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 31 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of mind
Police Constable, No. 1393 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police ...	1,320 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 318 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 557 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Subedar ...	1,800 00	58	Age
Police Connstable, No. 399 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 740 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1328 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 79 ...	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14 ...	720 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 37 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493 ...	780 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 466 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 634 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 523 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1373 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 35 ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	36	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206 ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 47 ...	552 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 185 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 152 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S. ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class, P. C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore ...	720 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	33	Do.
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	48	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1109, Police S. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	52	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 3319, Police S. ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 733, Police, S. ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 3133, Police, S. ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	36	Do.
Chief Inspector, Singapore ...	6,480 00	52	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent, Singapore ...	1,560 00	59	Do.



## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Eusope bin Khamis ...	331 64	Colonial Government	2nd December, 1932
Yeow Tian ...	116 85		1st December, 1932
Kamla ...	241 00		17th December, 1931
Dasim bin Mohamed ...	187 63		1st April, 1932
Maniccam ...	123 34		12th February, 1932
Bagga Singh ...	118 43		18th March, 1932
Osman bin Main ...	98 29		18th January, 1932
Lim Ah Thiam ...	137 75		1st April, 1932
Hassan bin Kamis ...	231 25		1st February, 1932
Brahim bin Mat ...	93 69		21st January, 1932
Camtar ...	98 80		6th April, 1932
Govinda Samy ...	104 02		21st January, 1932
Hassim bin Rimpon ...	112 57		1st May, 1932
Endin bin Taib ...	116 85		Do.
Chua Choon Hua ...	151 25		1st June, 1932
Ali bin Omar ...	176 70		Do.
Awang bin Bakar ...	170 53		Do.
Yap Khin Yoon ...	136 25		1st July, 1932
Gaffur bin Ali ...	142 03		4th April, 1932
Puteh bin Haji Kadir ...	239 50		1st July, 1932
Eusope bin Sembut ...	281 25		1st August, 1932
Awang Chi' bin Saat ...	395 25		4th May, 1932
Abdul Rahim bin Hassan ...	359 00		1st August, 1932
Fateh Mohamed ...	91 20		21st June, 1932
Mam Din ...	102 60		15th July, 1932
Abdul Rahman ...	91 67		14th June, 1932
Hussin bin Hassan ...	132 52		21st December, 1931
Nadeson ...	571 27		1st September, 1932
Omar bin Sulong ...	144 87		30th January, 1932
Pal Singh ...	189 37		1st December, 1932
Abu Hussen bin Jahar ...	172 50		12th August, 1932
Lim Chin Tiong ...	78 23		7th October, 1932
Mohamed bin Rasip ...	219 00		5th October, 1932
Koka Khan ...	99 28		23rd November, 1932
Tara Singh ...	250 00		1st December, 1932
Rapan bin Haji Eusope ...	297 37		2nd December, 1932
Tota Singh ...	95 47		13th January, 1933
Ram Singh ...	94 71		20th January, 1933
E. A. Fernandez ...	1,854 62		1st February, 1933
Lachman Singh ...	† 127 30		3rd March, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		14th March, 1933
Hamid bin Hassan ...	461 12		1st April, 1933
Bhagwan Singh ...	225 62		Do.
Selaseh bin Haji Arshat ...	160 55		1st June, 1933
Ghumanda Singh ...	138 22		3rd February, 1933
Uttam Singh ...	149 10		18th April, 1933
Ali bin Sidin ...	100 22		3rd March, 1933
Mat Esah bin Talip ...	139 54		2nd January, 1933
Daud bin Talip ...	110 20		1st May, 1933
A. W. Matthews ...	832 50		25th May, 1933
Mohamed Idris bin Mohd. Nor	114 46		9th February, 1933
Fshar Singh ...	322 56		2nd May, 1933
Eusoff bin Abdullah ...	128 75		13th March, 1933
Nand Singh ...	149 62		19th May, 1933
Abdullah bin Bulat ...	244 79		6th March, 1933
A. W. Leahey ...	1,406 67		26th March, 1933
Jeetan Rai ...	127 78		16th May, 1933
D. Kenny ...	*† 2,454 03		21st April, 1933

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergt.-Major, No. 26, Singapore ...	960 00	44	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 91, S. ...	720 00	36	Do.
Detective P.C., Grade I, No. 10, S. ...	960 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 695, Singapore ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 820, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3119, Singapore ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1030, Singapore ...	504 00	32	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 340, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2667, Singapore ...	600 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1208, Singapore ...	504 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1368, Singapore ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 751, Singapore ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 439, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 239, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Do.
Detective P. C., No. 24, Grade IV, S. ...	600 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 308, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 431, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 58, S. ...	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 755, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1198, Singapore ...	660 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 43, Singapore ...	720 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergt.-Major, No. 12, Singapore	1,020 00	52	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 3, Singapore	960 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 673, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 213, Singapore ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 591, Singapore ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1186, Singapore ...	456 00	40	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police, Singapore ...	1,440 00	56	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 30, Singapore ...	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3450, Singapore ...	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1265, Singapore ...	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 136, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 78, Singapore ...	720 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 434, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3554, Singapore ...	600 00	42	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 9, Singapore ...	780 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3514 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3507 ...	504 00	33	Do.
Asiatic Inspector ...	4,440 00	51	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3273 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3476 ...	600 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1411 ...	1,020 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3556 ...	600 00	46	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 1192 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3213 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3305 ...	504 00	46	Optional retirement
2nd Class Corporal, No. 393 ...	552 00	31	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 68 ...	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 745 ...	456 00	46	Optional retirement
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 412 ...	504 00	36	Defective eyesight
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3496 ...	780 00	54	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1295 ...	600 00	36	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3170 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 10 ...	960 00	46	Infirmity of body
Armourer, Police ...	4,800 00	40	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 402 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police ...	6,480 00	51	Age limit

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Attar Singh ...	187 27	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
Mat bin Sulong ...	172 78		1st July, 1933
Achir bin Dollah ...	99 14		27th March, 1933
Salleh bin Draman ...	273 81		1st July, 1933
Brahim bin Haji Amat ...	191 10		Do.
Lias bin Lari ...	119 70		17th April, 1933
Lias bin Maris ...	115 90		1st August, 1933
Lim Ah Yew ...	191 25		1st July, 1933
Mydin Kutti ...	176 00		1st September, 1933
Saman bin Mohd. Draub ...	109 99		6th June, 1933
Binachal ...	123 97		1st September, 1933
Bedol bin Mohamed ...	161 36		28th June, 1933
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	291 38		1st September, 1933
Arshat bin Salim ...	138 13		11th August, 1933
Abdul Wahab bin Kaji ...	291 00		1st November, 1933
Kassim bin Said ...	170 53		Do.
Limin bin Mohamed ...	170 53		Do.
Haji Ngah bin Said ...	146 43		11th October, 1933
Mohamed bin Ismail <i>alias</i> Mah-mood bin Ismail ...	256 75		29th September, 1933
Abdul Rahman ...	152 00		1st December, 1933
Cher Singh ...	149 15		15th November, 1933
Maya Chand ...	97 85		22nd October, 1933
Lim Ah Chye ...	92 00		1st December, 1933
Abdullah Khan ...	99 28		11th November, 1933
Seman bin Mohamed ...	145 35		12th October, 1933
Lee Seng Chong ...	290 36		1st April, 1933
Mohamed bin Osman ...	108 30		1st November, 1933
Goh Teck Seng ...	103 07		1st December, 1933
Mohamed Ali bin Jalal ...	205 11		14th December, 1933
Ahmat bin Abdul Jalil ...	130 72		22nd December, 1933
H. Meeten ...	821 25		10th January, 1934
Jag Singh ...	* 264 17		1st January, 1934
Mohamed Hussin ...	101 65		Do.
Sharf Ali Shah ...	109 72		20th February, 1934
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	158 17		1st March, 1934
Abdul Latif ...	161 87		19th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	84 26		11th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Haji Hussain ...	339 97		1st April, 1934
Bachan Singh ...	704 66		Do.
Ami bin Ali ...	229 37		Do.
Tan Oh Kee ...	217 00		28th February, 1934
Mahan Singh ...	134 90		7th March, 1934
Chia Pheow ...	125 62		1st April, 1934
Hassan bin Amat ...	116 38		19th April, 1934
Lim Ah Kaw ...	325 00		1st May, 1934
Hussin bin Bakar ...	138 13		15th January, 1934
Weer Singh ...	339 62		1st June, 1934
Leong Ah Seng ...	545 62		Do.
Mutu Kisan ...	165 00		22nd May, 1934
Hamat bin Mat Hashim ...	183 75		22nd March, 1934
Sham Singh ...	* 195 70		8th June, 1934
Usope bin Ahmat ...	119 70		10th April, 1934
Rattan Singh ...	* 136 17		2nd May, 1934
Abdul Rasib bin Bremah ...	234 37		16th May, 1934
Kassim bin Yusop ...	113 92		25th May, 1934
Ahmat bin Awang ...	108 15		8th July, 1934

\* Full Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 3427 ...	600 00	47	Optional retirement
1st Class Corporal, No. 1258 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 409 ...	552 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1210 ...	780 00	47	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 44 ...	504 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 482 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 515 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 22 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 57 ...	480 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 552 ...	600 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 546 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1284 ...	660 00	36	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 30 ...	840 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 445 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 17 ...	720 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 255 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 97 ...	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 107 ...	720 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 72 ...	780 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 680 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3328 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 313 ...	456 00	41	Detective Vision
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 102 ...	480 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 159 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 726 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 11 ...	960 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1250 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1224 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 64 ...	660 00	42	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1348 ...	504 00	41	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	40	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3433 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 224 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 498 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 375 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1271 ...	540 00	40	Infirmity of Body & Defective Vision
2nd Class Corporal, No. 968 ...	552 00	34	Defective Eyesight
2nd Class Sergeant Major, No. 8 ...	960 00	45	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent ...	1,680 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 102 ...	600 00	45	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 15 ...	960 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3166 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 39 ...	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 290 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 19 ...	960 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 320 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3500 (Sikh) ...	780 00	52	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 105 ...	720 00	41	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1287 ...	720 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3177 ...	456 00	44	Defective Eyesight
1st Class P. C. No. 70 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh, P. C. No. 3165 ...	456 00	40	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Corporal, No. 1290 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 1244 ...	336 00	34	Defective Eyesight
Lance Corporal, No. 749 ...	504 00	40	Infirmity of body

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Sah bin Mowlot ...	375 37	Colonial Government	1st August, 1934
Gurdit Singh ...	138 70		7th August, 1934
Aman bin Said ...	165 60		18th May, 1934
Bakar bin Abdullah ...	84 15		30th June, 1934
Nika Singh ...	135 85		29th May, 1934
Ahmat bin Hussein ...	326 89		4th August, 1934
Pakhar Singh ...	103 07		28th July, 1934
Noor Alam ...	103 07		25th July, 1934
Mohd. Yashim bin Sariboon ...	384 62		1st October, 1934
Bakar bin Awang ...	75 08		13th July, 1934
Pal Singh ...	104 98		2nd September, 1934
Hussin bin Khamis ...	99 00		14th August, 1934
Sakhi Shah ...	68 60		27th September, 1934
Samat bin Hussain ...	78 79		20th September, 1934
Kartar Singh ...	158 97		4th October, 1934
Osman bin Daud ...	229 37		17th September, 1934
Samat bin Ahmad ...	100 70		5th October, 1934
Ahmad bin Issa ...	202 12		1st November, 1934
Cheng Ah Siang ...	226 10		17th September, 1934
A. F. Sheedy ...	*† 2,089 91		4th April, 1934
Chiragh Din ...	157 70		1st November, 1934
Koh Ah Chin ...	136 80		4th November, 1934
Sajiwan ...	78 79		13th October, 1934
Bunda Khan ...	70 13		30th November, 1934
Sahat bin Hamzah ...	115 20		16th November, 1934
Seman bin Haji Salleh ...	140 25		1st December, 1934
Jalal Din ...	105 45		28th December, 1934

\* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

## SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 27 ...	960 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3312 ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1285 ...	552 00	39	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 951 ...	432 00	34	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3274 ...	456 00	50	Defective Vision
3rd Class Sergeant Major, No. 39 ...	900 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3216 ...	456 00	35	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 930 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant Major, No. 7 ...	1,020 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 404 ...	396 00	36	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3191 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 452 ...	432 00	38	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 548 ...	336 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 945 ...	456 00	33	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 1301 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 46 ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 531 ...	456 00	34	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1248 ...	432 00	45	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 35 ...	840 00	45	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	50	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 417 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 307 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 948 ...	396 00	41	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 551 ...	396 00	35	Infirmity of mind
2nd Class P. C. No. 571 ...	432 00	38	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 737 ...	408 00	42	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (c) of the Pensions Ordinance 1928 (Inefficiency)
1st Class P. C. No. 1320 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body

## LABUAN PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<b>LABUAN</b>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Mr. G. C. Boyd ...	512 00	Colonial Government	17th March, 1915
Muntor bin Bakar ...	82 44		1st September, 1920
E. Roberts ...	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922
Gwee Jim Swee ...	‡ 455 63		8th May, 1926
Durhaman bin Moodin ...	‡ 176 25		17th November, 1926
Masah bin Kasah ...	‡ 159 00		13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Razak ...	‡ 211 50		22nd January, 1929
Mohd. Taminih bin Haji Omar	762 00		10th January, 1933
Mohd. Walli bin Ahmad ...	100 50		8th September, 1933
E J. O'Reilly ...	\$ 3,183 33		15th November, 1934
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
T. C. A. Cleverton ...	2,640 00		11th January, 1925
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Mohamed Bux ...	73 60	Colonial Government	8th July, 1912
Tara Singh ...	218 47		1st April, 1916
Juan Singh ...	44 00		17th January, 1916
Bhagwan Singh ...	48 00		1st April, 1918
Arjan Singh ...	53 00		1st June, 1918
Vasawa Singh ...	* 90 00		31st January, 1919
Bagga Singh ...	* 80 67		1st November, 1919
Lab Singh ...	* 95 00		1st December, 1919
Munsha Singh ...	* 85 00		1st February, 1920
Bachan Singh ...	* 60 00		11th November, 1919
Daswandha Singh ...	* 204 56		1st February, 1922
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	* 166 72		11th August, 1923
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	* 210 00		26th March, 1925
Matali bin Ismail ...	* 112 57		1st May, 1927
Ahmed bin Haji Abdul Manan (Colony's share) ...	206 38		1st January, 1932
Modin bin Puasa ...	96 20		12th July, 1932
Awang Besar bin Eusop ...	* 96 15		1st January, 1933
Kadir bin Pangkur ...	* 20 63	1st August, 1933	
Tonggal bin Sudin ...	* 102 10	1st January, 1934	
Osman bin Gafar ...	* 103 25	6th May, 1934	

\* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Reduced Pension.

\$ Full Pension.

## LABUAN PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920 00	53	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. 1. <i>McArthur</i> ...	576 00	64	Do.
Executive Engineer ...	9,600 00	64	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office ...	1,800 00	50	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	61	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Cri- minal Courts ...	576 00	52	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies	540 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office ...	1,920 00	56	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360 00	36	Medically unfit
Dy. Supt. Govt. Monopolies, Harbour Master ...	6,000 00	51	Abolition of Office
Medical Officer, Labuan ...	...	...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 00	67	Infirmity of body
Jemadar ...	480 00	78	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	50	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	50	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force ...	600 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11 ...	456 00	52	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 5003, Labuan ...	600 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5007, Labuan ...	456 00	37	Defective eyesight
1st Class Police Constable, No. 5010, Labuan ...	456 00	43	Accelerated retirement
1st Class Sergeant, No. 4, Brunei ...	648 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5028 ...	456 00	37	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 5019 ...	456 00	32	Infirmity of body



## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<b>PENANG</b>			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Ahamad ... ..	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Kuppusamy ... ..	97 65	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st February, 1896
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ... ..	825 00		1st April, 1899
Yong Chew Sen ... ..	167 33		17th April, 1900
Mr. H. A. Heard ... ..	960 00		7th August, 1902
Chee Kok Peng ... ..	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier ... ..	200 00		1st April, 1904
Mat Dris ... ..	124 49		1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ... ..	1,338 00		1st October, 1904
R Soundarasan ... ..	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail ... ..	420 00		1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ... ..	57 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ... ..	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green ... ..	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ... ..	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ... ..	* 292 64		1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ... ..	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttou ... ..	690 00		1st September, 1908
Tan Hock Beng ... ..	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. R. N. Bland ... ..	4,800 00		27th July, 1910
„ A. F. Harper ... ..	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards ... ..	992 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen ... ..	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen ... ..	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din ... ..	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons ... ..	£18-0-0		15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira ... ..	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
„ C. P. Buckell ... ..	£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay ... ..	94 50		1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ... ..	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay ... ..	42 00		1st August, 1913
Mr. S. L. Thornton ... ..	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
„ L. M. de Oliveira ... ..	309 00		17th August, 1913
„ W. Evans ... ..	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye ... ..	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan ... ..	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ... ..	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell ... ..	579 00		1st October, 1914
„ A. E. Pringle ... ..	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914

\* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Pro- vince Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols ...	240 00	83	Infirmity of body
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court	1,980 00	91	Age
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	71	Infirmity of body
Registrar of Deeds ...	3,600 00	73	Abolition of Office
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	69	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	69	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	80	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	79	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	180 00	70	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ...	720 00	78	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	180 00	73	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	80	Do.
European Warder, Gaols ...	£215-0-0	76	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	390 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,170 57	53	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department ...	960 00	...	...
Draftsman, P. W. D. ...	1,800 00	71	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office ...	660 00	66	Cataract in the eye
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	75	Infirmity of body
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	960 00	79	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	71	Age
Land Bailiff, Dindings ...	864 00	73	Infirmity of body
Postman ...	168 00	57	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	58	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	Mental unsoundness
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	76	...
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Tele- phones ...	£530-0-0	75	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office ...	360 00	72	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	£405-0-0	77	Age
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	77	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	82	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office ...	£1,400-0-0	69	Ill-health
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	78	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	73	Do.
Auditor ...	£500-0-0	74	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	63	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools ...	£560-0-0	74	Age

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...	259 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...	108 00		1st January, 1915
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
„ W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
Mr. G. Copley ...	* £337-9-2		8th July, 1916
„ Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
„ G. C. Keun ...	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Avena Singaram ...	396 00		1st January, 1918
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria ...	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
„ J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
„ J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00		Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Shafie bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64		Do.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler ...	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
C. G. May ...	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe ...	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		Do.
J. van Cuylenberg ...	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu ...	* 441 97		1st April, 1921
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...	126 25		4th December, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	420 00	76	Age
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	75	Do.
Puisne Judge ...	8,400 00	74	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£215-0-0	65	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	67	Do.
Assistant Treasurer ...	£540-0-0	73	Age
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...	960 00	69	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	73	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	73	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court ...	1,128 00	62	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder ...	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	64	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	62	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office ...	600 00	61	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	74	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	£220-0-0	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	65	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	108 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	55	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	216 00	72	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	71	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	70	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,348 00	75	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,300 00	49	Ill-health
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	360 00	70	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	70	Age
Auditor ...	5,700 00	64	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons ...	4,200 00	70	Age
Postman, Post Office ...	264 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	71	Age
Do. ...	1,020 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	252 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	69	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	1,020 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	510 00	69	Do.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept.	£240-0-0	73	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...	7,920 00	68	Age
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D. ...	11,400 00	63	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	68	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	68	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department ...	240 00	61	Infirmity of body
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	71	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	69	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	71	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept ...	£180-0-0	50	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	390 00	68	Age limit
Woman, Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	336 00	68	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	68	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	66	Age

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922
N. O. Pasqual ...	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...	* 112 20		
Wong Kee Kong ...	* 766 67		1st May, 1922
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83	Colonial Government	9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das ...	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
J. M. Jalleh ...	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim ...	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	* 41 40		Do.
C. Amirthanayagam ...	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
A. R. J. Dewar ...	*† 4,367 29		14th March, 1923
C. W. Jackson ...	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		Do.
Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan	* 431 20		10th July, 1923
P. M. Nalpon ...	* 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay ...	* 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry ...	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston ...	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller ...	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican ...	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris ...	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt ...	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle ...	* 2,208 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel ...	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum) ...	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan ...	*† 151 13		11th September, 1924
Naraina ...	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiyam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam ...	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh ...	* 135 36		1st April, 1925

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine ...	1,680 00	66	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	67	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	71	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	1,380 00	68	Age
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical ...	2,520 00	66	Infirmary of body
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang ...	2,520 00	66	Do.
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department ...	600 00	65	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	276 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	65	Infirmary of body
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	64	Do.
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800 00	70	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,080 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	65	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560 00	62	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	66	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A) ...	12,600 00	66	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	384 00	65	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office ...	2,100 00	60	Infirmary of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam ...	3,960 00	73	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	660 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	50	Infirmary of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury ...	1,140 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Edu- cation ...	540 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation ...	1,200 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	624 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,080 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	672 00	65	Do.
Cable Joiner, Telephone Exchange, Post Office ...	1,080 00	57	Infirmary of body
Inspector, P. W. D. ...	4,320 00	65	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	960 00	52	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800 00	55	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S. ...	2,520 00	58	Ill-health
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education ...	7,200 00	58	Infirmary of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butter- worth ...	1,560 00	38	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court ...	3,300 00	64	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department ...	2,400 00	62	Infirmary of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	63	Age limit

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00	Colonial Government	10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules ...	*† 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu ...	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim ...	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji ...	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy ...	† 136 88		1st January, 1926
R. H. Pinhorn ...	* 3,675 00		3rd November, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	† 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith ...	† 1,294 14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green ...	† 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
J. W. Eckersall ...	† 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah ...	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	† 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat ...	† 67 58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl ...	† 678 00		1st August, 1926
Packiry ...	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152 64		20th June, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah ...	† 513 75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	† 231 41		19th June, 1926
Amirudin bin Haji Bahudin ...	* 140 88		1st June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	† 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh ...	* 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam ...	† 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	† 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib ...	† 194 06		1st August, 1926
H. Merican ...	† 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva ...	†† 40 89		
Khoo Beng Hock ...	† 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet ...	† 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn ...	* 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774 00		7th February, 1927
Tisan ...	† 119 25		1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	† 179 44		4th January, 1927
Shaikh Dawood bin Ismail Sah ...	† 463 50		1st April, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed ...	* 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingtone ...	† 1,885 69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	† 187 32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando ...	† 835 31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	† 392 50		1st April, 1927
Din bin Sahat ...	† 81 72		22nd December, 1926
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	* 209 16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	† 210 00		18th February, 1927

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education ... ..	780 00	64	Age limit
Resident Councillor, Penang ... ..	16,800 00	63	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education ... ..	780 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education ... ..	750 00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Edu- cation ... ..	660 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	1,200 00	63	Do.
Head Master, Penang Free School ... ..	360 00	64	Age limit
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ... ..	10,800 00	62	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ... ..	4,200 00	54	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ... ..	11,400 00	55	Do.
European Master, Penang Free School ... ..	4,080 00	48	Do.
Store Clerk, Marine Department ... ..	9,600 00	70	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ... ..	720 00	57	Mental degeneration
	720 00	63	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..		63	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis ... ..	348 00	58	General Debility
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ... ..	2,880 00	63	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ... ..	420 00	63	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ... ..	540 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butter- worth ... ..	960 00	56	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ... ..	1,200 00	63	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, District Office, Balik Pulau ... ..	612 00	61	General Debility
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	300 00	62	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ... ..	1,200 00	63	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... ..	240 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ... ..	1,680 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ... ..	750 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..	540 00	39	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ... ..	1,560 00	43	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury ... ..	1,200 00	62	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts ... ..	3,000 00	62	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service ... ..	2,580 00	57	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital ... ..	12,600 00	52	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ... ..	3,000 00	60	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ... ..	360 00	60	Do.
Technical Subordinate Grade II, Surveys ... ..	540 00	52	Inefficiency due to age
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ... ..	1,440 00	59	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang ... ..	360 00	62	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ... ..	4,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Depart- ment ... ..	540 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau ... ..	2,700 00	52	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ... ..	1,200 00	52	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	336 00	59	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth ... ..	420 00	62	Do.



## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
D. L. Wong ...	* 782 25	Colonial Government	19th January, 1927
W. Hamilton ...	* 3,906 96		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	* 186 19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108 00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Visuvalingam ...	*† 210 79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy ...	† 111 12		7th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	* 279 00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew ...	† 66 48		1st July, 1927
A. Kannapen ...	* 548 75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	* 670 00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	* 427 00		20th October, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	* 497 50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424 00		2nd October, 1927
Arlandoo ...	† 85 32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Mohamed Yusuff bin Shaik A. Karim ...	* 1,005 00		15th November, 1927
Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	* 600 00		14th December, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	* 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist ...	*† 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha ...	* 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam ...	* 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
T. H. Coombs ...	*† 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville ...	* 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*† 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel ...	* 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	* 196 88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis ...	* 332 50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox ...	† 119 04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen ...	* 69 58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead ...	* 3,562 50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott ...	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon ...	* 712 50		1st August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen ...	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee ...	* 1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay ...	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam ...	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope ...	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist ...	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929

\* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	55	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	408 00	52	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	57	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	77	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts ...	1,200 00	59	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	47	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680 00	58	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	1,200 00	55	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	62	Age limit
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical ...	2,400 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	62	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	2,880 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	45	Infirmity of body
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660 00	53	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys ...	10,800 00	61	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	61	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	60	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	61	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Mono- polies ...	420 00	61	Age limit
Head Peon, P. W. D. ...	276 00	61	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	61	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	55	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000 00	56	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	60	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts ...	252 00	54	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	51	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	60	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,120 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Audit ...	1,320 00	34	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,800 00	39	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	59	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam ...	1,560 00	55	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang ...	1,500 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,520 00	54	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<b>PENANG—Continued</b>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Puteh bin Mohd Amin ...	* 685 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall ...	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius ...	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J. Deva Raj ...	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy ...	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Ammavasai ...	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon ...	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah ...	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teh bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		Do.
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 403 50		1st August, 1929
P. Doraisamy ...	* 160 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh ...	* 119 06		1st January, 1930
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdul-lah ...	* 396 00		12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah ...	* 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan ...	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward ...	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil ...	* 270 00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave ...	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	§ 3,858 75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne ...	* 1,295 00		1st July, 1930
T. S. Evans ...	* 2,685 00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet ...	† 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	† 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Krishnen ...	* 145 87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280 00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost ...	*† 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Captain E. Pratt ...	5,297 71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha ...	420 00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong ...	785 62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder ...	4,186 25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660 12		15th March, 1931

\* Reduced Pension.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Reduced and include Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang ... ..	1,560 00	55	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ... ..	2,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang ... ..	10,800 00	58	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ... ..	1,560 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W. ... ..	2,400 00	63	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ... ..	1,920 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G.P.O. ... ..	3,120 00	45	Infirmity
Postman, Class I, G.P.O. ... ..	360 00	51	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department ... ..	240 00	53	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P. ... ..	4,800 00	59	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..	1,920 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ... ..	2,520 00	49	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang ... ..	9,600 00	59	Optional
Postman, Class I, G.P.O., Penang ... ..	360 00	52	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ... ..	1,680 00	47	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Police, Penang ... ..	1,440 00	45	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang ... ..	600 00	44	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine ... ..	300 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..	1,920 00	49	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	510 00	49	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ... ..	480 00	58	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ... ..	336 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police ... ..	1,200 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular School ... ..	540 00	59	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ... ..	7,500 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..			Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..	1,920 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	2,520 00	36	Do.
Forester, Forests ... ..	576 00	49	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ..	3,240 00	44	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..	1,440 00	50	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical ... ..	8,400 00	36	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ... ..	2,760 00	59	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	4,800 00	53	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang ... ..	9,600 00	59	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ... ..	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office ... ..	2,400 00	44	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ... ..	360 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School ... ..	1,800 00	59	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ... ..	360 00	59	Do.
Do. ... ..	360 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ... ..	1,140 00	37	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ... ..	840 00	46	Do.
Resident Councillor ... ..	16,800 00	59	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley ... ..	12,600 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ... ..	1,200 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P. ... ..	840 00	58	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D. O., B. Mertajam ... ..	1,800 00	53	Section 8 (2) (b) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ... ..	10,200 00	58	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam ... ..	3,420 00	59	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Man ...	308 34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck ...	280 12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim	305 51		1st January, 1931
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145 23		5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany ...	126 26		6th May, 1931
Suppiah ...	124 50		11th March, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710 00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu ...	1,278 00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalimuthu ...	1,315 63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	348 75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97 19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee ...	2,190 00		20th July, 1931
Etam bin Osman ...	294 25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy ...	989 02		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng ...	454 00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh ...	615 88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong ...	1,589 81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman ...	* 3,323 54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng ...	334 75		26th July, 1931
Che' Lah bin Yusuf ...	240 00		1st January, 1932
See Lin 'Thoo ...	1,170 25		19th December, 1931
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	450 00		10th February, 1932
Lt.-Comdr. C. A. Peal ...	3,880 00		28th March, 1932
Chan Ah Ee ...	221 25		1st March, 1932
Mohd. Hussain bin Ali ...	186 37		15th November, 1932
Tye Wah Gen ...	680 87		16th February, 1932
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	690 00		1st January, 1932
Nayan bin Pandak ...	510 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdullah ...	333 75		1st February, 1932
Ong Hock Guan ...	379 75		26th October, 1931
B. D. Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff	688 75		10th January, 1932
Abu Bakar bin Naina Pakir ...	367 95		1st February, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Adam ...	197 44		16th February, 1932
Senawi bin Mohd. Isa ...	501 25		16th February, 1932
Aroff bin Mohd. Taib ...	413 75		Do.
Arshat bin Ilias ...	† 62 53		7th April, 1932
M. L. Aeria ...	1,560 00		1st June, 1932
Miss J. F. Smith ...	585 75		16th June, 1932
Mat Rasid bin Chat ...	80 00		14th May, 1932
Mohd. Taib bin Ismail ...	436 25		1st January, 1932
P. Adaikalasamy ...	132 75		12th April, 1932
Pawanchee bin Hussain ...	235 87		23rd March, 1932
Ooi Kow Keat ...	† 287 00		1st April, 1932
Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman	† 104 25		1st June, 1932
Omar bin Bakar ...	77 75		9th July, 1932
Govindaswamy Pillay ...	1,700 12		2nd September, 1932
E. O'Sullivan ...	1,219 17		1st November, 1932
Endut bin Abdullah ...	210 37		1st May, 1932
Yoap bin Hassan ...	144 50		1st November, 1932
Pakiri ...	† 104 38		21st July, 1932
Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	253 61		1st September, 1932

\* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular School, P. ...	690 00	56	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080 00	50	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D. O., N. Tebal ...	1,140 00	45	Do.
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang ...	444 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	444 00	45	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Do. ...	2,400 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang ...	2,880 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O. O.O.B. Pulau	1,200 00	40	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal	300 00	58	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang ...	4,380 00	58	Do.
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal	660 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang ...	2,520 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	39	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	54	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang	3,660 00	50	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	16,800 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	33	Infirmity of body
Sub-Overseer, Residency, Penang ...	480 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	2,760 00	52	Do.
Bill Collector, Medical Department, P. ...	900 00	57	Age limit
Harbour Master, Marine, Penang ...	9,600 00	52	Optional retirement
Inspectress, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Penang ...	600 00	56	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office, Penang ...	480 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Penang ...	1,560 00	51	Do.
Special Class Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	1,380 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Penang ...	1,680 00	37	Infirmity of body and mind
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,280 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	750 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	45	Do.
Asst. Range Warden, Military, Penang ...	252 00	54	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Penang ...	3,120 00	56	Do.
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,584 00	54	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	46	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	50	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Class I, Post Office, P.	720 00	53	Do.
Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	960 00	51	Do.
Notice Server, Agricultural Dept., Penang	360 00	57	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine Department, Penang ...	240 00	52	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury, Penang ...	4,020 00	51	Do.
Lay Supt., Quarantine Station, Medical, Health Branch, Penang ...	4,200 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	54	Optional retirement
Notice Server, Weights and Measures, Police, Penang ...	300 00	46	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies, P.	900 00	41	Infirmity of body

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<b>PENANG—Continued</b>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Chet Mat bin Pakir ...	167 50	Colonial Government	1st December, 1932
Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	590 00		16th October, 1932
Dollah bin Mat ...	129 38		2nd March, 1932
V. Veerasami Reddi ...	*† 98 26		1st September, 1932
Goh Suan Neoh ...	146 56		1st December, 1932
W. C. Amirtham ...	556 78		20th December, 1932
Mohd. Yusoff bin Zainol ...	411 25		21st January, 1932
Mohd. Noor bin Mohd. Hashim ...	292 84		8th December, 1932
R. S. Nathan ...	269 34		4th March, 1932
Kadir bin Nayan ...	80 50		27th August, 1932
Halimah binte Md. Saad ...	159 19		1st May, 1932
Che'Pok binte Md. Arshad ...	177 75		Do.
Kamariah binte Abdul Manaf ...	207 56		Do.
Baidah binte Mohd. Diah ...	190 60		1st May, 1932
Zohara binte M. Hussin ...	208 13		Do.
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	507 50		5th October, 1932
Loh Kon Yin ...	* 503 75		1st November, 1932
J. F. Regis ...	362 50		1st October, 1932
Mahadi bin Agus ...	352 50		Do.
S. T. Manuel ...	808 60		4th November, 1932
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	476 00		15th December, 1932
Major H. G. Simpson ...	†† 3,267 93		1st January, 1933
J. W. Haddon ...	3,400 00		Do.
J. W. Patel ...	1,535 62		Do.
Bakar bin Man ...	* 91 88		Do.
V. K. Rama Iyer ...	868 87		12th January, 1933
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1,010 62		1st March, 1933
A. Kandiah ...	987 50		Do.
Puteh bin Awang ...	180 00		1st January, 1933
Mohd. Said bin Lebai Yaakub ...	194 62		Do.
Yunus bin Yaakub ...	193 50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Haji Ali ...	228 94		Do.
C. Abishegam ...	1,378 00		26th January, 1933
Shaik Ibrahim bin Haji Mustan ...	1,795 50		1st April, 1933
Tan Chin Kim ...	† 212 72		3rd June, 1933
Govindasamy ...	111 25		15th January, 1933
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1,014 76		12th January, 1933
Ismail bin Brahim ...	192 50		16th January, 1933
R. V. Jambu ...	872 50		1st March, 1933
Yahaya bin Mat Din ...	101 50		1st January, 1933

\* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	56	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Land Bailiff, Grade I, L. and D. O., Butterworth	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Camp Master, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Pulau Jerejak, Penang	540 00	55	Do.
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Office, Penang	2,340 00	49	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932 Optional retirement
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies, P.	420 00	55	
Hospital Asst., Grade I, General Hospital, Penang	1,920 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	44	Do.
Store-keeper, Marine Dept., Penang	780 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office, Penang	1,560 00	34	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Penang	240 00	48	Accelerated retirement Section 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	47	Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	50	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	56	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	52	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	48	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, Health Branch, Penang	1,560 00	56	Retrenchment
Lightkeeper, Marine, Lighthouses, P.	1,200 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	54	Infirmity of body
Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II, Health Branch, Penang	2,520 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class II, D. O., Butterworth	1,920 00	40	Do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon	9,600 00	58	Age limit
Deputy Government Analyst	9,600 00	50	Accelerated retirement
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	4,200 00	49	Do.
Beacon Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D.	2,520 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	540 00	40	Do.
Do.	540 00	49	Do.
Do.	540 00	51	Do.
Do.	540 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	3,120 00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,780 00	55	Do.
Accountant, Labour Office	4,800 00	56	Age limit
Peon, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police	2,760 00	49	Do.
Vehicles Peon, District Office (Rural Board), B. Mertajam	420 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	480 00	30	Do.



## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	1,257 50	Colonial Government	1st June, 1933
Pertab Singh ...	* 77 00		1st February, 1933
A. C. Gnanamuthu ...	† 1,017 10		1st November, 1932
W. H. Stubington ...	† 412 97		1st June, 1933
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	216 56		5th April, 1933
Etam Mohd. Joonus bin Abdul Hamid ...	298 75		10th May, 1933
Mohd. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	732 21		5th July, 1933
Mat Aris bin Chain ...	159 64		22nd April, 1933
Miss D. Fernandez (Mrs. D. Scharenguivel) ...	592 50		31st March, 1933
Kam Kee Cheang ...	† 38 67		17th January, 1933
M. P. Anthony ...	840 00		10th June, 1933
Law Chit Mun ...	1,113 88		20th August, 1933
K. P. Vengadasalam ...	144 37		16th June, 1933
Liew Pau Loog ...	123 38		1st April, 1933
T. Drury ...	†† 436 93		3rd October, 1933
P. T. Allen ...	†† 2,114 89		14th October, 1933
Man bin Mahat ...	201 50		1st September, 1933
Mohd. Khalid bin Haji Othman ...	1,590 00		Do.
L. B. Balavendrum ...	1,318 75		12th September, 1933
Po Thong ...	194 25		6th September, 1933
N. Ramasamy ...	130 89		16th August, 1933
Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mohd. Siraj ...	762 51		31st August, 1933
Sahar bin Chet Chi ...	159 00		1st November, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Abdul Gaffoor ...	132 75		8th October, 1933
Muthiah, son of Angusamy ...	* 105 40		28th December, 1932
Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Kassim ...	446 25		1st September, 1933
Appa Kutti ...	* 63 50		18th August, 1933
Nallatamby ...	* 103 69		28th December, 1933
Gopal ...	* 104 13		Do.
Wanchee bin Mohd. Hussain ...	1,183 00		9th November, 1933
H. Smith ...	† 4,293 34		10th October, 1933
S Ambrose ...	1,298 00		27th November, 1933
R. Kumeravelu ...	566 25		1st December, 1933
Kamis bin Hassan ...	61 76		28th November, 1933
Che May bin Bob ...	198 75		4th October, 1933
Osman bin Puteh ...	140 66		15th November, 1933
Darose bin Hamid ...	150 00		23rd September, 1933
S. Ponnusamy ...	107 50		23rd December, 1933
F. E. Harmer ...	† 5,004 68		23rd October, 1933
S. Letchman Das ...	705 25		18th December, 1933
Kamariah binte Lebai Mat ...	* 209 81		1st January, 1934

\* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Gatekeeper and Watchman, Hospitals and Dispensaries • ...	240 00	54	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,080 00	45	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	9,600 00	47	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Marine ...	540 00	51	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade II, D. O., Dindings ...	1,200 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	56	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, D.O., Nibong Tebal ...	396 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Labour Office ...	1,560 00	33	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	41	Do.
Shroff, Special Grade, Police ...	2,280 00	56	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Regry, S.C.	420 00	54	Optional retirement
Electrical Overseer, P.W.D. ...	2,640 00	42	Abolition of Office
European Master, English Schools ...	8,400 00	56	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	56	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	480 00	51	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court	3,180 00	50	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, District Office, Butter- worth ...	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Special Grade, Chinese Secretariat ...	420 00	56	Age limit
Office-keeper, Police ...	324 00	50	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	41	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	42	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	55	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	408 00	43	Retrenchment
Stamp Vendor, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	1,680 00	42	Infirmity of body
Gardener, Quarantine Station, Pulu Jere- jak, Health Branch ...	240 00	46	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	420 00	38	Retrenchment
Do. ...	240 00	40	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys ...	9,600 00	51	Abolition of Office
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	3,540 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, District ...	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	51	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	50	Do.
Notice Server, Special Grade, Land Office	384 00	56	Age limit
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	41	Infirmity of body
Office-keeper, Police ...	300 00	46	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,600 00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	1,680 00	50	Retrenchment
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	50	Age limit

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>PENANG—Continued</div> <div>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</div>			
	\$ c.		
Soosay ... ..	* 33 41	Colonial Government	1st December, 1933
Sahid bin Bakar ... ..	95 40		15th February, 1934
Abu Bakar bin Mat ... ..	207 56		11th December, 1933
S Muthu ... ..	121 50		22nd April, 1934
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ... ..	368 75		16th April, 1934
Tan Joo Choon ... ..	392 00		13th June, 1934
Narayana ... ..	* 92 25		9th May, 1934
Soib bin Aim ... ..	180 00		16th July, 1934
R. Ignatius ... ..	1,108 25		30th July, 1934
A. B. Murray ... ..	† 9 13		29th January, 1934
Mustafa bin Abu Bakar ... ..	517 50		1st September, 1934
Sheik Mohamed Rouse ... ..	929 50		1st August, 1934
T. Mahmud bin Tunku Haji Yusoff ... ..	269 29		Do.
C Murugiah ... ..	540 00		27th October, 1934
Mohd. Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan ... ..	977 50		1st November, 1934
A. Krishnasamy ... ..	155 40		Do.
Ahmad bin Abbas ... ..	192 94		16th August, 1934
Lim Chew Keat alias Lim Ewe Keat ... ..	273 13		3rd December, 1934
Miss C. Reid ... ..	† 1,428 00		17th December, 1934
Wong Soon Loy ... ..	477 75		27th November, 1934
Shahabudin bin Mydin ... ..	261 63		16th September, 1934
Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad ... ..	506 25		24th October, 1934
E. J. Polglase ... ..	†‡ 2,710 44	12th July, 1934	
M. H. Pawauteh ... ..	1,072 50	1st August, 1934	
Mrs. A. Hosey ... ..	363 37	1st January, 1934	
Mrs. F. E. Oates ... ..	361 88	Do.	
<div>Special Allowances</div> <div>Penang</div>			
Slamah, widow of Essah ... ..	§ 84 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	Payable during her lifetime
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ... ..	¶ £125-0-0		1st October, 1903

\* Annual allowance. † Colony's Share. ‡ Full Pension.  
 § Allowance to be paid during the lifetime, *vide* Penang 1769/21.  
 ¶ For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent).

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Mason, Public Works Dept. ... ..	132 00	52	Medical grounds
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Dept. ...	288 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	540 00	45	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation ... ..	1,200 00	42	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, Hospital & Dispensaries ... ..	1,680 00	34	Do.
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	360 00	41	Retrenchment
Notice Server, Grade I, District Office, Balik Pulau ... ..	360 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class III, Labour Office (General Clerical Service) ... ..	1,200 00	33	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	1,200 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion ... ..	3,120 00	33	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	1,920 00	31	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	37	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Boarding Officer, Marine ... ..	2,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	444 00	46	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	540 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Education ... ..	1,140 00	35	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries ... ..	4,320 00	49	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Clerk & Interpreter, Medical, Health Branch ... ..	1,680 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	840 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	1,200 00	48	Do.
Asst. Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	8,700 00	46	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion ... ..	3,600 00	48	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Educa- tion ... ..	2,280 00	30	Do.
Senior Staff Nurse, Medical, Health Branch	1,800 00	58	Age limit
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Special Allowances—Contd.			
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	* £50-0-0	Colonial Government	18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	642 85		6th February, 1920
Mrs. Lim Siew Knew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	† 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	† 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu ...	† 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu ...	† 118 60		1st April, 1921
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	† 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Chew Poh Hoon ...	60 00		1st March, 1927
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	§¶ 216 00		1st November, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Mrs. A. M. Gregory ...	134 04		1st May, 1930
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	114 00		28th May, 1930
Madam Cheah Saw Choo ...	300 00		6th July, 1931
Indot bin Nayan ...	9 28	2nd May, 1933	
Madam Lo Lean Ngob ...	300 00	20th February, 1934	
Husein Bee binte Kupeh ...	84 00	16th May, 1934	
Mrs. M. A. Pearson ...	110 04	2nd July, 1934	
POLICE PENSIONS			
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00	Colonial Government	19th June, 1896
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37		4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901
Mana Singh ...	187 50		27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903
Mydin bin Saiboo ...	39 60		16th June, 1904
Jeward Singh ...	65 51		17th February, 1905

\* So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ To be drawn for two years from 2-8-32.

§ Allowance to be paid during the lifetime, *vide*

Penang 1769/21.

¶ For three years from 1st October, 1906.

(Since made permanent).

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ... ..	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector ... ..	5,400 00	55	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ... ..	...	...	...
Class I, Survey Department ... ..	£240-0-0	73	...
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Depart- ment ... ..	£180-0-0	50	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engi- neer, Marine, Penang ... ..	...	...	...
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ... ..	...	...	...
Inclusive and subject to review after 5 years from 1st May, 1930, Widow of the late N. A. R. Gregory retired Clerk, Class II, District Court. ... ..	...	..	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1934 ... ..	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P. ... ..	...	..	...
Widow of the late Mr. Theah Khye Choe, Asst. Superintendent, Post Office, P. ... ..	...	...	To be paid to her until youngest child reaches 18 or in the event of her death to be paid to her children until the youngest child reaches 18. (The youngest child Theah Koh Kee was born on 19-2-31) In addition to his pension
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823, Penang ... ..			
Widow of the late Mr. Foo Eng Hong, pensioner—subject to annual report on her circumstances (Penang 3708/34) ... ..	300 00		
Grandmother of the late Chek Mat bin Mohamed pensioner—subject to annual review ... ..	84 00		
Widow of the late Mr. A. L. W. Pearson pensioner (Police 1835/30) ... ..	110 04		
Inspector of Police ... ..	1,200 00	78	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police ... ..	180 00	77	Age
Do. ... ..	204 00	73	Infirmity of body
Drill-Instructor of Police ... ..	420 00	76	Age
Sergeant of Police ... ..	240 00	76	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	180 00	66	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ... ..	96 00	75	Do.
Do. ... ..	204 00	70	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66	Secretary of State	1st March, 1905
Juar Singh ...	57 00	Colonial Government	17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905
Sunder Singh ...	57 00		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00		1st July, 1906
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh ...	45 25	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 00		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh ...	53 44	Colonial Government	20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		1st March, 1910
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20	Colonial Government	1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20		1st July, 1910
Din bin Talib ...	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00	Colonial Government	18th April, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67	Colonial Government	1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60		4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20	Colonial Government	16th October, 1913
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85		22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh ...	60 80	Colonial Government	14th February, 1914
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71		8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh ...	42 00		3rd September, 1914
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80	Secretary of State	1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0		14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00		22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00		5th June, 1915
Nasir bin Din ...	145 60	Colonial Government	19th May, 1915
Kishen Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi ...	38 00		31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20		10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh ...	51 20		Do.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8	Secretary of State	12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40		7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0		18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Abu Bakar ...	72 80		20th September, 1916
Narain Singh ...	75 00		19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh ...	67 20	Colonial Government	14th March, 1917
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Acting Sergeant of Police ...	860 00	63	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	73	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	192 00	73	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	402 00	75	Do.
Constable of Police ...	157 00	73	Do.
Do. ...	181 00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	186 00	73	Do.
European Constable of Police ...	560 00	72	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	312 00	70	Age
Constable of Police ...	132 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	188 00	61	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	168 00	66	Do.
European Police Constable ...	560 00	52	...
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	69	Age
Constable of Police ...	144 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	72	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	149 00	69	Do.
1st Class Corporal of Police ...	195 77	68	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ...	180 00	57	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	168 00	67	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	67	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	67	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	...	Age
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268 00	67	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	56	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	71	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	180 00	62	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	67	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	67	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 00	67	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	59	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	68	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	60	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...	248 91	65	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	70	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 229 ...	168 00	64	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ...	180 00	64	Age
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	300 00	64	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223 ...	168 00	64	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	312 00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519 ...	156 00	58	Do.
Do. No. 200 ...	168 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	59	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	64	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...	192 00	58	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	64	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110 ...	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	228 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ...	192 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	54	Do.



## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80	Colonial Government	1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh ...	42 00		2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918
Omar bin Dollah ...	* 128 40		1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man ...	* 135 00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1919
Gayah ...	* 83 39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh ...	* 73 80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919
Jiwa Singh ...	* 81 00		25th November, 1919
Labh Singh ...	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	* 95 00		1st November, 1919
Kishen Singh ...	* 95 20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh ...	* 81 00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh ...	* 100 00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh ...	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	* 130 00		21st November, 1919
Awang bin Kamis ...	* 617 67		1st April, 1921
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 83 01		21st October, 1920
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...	* 260 00		1st April, 1921
Awang bin Daud ...	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921
Chakar Singh ...	* 149 47		4th August, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain ...	* 394 33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	* 295 33		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh ...	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921
Mat bin Ismail ...	* 468 92		7th January, 1922
Lam bin Mat Ariff ...	* 197 60		1st March, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat ...	* 197 60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	* 289 17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		Do.
Mat bin Awang ...	* 297 57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh ...	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min ...	* 188 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh ...	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib ...	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin ...	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh ...	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin ...	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Udah bin Saman ...	* 278 33		25th March, 1923

\* Revised Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ... ..	432 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3 ... ..	312 00	62	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ... ..	192 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404 ... ..	168 00	62	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ... ..	168 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ... ..	216 00	52	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force ... ..	180 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43, Police Force ... ..	192 00	46	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ... ..	360 00	61	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ... ..	228 00	61	Age
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	60	Do.
Do. ... ..	300 00	59	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	360 00	60	Age
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, Police Force ... ..	360 00	53	Do.
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	50	Do.
Do. ... ..	300 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ... ..	324 00	44	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	45	Do.
Detective, Police Force ... ..	360 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	336 00	50	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force ... ..	360 00	62	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector ... ..	5,400 00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	360 00	60	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ... ..	324 00	48	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	59	Age limit
Do. ... ..	300 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. ... ..	300 00	54	Do.
Do. ... ..	300 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ... ..	1,020 00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force ... ..	321 33	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	552 00	53	Age limit
Constable, Police Force ... ..	456 00	59	Do.
Do. ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force ... ..	780 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ... ..	720 00	58	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	600 00	58	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ... ..	504 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ... ..	1,020 00	56	Do.
Constable, Police Force ... ..	456 00	57	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ... ..	456 00	57	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ... ..	600 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ... ..	504 00	54	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ... ..	456 00	57	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ... ..	780 00	60	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ... ..	456 00	56	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 96 ... ..	456 00	57	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21 ... ..	600 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659 ... ..	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1 ... ..	720 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ... ..	552 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110 ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 27 ... ..	600 00	59	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5 ... ..	780 00	58	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11 ... ..	600 00	55	Infirmity of body

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<b>PENANG—Continued</b>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Rasip ...	* 215 97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib ...	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh ...	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312 00		1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh ...	* 316 67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh ...	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai ...	* 166 44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		1st April, 1924
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 270 67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh ...	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh ...	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann ...	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh ...	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoora Singh ...	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Arjan Singh ...	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh ...	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man ...	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat ...	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan ...	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh ...	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Bir Singh ...	* 124 77		20th May, 1925
Yeap bin Arshad ...	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long ...	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925
Mohamed Rose bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	* 243 60		25th June, 1925
Viryam Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Mat bin Yacob ...	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh ...	* 133 99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei ...	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh ...	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud ...	* 201 33		1st September, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat ...	† 321 00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat ...	† 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail ...	† 90 44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134 93		19th February, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Akil ...	† 198 00		1st May, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew ...	† 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din ...	† 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali ...	† 230 00		Do.
Iasim bin Mat ...	† 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib ...	† 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid ...	† 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176 70		Do.

\* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 370 ... ..	456 00	57	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2 ... ..	595 00	56	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 20 ... ..	552 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force ... ..	456 00	43	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force ... ..	552 00	55	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force ... ..	780 00	56	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, Police Force ... ..	600 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force ... ..	504 00	50	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ... ..	600 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ... ..	600 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force ... ..	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ... ..	552 00	55	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ... ..	4,920 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Constable, No. 679, Police Force ... ..	456 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ... ..	504 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Constable, No. 227, Police Force ... ..	456 00	39	Do.
Constable, No. 138, Police Force ... ..	456 00	57	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force ... ..	600 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ... ..	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 10, Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ... ..	720 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ... ..	600 00	58	Age
Corporal, No. 14, Police Force ... ..	552 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force ... ..	720 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, Police Force ... ..	504 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ... ..	456 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ... ..	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ... ..	456 00	59	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ... ..	456 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ... ..	720 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 95 ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10 ... ..	504 00	35	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 15 ... ..	504 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 21 ... ..	600 00	61	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ... ..	720 00	53	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ... ..	840 00	59	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ... ..	780 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ... ..	660 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ... ..	660 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310 ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 262 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 207 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Shaari bin Musah ...	* 231 87	Colonial Government	1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff ...	* 148 67		9th June, 1926
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	* 109 73		Do.
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	* 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab ...	* 170 05		Do.
Salleh bin Sidik ...	* 124 93		1st November, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	* 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh ...	* 124 93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh ...	* 132 32		1st December, 1926
Haron bin Ibrahim ...	* 141 75		30th August, 1926
Nika Singh ...	* 99 75		30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris ...	* 160 07		1st January, 1927
Chin bin Taib ...	* 162 92		1st December, 1926
Daud bin Che Mat ...	* 120 00		6th November, 1926
Arope bin Hamid ...	* 205 00		1st April, 1927
Minkoom bin Din ...	* 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh ...	* 110 68		28th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar ...	* 174 30		1st June, 1927
Hat bin Akay ...	* 197 40		Do.
Dan bin Ali ...	* 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali ...	* 152 62		Do.
J. Costello ...	† 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim ...	* 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib ...	* 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh ...	* 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee ...	* 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim ...	* 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh ...	* 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang ...	* 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid ...	* 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh ...	* 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain ...	* 381 06		1st October, 1927
Awang bin Din ...	* 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh ...	* 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 152 00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail ...	* 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh ...	* 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat ...	* 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman ...	* 168 15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh ...	† 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh ...	* 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat ...	* 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din ...	* 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud ...	* 198 00		Do.
Heera Singh ...	* 219 89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar ...	* 181 12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff ...	* 334 75		1st January, 1928
Rasid bin Arshat ...	* 142 50		1st March, 1928
Yeap bin Mat ...	* 180 98		13th March, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie ...	* 308 75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu ...	† 158 65		1st March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Mat ...	† 169 50		1st April, 1928
Kirpal Singh ...	† 95 95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh ...	† 104 50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh ...	† 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat ...	† 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin ...	† 133 00		18th November, 1927

\* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 6 ... ..	600 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 101 ... ..	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 90 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 13 ... ..	600 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 112 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ... ..	552 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189 ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348 ... ..	456 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 13 ... ..	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143 ... ..	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 148 ... ..	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 225 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255 ... ..	408 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 25 ... ..	600 00	52	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III ... ..	720 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 40 ... ..	504 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 31 ... ..	504 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 208 ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ... ..	6,480 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218 ... ..	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3 ... ..	552 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434 ... ..	456 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 219 ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 26 ... ..	552 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255 ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 139 ... ..	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424 ... ..	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348 ... ..	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3 ... ..	780 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 250 ... ..	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55 ... ..	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87 ... ..	456 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26 ... ..	504 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23 ... ..	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11 ... ..	504 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214 ... ..	456 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4 ... ..	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 12 ... ..	600 00	55	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12 ... ..	504 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 24 ... ..	552 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498 ... ..	720 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ... ..	504 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10 ... ..	780 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1838 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524 ... ..	456 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8 ... ..	780 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade V, No. 37 ... ..	480 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197 ... ..	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109 ... ..	456 00		Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3158 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 170 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	* 164 33	Colonial Government	1st March, 1928
C. Harwood ...	* 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson ...	* 2,450 25		1st May, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	* 208 15		1st June, 1928
Mehma Singh ...	* 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh ...	* 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat ...	* 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit ...	* 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	* 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom ...	* 152 00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah ...	* 145 82		10th August, 1928
Sahat bin Chain ...	* 142 03		Do.
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	* 142 97		1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa ...	* 137 75		Do.
Awang bin Mat ...	* 210 62		Do.
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din ...	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah ...	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim ...	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah ...	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib ...	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh ...	* 122 08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam ...	* 112 10		Do.
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh ...	* 106 95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh ...	* 129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh ...	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat ...	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis ...	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim ...	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi ...	* 153 43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	* 180 00		1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar ...	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh ...	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh ...	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin ...	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee ...	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh ...	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee ...	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat ...	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh ...	* 86 45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat ...	* 171 00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ...	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh ...	* 126 82		19th February, 1930

\* Revised Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714 ... ..	504 00	51	Age limit
Inspector of Police ... ..	4,800 00	54	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ... ..	6,480 00	62	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380 ... ..	552 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 ... ..	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122 ... ..	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900 ... ..	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496 ... ..	456 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392 ... ..	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2520 ... ..	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2516 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2475 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2525 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382 ... ..	600 00	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ... ..	480 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399 ... ..	780 00	50	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ... ..	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ... ..	660 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359 ... ..	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ... ..	1,020 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390 ... ..	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677 ... ..	600 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable ... ..	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342 ... ..	456 00	50	Age
Police Constable, No. 1890 ... ..	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659 ... ..	720 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112 ... ..	504 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464 ... ..	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2526 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691 ... ..	504 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 ... ..	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2190 ... ..	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ... ..	504 00	41	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069 ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 ... ..	504 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ... ..	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565 ... ..	456 00	50	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ... ..	456 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ... ..	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ... ..	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2306, Province Wellesley ... ..	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ... ..	552 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394 ... ..	600 00	49	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class) ... ..	552 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088 ... ..	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562 ... ..	600 00	54	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494 ... ..	780 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1680 ... ..	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368 ... ..	504 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561 ... ..	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2433 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685 ... ..	600 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ... ..	456 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2463 ... ..	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1950 ... ..	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3522 ... ..	456 00	50	Do.



## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Man bin Bidin ...	* 274 50	Colonial Government	26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 103 55		Do.
Awang bin Man ...	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	* 168 04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	* 149 62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman ...	* 138 70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool ...	* 201 88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim ...	* 210 00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh ...	* 157 21		2nd April, 1930
Yope bin Driss ...	* 184 57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang ...	* 194 81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh ...	* 233 12		1st August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat ...	* 118 27		26th July, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 86 92		10th July, 1930
Mat bin Had ...	* 161 50		30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97 85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh ...	* 95 95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa ...	* 157 22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh ...	* 85 50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296 58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 86 45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156 47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	* 338 02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157 70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat ...	* 114 38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162 45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim ...	* 120 65		11th December, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	338 02		Do.
Itam bin Sahat ...	141 55		1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe ...	346 92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh ...	86 45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh ...	88 82		Do.
Kala Singh ...	146 93		28th November, 1930
Ahmad bin Taib ...	157 50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam ...	144 37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224 12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175 87		4th February, 1931
Yahaya bin Md. Sahid ...	232 34		26th March, 1931
Hassan bin Itam ...	174 28		11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader ...	92 19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat ...	112 43		19th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121 60		12th April, 1931
Cha bin Ali ...	98 10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147 25		15th April, 1931
Lehna Singh ...	64 60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237 88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam ...	229 53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137 75		17th May, 1931
Pain bin Yeap ...	105 92		30th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang ...	143 45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh ...	195 30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155 32		1st October, 1931

\* Revised Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 2399 ... ..	720 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3526 ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1929 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722 ... ..	600 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871 ... ..	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2067 ... ..	456 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672 ... ..	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2388 ... ..	600 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453 ... ..	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2381 ... ..	504 00	49	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant ... ..	660 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475 ... ..	600 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2488 ... ..	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3529 ... ..	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1808 ... ..	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2452 ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2411 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2528 ... ..	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3533 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653 ... ..	960 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ... ..	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2367 ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ... ..	600 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1923 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1654 ... ..	408 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2040 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702 ... ..	552 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326 ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2408 ... ..	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1923, do. ...	456 00	39	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, do. ...	408 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang ... ..	456 00	48	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P.	960 00	50	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class S.P.C., No. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	48	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P. ...	504 00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1670, Police, Penang ... ..	720 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	48	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	37	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	39	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 1843, do. ...	432 00	37	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class S. P. C. Police, do. ...	456 00	31	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400. do. ...	660 00	48	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	48	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148 20	Colonial Government	12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530 83		1st September, 1931
Mat bin Awang ...	92 62		30th August, 1931
Awang bin Slaiman ...	141 53		18th August, 1931
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120 17		29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchey ...	294 13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160 55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan ...	266 25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164 35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah ...	186 90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib ...	213 75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali ...	161 91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh ...	157 22		16th December, 1931
Govindan ...	257 50		1st January, 1932
Mahmood bin Dollah ...	172 90		Do.
Bishan Singh ...	210 62		16th February, 1932
Hassan bin Haji Ariffin ...	122 55		6th December, 1931
Lee Ah Lid ...	103 50		1st April, 1932
Puteh bin Junus ...	122 55		30th December, 1931
Mat bin Taib ...	664 63		1st April, 1932
Sahood bin Yeip ...	368 68		17th March, 1932
Hussain bin Sahat ...	155 08		13th March, 1932
Jan bin Hassan ...	120 75		24th May, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Yahaya ...	220 00		16th April, 1932
Darus bin Hussain ...	245 25		27th May, 1932
Mohamed bin Ali ...	186 76		13th March, 1932
Hashim bin Ariff ...	173 75		27th April, 1932
Mat Saman bin Mat ...	128 72		1st June, 1932
Dollah bin Hussain ...	288 43		Do.
Salam bin Mohd. Taib ...	278 20		27th June, 1932
Mat bin Hassan ...	142 03		1st August, 1932
Bakar bin Mohd. Zain ...	110 64		22nd April, 1932
Jaffar bin Musah ...	155 15		24th January, 1932
Saad bin Mat Isa ...	148 62		22nd June, 1932
Ali bin Mat Isa ...	121 60		23rd June, 1932
Omar bin Kassim ...	165 90		1st August, 1932
Cham Chai ...	183 75		1st September, 1932
Gan Cheng Kee ...	126 88		1st October, 1932
Chemman bin Arope ...	112 57		1st September, 1932
Santa Singh ...	236 31		14th December, 1932
Abdul bin Man ...	105 82		19th November, 1932
Ishak bin Jasin ...	93 58		9th December, 1932
Mohamed bin Haji Md. Sum ...	244 12		12th November, 1932
Mat Hashim bin Kassa ...	95 25		17th November, 1932
Ismail bin Man ...	126 40		23rd December, 1932
Mota Singh ...	90 25		7th December, 1932
Din bin Hussain ...	97 50		15th November, 1932
Bakar bin Aut ...	113 53		14th December, 1932
Hajee bin Spihee ...	122 60		14th January, 1933
Hamid bin Man ...	113 05		Do.
Partab Singh ...	91 67		7th March, 1933
Maghar Singh ...	95 95		14th March, 1933
Lee Ah Sang ...	243 25		1st February, 1933
Sahidin bin Kunoot ...	114 00		1st May, 1933
Awang bin Mungi ...	113 05		25th March, 1933
Hilear bin Mohd. Tahir ...	118 27		24th February, 1933
Mat Din bin Man ...	152 25		28th February, 1933
Pain bin Puteh ...	134 42		23rd December, 1932
Said bin Awang ...	89 77		5th November, 1932

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age or Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P.C. No. 2355, Penang ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	51	Age limit
1st Class S.P.C. No. 2445, do. ...	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1737, do. ...	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	52	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	43	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	53	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 17, Penang	600 00	52	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1930, Penang	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3478, Penang	600 00	49	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1856, Penang	552 00	37	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade V, No. 24, Penang	480 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2428, Penang	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, Penang	1,560 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1656, Penang	1,020 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1734, Penang	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1713, Penang	504 00	38	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1676, Penang	600 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1665, Penang	720 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1726, Penang	504 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1723, Penang	600 00	44	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2578, Penang	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1655, Penang	780 00	48	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1668, Penang	960 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1746, Penang	456 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2078, Penang	552 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2372, Penang	600 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2356, Penang	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1861, Penang	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1720, Penang	504 00	47	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 5, Penang	840 00	47	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 14, Penang	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2424, Penang	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553, Penang	720 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2009, Penang	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2418, Penang	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2248, Penang	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2560, Penang	504 00	41	Do.
Corporal (1st Class) No. 2174, Penang	600 00	37	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3304, Penang	456 00	37	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2503, Penang	504 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2094, Penang	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1758	456 00	37	Defective eyesight
Do. No. 2030	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3099	456 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 3123	456 00	36	Do.
Depôt Police Constable, Grade II, No. 6	840 00	46	Optional retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2549	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. No. 1979	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 1988	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1716	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 2523	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 1796	456 00	31	Do.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Sahat bin Mat ...	98 80	Colonial Government	17th April, 1933
Sahood bin Jahaya ...	152 77		Do.
Mat Kamis bin Dahaman ...	142 50		16th April, 1933
Ramlee bin Haji Saman ...	106 14		7th April, 1933
Awang bin Abu ...	160 55		Do.
Chat bin Che Man ...	171 95		16th June, 1933
Surain Singh ...	502 56		18th August, 1933
Hussain bin Awang ...	122 89		1st June, 1933
Musah bin Mohamed ...	107 83		21st November, 1933
Sahat bin Abdul Rahman ...	201 88		3rd August, 1933
Indot bin Nayan ...	146 58		2nd May, 1933
Mat Driss bin Man ...	131 10		6th August, 1933
Isahak bin Mat Din ...	109 25		20th August, 1933
Eusoff bin Bakar ...	109 25		17th June, 1933
Goh Ah Seng ...	153 13		1st October, 1933
Phuman Singh ...	83 18		6th March, 1933
Prem Singh ...	179 87		22nd August, 1933
Rose bin Rahman ...	106 44		8th August, 1933
Ali bin Abass ...	130 63		8th September, 1933
Awang bin Mat ...	142 03		20th September, 1933
Sahat bin Musah ...	110 68		5th October, 1933
Jappar bin Mat Jaman ...	143 92		Do.
Abdul Rashid bin Haji Abdul Rahim ...	188 80		19th September, 1933
Bhola Singh ...	131 10		24th September, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	185 62		1st November, 1933
Omar bin S'man ...	160 55		21st October, 1933
Sudin bin Man ...	123 97		19th September, 1933
Pain bin Awang ...	204 00		3rd October, 1933
Chain bin Shariff ...	168 76		7th October, 1933
Mat bin Sahad ...	198 13		19th October, 1933
Mat bin Hassan ...	150 17		3rd December, 1933
Sahat bin Awang ...	103 55		16th November, 1933
Mayah bin Karsah ...	122 55		28th November, 1933
Mat Din bin Mat Taib ...	238 75		24th January, 1934
Ismail bin Daud ...	103 07		5th January, 1934

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1821 ...	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1693 ...	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2048 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. No. 1916 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1690 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. No. 2574 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 3499 ...	1,020 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2022 ...	504 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2041 ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1681 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823 ...	660 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2164 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 2168 ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of mind
Do. No. 1752 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 11 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3385 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3515 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2132 ...	504 00	31	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1864 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 2584 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. No. 2173 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1914 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1679 ...	504 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3248 ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3461 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2513 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2073 ...	456 00	39	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2389 ...	720 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2458 ...	600 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 1694 ...	600 00	42	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1922 ...	660 00	37	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2193 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Do. No. 2324 ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1683 ...	600 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2096 ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body

## PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Musah bin Senawi ...	152 47	Colonial Government	5th January, 1934
Hamzah bin Sudin ...	76 31		2nd February, 1934
Madon bin Sheriff ...	115 61		16th January, 1934
Din bin Jassin ...	205 71		4th February, 1934
Rabi bin Aji ...	159 37		16th March, 1934
Mat Ariff bin Mat Snm ...	110 20		20th April, 1934
Tahar bin Yacob ...	300 62		1st May, 1934
Hussain bin Hamat ...	152 00		26th April, 1934
Sahid bin Mat Hashim ...	136 80		12th May, 1934
Sajjan Singh ...	329 06		1st July, 1934
Osman bin Nayan ...	182 70		24th June, 1934
Bahari bin Eusope ...	123 50		1st June, 1934
Hamat bin Samah ...	240 75		19th July, 1934
Mat Jatin bin Yeap ...	116 85		1st September, 1934
Tara Singh ...	191 25		12th August, 1934
Waryam Singh ...	104 98		15th August, 1934
Awang bin Akay ...	133 65		24th August, 1934
Nunchee bin Haji Dahalam ...	106 87		20th July, 1934
Hussain bin Mat ...	121 13		13th October, 1934
Chat bin Man ...	234 37		1st November, 1934
Wasawa Singh ...	149 63		30th October, 1934
Hashim bin Jusoh ...	720 00		6th December, 1934
Hashim bin Jalai ...	181 65		1st December, 1934
Chemeh bin Awang ...	101 18		9th November, 1934
Dahaman bin Mat ...	112 50		2nd December, 1934
Man bin Din ...	131 78		9th November, 1934
Osman bin Mat Taib ...	150 58		11th December, 1934
Sarwan Singh ...	* 149 80		22nd December, 1934
Junus bin Sahid ...	145 35		11th December, 1934

\* Full Pension.

## PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2582 ... ..	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2303 ... ..	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2046 ... ..	456 00	34	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2361 ... ..	660 00	38	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1696 ... ..	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2146 ... ..	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1652 ... ..	780 00	45	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 1936 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2309 ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3485 ... ..	780 00	54	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 1730 ... ..	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1773 ... ..	456 00	44	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2362 ... ..	720 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1755 ... ..	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3459 ... ..	540 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3144 ... ..	456 00	38	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2207 ... ..	396 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1921 ... ..	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2075 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2375 ... ..	540 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3464 ... ..	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police ... ..	1,800 00	45	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 2477 ... ..	504 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2195 ... ..	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 2077 ... ..	432 00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2429 ... ..	504 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2313 ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3298 ... ..	504 00	33	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2604 ... ..	456 00	40	Do.



## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<b>MALACCA</b>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...	400 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1911
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang	72 00		1st June, 1913
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat	90 00		Do.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81	Colonial Government	1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917
Sattanada Ganasen ...	957 00		1st January, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	360 00		1st January, 1918
J. Felix ...	180 00		1st January, 1918
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00		1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Ali Sha Khan ...	† 677 17		1st July, 1920
Lagis bin Mahmud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus ...	† 351 43	Colonial Government	Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamed ...	† 84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
Sabbuddin bin Mohamed ...	† 156 33		Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ...	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil ...	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	† 95 76		1st November, 1922
M. Yusof bin Daud ...	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
Abdulrahim bin Husin ...	† 170 20		Do.
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey ...	*† 431 93	Colonial Government	1st December, 1922
Boon Koh Chye ...	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar ...	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E. Sta Maria ...	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Maimunah binte H Mohd. Salleh ...	* 188 40		1st April, 1924

\* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police ... ..	3,600 00	64	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office ... ..	912 00	71	Inefficiency
Forester ... ..	201 67	68	Infirmity of body
Mistress, Vernacular School ... ..	180 00	67	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..	180 00	58	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse ... ..	216 00	64	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court ... ..	3,600 00	...	...
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	1,200 00	65	Infirmity of body
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept.	1,044 00	61	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	68	Inefficiency
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	69	Ill-health
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	71	Age
Clerk, Class III Education Office ... ..	720 00	54	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	69	Old Age and Ill-health
Do. do ... ..	360 00	71	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department ... ..	£180-0-0	50	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ..	1,080 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	70	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ... ..	528 00	65	Do.
Do. do ... ..	576 00	69	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ... ..	£170-0-0	64	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ... ..	302 40	64	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ... ..	576 00	59	Ill-health
Do. do ... ..	576 00	59	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	63	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	576 00	68	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department ... ..	£180-0-0	47	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department ... ..	480 00	63	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department ... ..	240 00	56	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department ... ..	£250-0-0	69	Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	420 00	67	Age limit
Resident Councillor ... ..	14,400 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	540 00	67	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	66	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ... ..	3,120 00	68	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah ... ..	240 00	71	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	360 00	64	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department ... ..	300 00	60	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College ... ..	276 00	67	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	65	Old Age
Head Peon, Police Court ... ..	2,674 28	66	Age limit
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay Col- lege ... ..	1,980 00	61	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I ... ..	2,674 00	52	Inefficiency
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury ... ..	1,440 00	55	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine ... ..	240 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D. ... ..	2,880 00	64	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office ... ..	696 00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ... ..	384 00	65	Do.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Husin bin Ripin ...	* 432 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1924
G. W. Grawley ...	* 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Haji Karim bin Duaris ...	* 198 00		1st December, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	* 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	* 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	* 233 75		Do.
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng ...	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das ...	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Carter ...	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin ...	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	† 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah ...	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay ...	† 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
K. Namasivayam ...	*† 110 45		4th December, 1925
E. de Silva ...	† 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat ...	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios ...	† 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	† 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	† 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria ...	† 1,084 12		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	† 375 14		Do.
Mat bin Abubakar ...	† 119 35		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan ...	† 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor ...	† 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	† 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ...	† 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	* 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	† 385 93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84 00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy ...	*† 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205 31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205 31		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	* 1,500 00		Do.

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	65	Age limit
Warder-in-charge, Prisons ...	3,600 00	58	Do.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	396 00	80	Old Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	510 00	63	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	264 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	510 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	750 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	64	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	396 00	64	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	396 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,880 00		Do.
Peon, Survey Department ...	240 00	43	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	14,400 00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	372 00	64	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin ...	900 00	39	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca ...	2,400 00	63	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880 00	41	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,140 00	40	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine ...	1,500 00	63	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	59	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Police School ...	960 00	59	Optional retirement in veiw of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	61	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ...	2,520 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	61	Do.
Head Peon, Police Department ...	264 00	62	Age limit
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...	1,200 00	65	Do.
Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	240 00	62	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	1,140 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,560 00	64	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	348 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	56	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240 00	59	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	600 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	62	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board ...	3,000 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000 00	59	Optional retirement

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$      c.		
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman ...	* 415 63	Colonial Government	20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower ...	* 4,251 25		20th June, 1928
Bibon bin Leman ...	* 216 00		9th July, 1928
Chu Kim Toh ...	† 327 09		1st November, 1928
Saban bin Yusof ...	* 217 13		1st January, 1929
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	* 185 06		Do.
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	* 433 75		Do.
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	* 169 31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sahat ...	* 182 25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof ...	* 187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...	* 89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	* 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Meriam bte. Md. Said ...	* 152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali ...	* 229 00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam ...	* 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	* 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ...	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†† 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi ...	* 109 69	Secretary of State	1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin ...	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal ...	* 240 00		1st August, 1930
P Nagalingam ...	* 734 25		22nd May, 1930
Bong Poh Siew ...	* 946 60		6th August, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	† 362 81		1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	* 180 00		8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...	183 00		1st January, 1931
G. Holden ...	4,621 87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...	360 50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...	161 44	Colonial Government	Do.
J. R. Dissanaiké ...	2,103 75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...	85 00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi ...	† 1,103 15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad ...	361 04		16th October, 1931
Abu Noh bin Ahmad ...	234 00		1st January, 1932
Md. Dali bin Muhammad ...	523 75		Do.
A. L. Klassen ...	930 00		2nd February, 1932
Mohamed bin Bakar ...	232 37		1st January, 1932
A. Poulrier ...	1,956 37		2nd February, 1932
Chan Siong Lim ...	555 75		30th December, 1931
Haji Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	400 47		15th December, 1931
R. S. de Souza ...	2,250 00		1st June, 1932
Seman bin Ali ...	109 69		1st April, 1932
Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	* 156 83		12th June, 1932
Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	* 128 35		1st June, 1932

\* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	61	Age limit
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	58	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,920 00	39	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	58	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	60	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	56	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	59	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	480 00	60	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,920 00	50	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,680 00	57	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys	1,020 00	51	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	61	Optional retirement
Teacher, Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	59	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse ...	300 00	59	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	54	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	59	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Government Mono- polies ...	2,760 00	48	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	900 00	54	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750 00	45	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360 00	58	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200 00	56	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M.	840 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540 00	56	Do.
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600 00	58	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240 00	56	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour, Malacca	4,800 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, M.	540 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, M.	1,200 00	54	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I, Land Office, M. ...	1,920 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, M.	780 00	57	Do.
Inspector, P.W.D., Malacca ...	4,440 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Malacca ...	2,280 00	38	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, M. ...	1,560 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Office Asst., Resident Councillor's Office, Malacca ...	4,500 00	57	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	300 00	62	Do.
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	54	Do.
Do. do. ...	408 00	48	Do.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	*† 149 76	Colonial Government	12th October, 1931
Long bin Said ...	238 50		1st July, 1932
Tan Keng Yam ...	941 25		15th June, 1932
D. Theseira ...	2,052 75		1st October, 1932
Hasan bin Said ...	113 44		1st September, 1932
Yahya bin Sheik Obeit ...	210 00		1st October, 1932
Mat bin Triang ...	378 19		1st August, 1932
Mohamed Isa bin Bador ...	* 131 75		27th July, 1932
D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	† 188 58		22nd December, 1931
S. Harding ...	357 50		24th November, 1932
Sain bin Ali ...	*† 60 83		18th April, 1931
Haji Jahusin bin Amza ...	* 181 94		1st January, 1933
Alang bin Mohd. Amin ...	213 19		Do.
K. L. Chitty ...	1,275 00		Do.
B. Gomes ...	1,043 62		Do.
Mohd. Ali bin Tahir ...	483 31		Do.
Abdullah b. Abdul Hamid ...	432 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Othman ...	538 75		Do.
Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	383 44		Do.
Mohd. Baki b. Mohd. Saad ...	483 31		Do.
Abu Bakar bin Alias ...	305 44		Do.
Muslim bin Ahmad ...	295 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Sabtu ...	273 00		Do.
Alias bin Lani ...	210 37		Do.
Kassim bin Shukor ...	206 44		Do.
Mohd. Ali b. Abdul Rahman ...	225 75		Do.
Jak bin Mastan ...	* 98 55		Do.
Haji Ahmad b. Naam ...	358 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Haris ...	270 75		1st April, 1933
Tamby Ahmad bin Syed ...	161 25		12th March, 1933
Ahmad bin Abdul ...	779 62		5th April, 1933
Ong Kim Seng ...	981 25		29th March, 1933
Wee Jit Choon ...	442 00		5th April, 1933
A. de Costa ...	406 00		6th March, 1933
Chooni Singh ...	325 00		5th April, 1933
R. B. de Roza ...	1,934 75		1st June, 1933
A. Thomas ...	575 00		15th March, 1933
E. J. Gunaratnam ...	* 277 80		20th December, 1932
Teo Chin Whatt ...	756 00		20th May, 1933
Nudin bin Yahyah ...	166 18		1st October, 1933
W. F. Peters ...	1,203 13		Do.
Liow Ban Poh ...	381 25		9th August, 1933
F. A. de Witt ...	1,498 26		1st November, 1933
Miss H. P. Angus ...	454 50		18th September, 1933
Mohd. Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	1,404 00		2nd December, 1933
Din bin Omar ...	*† 81 59		1st January, 1933
Seman bin Haji Hashim ...	93 00		1st October, 1933

\* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	660 00	39	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, P.W.D., Malacca ...	720 00	64	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies, Malacca ...	2,400 00	52	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Assistant, C. L. R., L. and D. O., L. O., M	4,140 00	54	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Malacca ...	300 00	52	Optional retirement
Process Server, Special Grade, Registry, Supreme Court, M. ...	420 00	56	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Post Office, Malacca ...	960 00	52	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	47	Retrenchment
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, M.	4,560 00	48	Infirmity of body
Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	1,200 00	52	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	540 00	41	Do.
Demang (Penghulu), D.O., Alor Gajah ...	492 00	73	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	51	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	44	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,760 00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	1,080 00	46	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	51	Do.
Do. ...	960 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	1,140 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	810 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	46	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	47	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	43	Do.
Technical Instructor, Vernacular Schools ...	720 00	46	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	47	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	49	Do.
Assistant Cable Joints, Post Office ...	720 00	52	Optional retirement
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	41	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	43	Accelerated retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	34	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office ...	1,560 00	32	Accelerated retirement
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	4,260 00	49	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	33	
Teacher Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,800 00	48	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Do. ...	1,920 00	48	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	408 00	51	Age limit
Teacher Subordinate, Grade I, Post Office	3,000 00	52	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,200 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	52	Optional retirement
Staff Nurse, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	46	Medically unfit
Clerk, Special Class, Audit ...	3,120 00	51	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...	600 00	35	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Age limit



## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>\$c.</div>			
MALACCA—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Asar bin Basir ... ..	* 289 56	Colonial Government	1st January, 1934
W. Olaguera ... ..	† 176 24		Do.
Mrs. W. Kessler ... ..	‡ 750 00		Do.
E. Astrock ... ..	‡ 2,051 24		10th May, 1934
Wee Eng Guan ... ..	811 12		24th March, 1934
Bachee bin Ismail ... ..	205 18		1st June, 1934
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ... ..	423 43		17th June, 1934
Abdullah bin Salleh ... ..	877 85		8th May, 1934
N. K. Bain ... ..	†‡ 6,754 96		10th February, 1934
Endin bin Baba ... ..	* 209 25		17th May, 1934
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ... ..	† 42 55		13th July, 1933
Mrs. Mary Noris nee Tan Mei Yoke ... ..	360 00		7th October, 1934
Katang Pillay ... ..	107 19		1st October, 1934
Husin bin Aji ... ..	435 00		10th November, 1934
Hamid bin Amat ... ..	192 00		30th November, 1934
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta ... ..	854 17	Colonial Government	16th October, 1897
Ali bin Husin ... ..	141 99		1st July, 1902
Raman bin Syed ... ..	41 80		4th September, 1902
Veer Singh ... ..	44 80		14th September, 1902
Rentah bin Allee ... ..	72 00		1st March, 1907
Jaffar bin Hasan ... ..	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh ... ..	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong ... ..	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat ... ..	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman bin Musah ... ..	114 00		1st May, 1913
Hamid bin Salleh ... ..	42 00		1st July, 1913
Chare Singh ... ..	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh ... ..	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu ... ..	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh ... ..	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Kalil ... ..	111 73		1st June, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans ... ..	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh ... ..	42 00		26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh ... ..	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh ... ..	40 00		7th June, 1916
Prem Singh ... ..	44 00		20th December, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ... ..	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo ... ..	104 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ... ..	72 80		1st August, 1918
Busu bin Suboh ... ..	\$ 217 00		1st June, 1920

\* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

§ Revised Pension.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Demang, Penghulu District Office, Alor Gajah ... ..	492 00	80	Age limit
Basketry Instructor, Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjong Malim ... ..	3,120 00	43	Abolition of Office
Woman Teacher, Class IIIB, English Schools, Education ... ..	2,400 00	34	Section 10 of the Pens. Ord. 1928 (Inefficiency)
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ... ..	3,420 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ... ..	420 00	51	Optional retirement
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury ... ..	1,500 00	34	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ... ..	2,760 00	43	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	50	Abolition of Office
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ... ..	720 00	49	Retrenchment
Inspector of Malay Schools, Kelantan ...	2,400 00	32	Medical grounds
Woman Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Education ... ..	1,920 00	29	Abolition of Appointment
Peon, Class I, Treasury ... ..	300 00	50	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education ... ..	1,200 00	45	Infirmity of body
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ... ..	720 00	47	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ... ..	1,800 00	82	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..	360 00	74	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ... ..	120 00	70	Do.
Do. ... ..	156 00	82	Do.
Do. ... ..	144 00	73	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	217 11	61	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	187 67	65	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	180 00	71	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	210 00	75	Age
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	228 00	70	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..	168 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ... ..	168 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22 ... ..	168 00	65	Age
Corporal, No. 18 ... ..	228 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ... ..	168 00	64	Age
Corporal, No. 4 ... ..	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ... ..	£350-0-0	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ... ..	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 124 ... ..	168 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 151 ... ..	156 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149 ... ..	168 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ... ..	396 00	64	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force ... ..	300 00	70	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	61	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force ... ..	420 00	62	Age limit

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mamat bin Kassim ...	* 190 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1920
Lidin bin Endin ...	* 134 40		1st October, 1920
L. Hickey ...	* 2,325 00		26th November, 1920
W. Pritchard ...	* 1,044 00		8th February, 1922
Ali bin Hassan ...	* 142 10		26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay ...	* 304 00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh ...	* 192 69		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh ...	* 120 97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh ...	* 84 00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh ...	* 120 33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan ...	* 2,871 00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh ...	* 146 93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	* 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh ...	* 172 90		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh ...	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924
Suboh bin Ujang ...	* 291 04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan ...	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh ...	* 129 20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir ...	* 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam ...	* 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yahah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925
Mamat bin Mat Rahim ...	* 241 30		1st March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	* 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh ...	* 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik ...	* 299 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah ...	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil ...	* 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong ...	* 142 50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut ...	* 177 87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin ...	* 335 56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh ...	* 119 70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid ...	† 148 13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman ...	† 350 63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh ...	† 103 07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap ...	† 140 71		28th September, 1926
Ibrahim bin Moalap ...	† 112 09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong ...	† 124 56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut ...	† 118 80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	† 126 00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot ...	† 200 00		5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh ...	† 98 25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	† 189 00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang ...	† 170 53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh ...	† 81 00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim ...	† 112 50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib ...	† 116 85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan ...	† 94 05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong ...	† 259 73		1st May, 1929
E. J. Brownings ...	† 1,185 00		25th January, 1929

\* Revised Pension.

† Revised Pension.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable, Police Force ... ..	300 00	69	Old Age
Corporal, Police Force ... ..	336 00	58	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force ... ..	5,400 00	56	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police ... ..	3,480 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police ... ..	504 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69 ... ..	456 00	68	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ... ..	552 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180 ... ..	456 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323 ... ..	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police, Malacca Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force ... ..	5,400 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force ... ..	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force ... ..	600 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ... ..	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force ... ..	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force ... ..	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ... ..	660 00	60	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force ... ..	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Constable, No. 59, Police Force ... ..	660 00	54	Discharged
Constable, No. 53, Police Force ... ..	456 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ... ..	456 00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ... ..	1,020 00	57	Do.
Constable, No. 272, Police Force ... ..	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ... ..	456 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force ... ..	600 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force ... ..	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force ... ..	600 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ... ..	504 00	59	Do.
Constable, No. 83, Police Force ... ..	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force ... ..	456 00	64	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force ... ..	552 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ... ..	780 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ... ..	900 00	64	Do.
Corporal, No. 8 ... ..	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ... ..	600 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ... ..	1,020 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ... ..	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 150 ... ..	660 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Lance-Corporal, No. 13 ... ..	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 213 ... ..	504 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 45 ... ..	432 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 19 ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290 ... ..	600 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655 ... ..	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708 ... ..	660 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2792 ... ..	456 00	44	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2832 ... ..	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2838 ... ..	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2782 ... ..	456 00	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980 ... ..	456 00	51	Age limit
Inspector of Police ... ..	456 00	57	Do.
	1,020 00	50	Do.
	4,800 00	53	Infirmity of body

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Matsom bin Said ...	* 180 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed ...	* 85 97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop ...	* 180 00		17th July, 1929
Abubakar bin Ali ...	* 100 70		7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong ...	* 375 00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin ...	* 97 37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh ...	* 104 98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip ...	* 171 92		18th July, 1930
Pihi bin Hassan ...	* 127 30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip ...	* 164 45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh ...	* 110 20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu ...	* 96 43		24th September, 1930
Sahop bin Baki ...	* 160 50		24th March, 1931
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161 50		6th May, 1931
Abu bin Abdulrahman ...	169 17		1st December, 1932
Jalil bin Salam ...	188 12		1st January, 1932
Chik Mat bin Adin ...	193 12		Do.
Abdul Jalil bin Rahmat ...	269 75		7th January, 1932
Said bin Kechut ...	270 00		1st February, 1932
Bakar bin Ali ...	208 15		Do.
Junos bin Hassan ...	250 25		1st March, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Ludin ...	217 50		1st April, 1932
Senin bin Indin ...	164 35		9th May, 1932
Abubakar bin Md. Tahir ...	220 00		3rd May, 1932
Mohamed bin Jamaludin ...	231 88		1st July, 1932
Mamut bin Puchat ...	133 00		Do.
Seman bin Hoosain ...	213 75		9th June, 1932
Amat bin Daud ...	134 38		21st July, 1932
Mohamed bin Latip ...	161 98		1st June, 1932
Bachee bin Ujang ...	226 94		1st July, 1932
Kindot bin Lantar ...	178 50		Do.
Samat bin Mat ...	179 13		1st June, 1932
Abu bin Ajan ...	148 67		29th June, 1932
Mohamed bin Aboo ...	121 12		3rd July, 1932
Moloh bin Moodin ...	141 07		11th July, 1932
Sabtu bin Lesut ...	94 52		9th July, 1932
Dogol bin Mahat ...	118 27		1st August, 1932
Daeh bin Japar ...	138 70		1st July, 1932
Mamin bin Kassan ...	106 40		11th July, 1932
Kassan bin Taib ...	98 80		14th June, 1932
Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	90 45		6th July, 1932
Salim bin Osman ...	168 75		1st August, 1932
Itam bin Omar ...	101 75		14th June, 1932
Tara Singh ...	† 64 53		9th August, 1932
Laziz bin Mat ...	114 00		18th July, 1932
Tee Ah Leong ...	126 25		1st October, 1932
Osman bin Sulong ...	121 60		29th August, 1932
Dris bin Pekkih ...	161 50		10th June, 1932
Yassin bin Suboh ...	110 20		23rd June, 1932
Merah bin Kulop ...	112 10		1st September, 1932
Hassan bin Amin ...	156 75		29th August, 1932
Samah bin Dusah ...	103 07		1st December, 1932
Viryam Singh ...	136 80		14th December, 1932
Fateh Singh ...	‡ 145 67		5th August, 1933
Ibrahim bin Mohd. Som ...	101 17		22nd December, 1933
Bhan Singh ...	113 05		23rd August, 1933

\* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2715 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2864 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 2702 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2705 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable ...	960 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810 ...	456 00	49	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679 ...	552 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674 ...	552 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3185 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2881 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2675, Police, M. ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2764, Police, M. ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2691, Malacca ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2685, Malacca ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2671, Malacca ...	600 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2654, Dindings ...	780 00	43	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant No. 2652, Dindings ...	720 00	50	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal No. 2659, Dindings ...	552 00	48	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2656, Dindings ...	780 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2666, Dindings ...	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2898, Dindings ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2699, Dindings ...	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2673, Dindings ...	600 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2687, Dindings ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2677, Dindings ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2688, Dindings ...	600 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2914, Dindings ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2681, Dindings ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal No. 2700, Malacca ...	504 00	44	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2788, Malacca ...	552 00	52	Age limit and Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2911, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2791, Malacca ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2879, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2733, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2829, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2778, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2837, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2786, Malacca ...	456 00	37	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2847, Malacca ...	432 00	36	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2682, Malacca ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2743, Dindings ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3391, Dindings ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2853, Dindings ...	456 00	44	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 19, Malacca ...	600 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2844, Malacca ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2816, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2790, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2910, Malacca ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2849, Malacca ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2775, Malacca ...	456 00	37	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3059, Malacca ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3093 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Police Constable No. 2862 ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3261 ...	456 00	49	Do.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
E J. McLernon ...	* 2,808 00	Colonial Government	15th May, 1934
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		1st April, 1934
Sham Singh ...	385 92		Do.
Abu bin Itam ...	181 25		21st February, 1935
Mohamed Yasim bin Bachi ...	297 37		1st June, 1934
Mahmood bin Mat Aris ...	149 38		29th May, 1933
Lajis bin Ayim ...	124 93		1st August, 1934
Suboh bin Lahim ...	110 68		9th July, 1934
Kirpal Singh ...	102 60		2nd September, 1934
Abdul Rahim bin Hussin ...	126 88		1st September, 1934
Si Long bin Jobok ...	164 35		5th December, 1934
Hassan bin Adot ...	104 98		2nd November, 1934
Bachi bin Ali ...	135 85		7th December, 1934
Special Allowances			
Malacca			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00	Colonial Government	8th August, 1909
Kung Theam Sung ...	† 369 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	96 00		1st February, 1927

\* Full Pension.

† Inclusive allowance.

## MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
Chief Inspector of Police ... ..	6,480 00	51	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3428 ... ..	600 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3497	960 00	53	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2728 ... ..	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2660 ... ..	780 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2689 ... ..	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2942 ... ..	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2869 ... ..	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3128 ... ..	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2697 ... ..	600 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2698 ... ..	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2761 ... ..	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2716 ... ..	456 00	44	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909 ... ..	...	...	...
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ... ..	£250-0-0	69	...
Sergeant, Police. This allowance is paid in addition to his pension ... ..	...	...	...





## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **FOREIGN CONSULS**

**1934**

## FOREIGN CONSULS

## RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
<b>SINGAPORE</b>			
Argentine Republic ..	W. H. LEUTHOLD, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 23 of 1st March, 1933.	
Austria ..	<i>a</i> ..	..	
Belgium ..	H. SARTON, Consul <i>b</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
	ADOLPHE GRAFF, (Acting) ..	..	
Brazil ..	LESLIE A. DAVIES, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2210 of 24th Nov., 1933.	
	SAMUEL ERIC TRAVIS, Consular Agent ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 6 of 4th Jan., 1935.	
Chili ..	*MARIO VARGAS-ROZAS, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 324 of 24th Feb., 1932.	
China ..	*Dr. PHILIP K. C. TYAU, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2309 of 8th Dec., 1933.	
	SHAO-TSENG SHIH, Acting Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3 of 5th Jan., 1934.	
	LI YEN, Vice-Consul ..	..	
Denmark ..	H. T. KARSTEN, Consul (on leave)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 578 of 27th March, 1923.	
	EIGIL KOCH, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1599 of 14th Aug., 1931.	
	O. S. NORGAARD ..	..	
France ..	*P. A. BALLEREAU, Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	YVES REVELLI, Vice-Consul ..	..	
	F. SAUGON, Vice-Consul ..	..	
Germany ..	*WALTHER MAENSS, Consul-General <i>d</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2040 of 16th Oct., 1931.	
	*Dr. G. RIPKEN, Vice-Consul (in-charge) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2069 of 14th Sept., 1934.	
	N. DWARS, Chancellor ..	..	
	OTTO KUNISCH, CHANCELLOR Secretary ..	..	
Hungary ..	<i>e</i> ..	..	
Italy ..	*E. MATTOLI, Consul <i>f</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2594 of 16th Nov., 1934.	
Japan ..	*KIICHI GUNJI, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2527 of 16th Nov., 1934.	
	*ICHI TARO SHIBATA, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1261 of 8th June, 1934.	
Netherlands ..	*WILLEM DANIELS, Consul-General <i>g</i>	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 501 of 15th March, 1929.	
	*J. G. L. VAN DORP, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 501 of 15th Mar., 1934.	

(a) The German Consul General informally represents Austrian interests. (b) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore, Brunei, British North Borneo and Sarawak. (c) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (d) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (e) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (f) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (g) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

\* Consul de Carrière

## FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE— <i>continued</i>		
Norway ..	W. A. VENNING, (in-charge) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2451 of 23rd Dec., 1932.	
Peru ..	J. B. MYLES, Chancellor (in-charge) <i>a b</i>	..	
Portugal ..	*SENHOR ANTONIO RODRIGUES DE MIRANDA, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 533 of 16th March, 1934.	
	A. V. BORGES, Chancellor ..	..	
Russia ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..	
Siam ..	*LUANG VUDHISARA NETINATI, Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1680 of 27th July, 1934.	
Spain ..	G. H. BOWEN, Acting Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1505 of 4th Aug., 1933.	
Sweden ..	V. E. L. SANDBERG, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2018 of 7th Sept., 1934.	
	C. G. WINDLE, Vice-Consul ..	..	
Switzerland ..	H. R. ARBENZ, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 200 of 20th Jan., 1930.	
	*J. PIFFARETTI, Chancellor Secretary ..	..	
	*WILBUR KEBLINGER, Consul-General <i>d</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1446 of 20th July, 1932.	
	*THOMAS MCENELLY, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2735 of 30th Nov., 1934.	
United States of America ..	*EDWARD ANDERSON, (JR.) Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 681 of 10th April, 1931.	
	*HARRISON A. LEWIS, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1256 of 26th June, 1931.	
	*WILLIAM C. AFFELD, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2014 of 21st Oct., 1932.	
	*R. ALLEN HADEN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 325 of 24th Feb., 1933.	

(a) Señor Don José Salas is the Peruvian Consul-General at Hongkong with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. (b) Señor Manuel Rivera Inglesias is the Peruvian Consul in Hongkong, with jurisdiction in Ceylon and the Straits Settlements. (c) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States Brunei and the State of North Borneo. (d) With jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements of Singapore, Malacca and Labuan and the Malay State of Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and British North Borneo.

\* Consul de Carrière.

## FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
<b>PENANG</b>			
Belgium .. {	F. H. GRUMITT, Consul <i>a</i> (On-leave)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2356 of 9th Dec., 1932	
	C. GRUMITT, (Acting) ..	..	
China ..	HUANG YEN-KAI, Consul <i>b</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2528 of 9th Nov., 1934.	
Denmark ..	W. GJØESEN, Acting Vice-Consul	..	
France .. {	J. DE LUSSY, Consular Agent ( <i>par interim</i> ) (on leave) ..	..	
	ROLAND MANGE, (Acting) ..	..	
Italy ..	E. MARIOTTI, Consular Agent ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1260 of 8th June, 1934.	
Netherlands ..	SIEGER JAN BAUKEMA, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1278 of 30th June, 1933.	
Norway ..	JAMES DICK, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov., 1923.	
Portugal ..	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul ..	..	
Siam ..	*2nd Councillor LUANG BHASA BHIRAJ, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 131 of 28th Jan., 1927.	
Sweden ..	C. B. REDWAY, Vice-Consul ..	..	
United States of America (also represents interests of Panama) {	CARLTON HURST, Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1660 of 25th Aug., 1933.	
	FORREST K. GEERKEN, Vice-Consul	..	

(*a*) Consul of Belgium at Penang with jurisdiction covering Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings, and the States of Perlis, Kedah, Kelantan and Trengganu. (*b*) The Chinese Consul at Penang with jurisdiction over Province Wellesley, Dindings and Unfederated Malay States of Kedah and Perlis. (*c*) Consul for United States of America at Penang with jurisdiction covering the Malay States of Perak, Kedah and Perlis.

\* Consul de Carrière.

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **POPULATION, VITAL**

**AND**

## **HOUSING STATISTICS**

**POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS**

**TAKEN ON**

**1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015**

**ESTIMATED POPULATION MID-YEAR 1934, 1,057,108**

---

**1934**

## POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in square miles	Europeans, estimated, mid-year 1934		Asiatics, estimated, mid-year 1934		TOTAL	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Singapore Island ..	220	5,460	2,838	324,047	192,883	329,507	195,721
Labuan .. ..	40	18	5	3,914	3,560	3,932	3,565
Penang Island ..	110	813	558	106,897	75,573	107,710	76,131
Province Wellesley ..	280	151	81	76,066	60,948	76,217	61,029
Dindings ..	180	18	4	10,917	7,266	10,935	7,270
Malacca ..	638	209	120	102,650	82,112	102,859	82,232
<b>TOTAL ..</b>	<b>* 1,468</b>	<b>6,669</b>	<b>3,606</b>	<b>624,491</b>	<b>422,342</b>	<b>631,160</b>	<b>425,948</b>

\* Excludes Christmas Island—Area 60 square miles—population 1021 (31-12-34) and Cocos Island—Area 1 square mile—population 1142 (1-4-31)

## RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)		Number of Emigrants (a)
	1924 ..	405,578	321,167
	1925 ..	475,015	355,224
	1926 ..	673,974	432,176
	1927 ..	687,107	524,532
	1928 ..	566,731	484,117
	1929 ..	592,147	462,026
	1930 ..	507,849	522,398
	1931 ..	284,635	425,190
	1932 ..	228,279	355,087
	1933 ..	207,831	238,333
	1934 ..	325,403	223,608

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. e. Non-Malayan) Ports

## POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and resident strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the square Mile	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN 1931			Births, number and rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths number and rate per 1,000
		Agricul- ture	Manufac- tures	Commerce			
..	2,387'40	*25,523	*42,968	*63,841	{ 22,720 43'26	..	12,647 24'08
..	187'42				{ 267 35'61	..	251 33'48
..	1,671'28	50,140	16,523	28,393	{ 6,637 36'10	..	5,651 30'74
..	490'16				{ 5,028 36'63	..	4,152 30'25
..	101'14				{ 569 31'26	..	718 39'44
..	290'11	42,414	5,879	10,015	{ 7,754 41'89	..	4,632 25'03
..	720'10	118,077	65,370	102,249	{ 42,975 40'65	..	28,051 26'54

## INFANTILE MORTALITY

## ESTIMATED POPULATION

Infantile Mortality (Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)		Estimated population, male and female, on 30th June, 1934,—distinguishing between European and Asiatic	
S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births	Estimated population 1,057,108	
Including deaths in children born elsewhere ..	175'43	European	10,275
		Asiatic	1,046,833
			<u>1,057,108</u>
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere ..	171'87	Males	631,160
		Females	425,948
			<u>1,057,108</u>

\*Includes Labuan, Christmas and Cocos Islands



## POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## POPULATION (EXCLUDING ESTATES), HOUSES AND HOUSE DENSITY

1931

	Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore ..	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang ..	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca ..	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
SINGAPORE—						
Singapore Municipality ..	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country ..	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan ..	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island ..	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands ..	196	..	1,142	608	534	5.8
PENANG—						
Penang Municipality ..	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East ..	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau ..	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth ..	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam ..	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal ..	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings ..	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
MALACCA—						
Malacca Municipality ..	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central ..	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah ..	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin ..	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS**

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY**

**1934**

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE						
Church of England	500	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	Consolidated	Votes for :— Singapore Bishopric Fund \$3,400 Grant \$9,300 p.a.	Staff— Ven. Graham White, M.A. Rev. L. St. G. Petter
Do	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	...	...	Cantonese Congregation (Vacant)
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	Staff— Rev. Dong Bing Seng " Ng Ho Le " C. D. Gnanamani
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St. Matthew's
Presbyterian Church of England	250	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission"	150	50	Bukit Timah	...	...	Ministers— Rev. W. Murray, M.A. " A. S. Moore Anderson, M.A.
	60	20	Aukang	...	...	" T. C. Gibson, M.A. " Tay Sek Tin " Tan Leng Tien " Quek Keng Hoon " Si Jin Teck, 9 preachers and teachers
	150	120	Tekkha	...	...	
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	150	40	Paya Lebar	...	...	
	100	20	Seletar	...	...	
	100	40	Siglap	...	...	
	160	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...	The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
Methodist Episcopal	250	100	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Hobart B. Amstutz
	...	150		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
Do.	200	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	Minister— Mr. Chow Chee Yee
	...	75		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapur Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	470		...	...	Sunday School

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
Methodist Episcopal	...	*	SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>			
			Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz Chaplain
	Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	... *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200 <i>Minister—</i> (Tamil Service) Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
		150	50		...	Sunday School <i>Minister—</i>
		150	100	Hinghwa Service	...	Rev. Paul Hang
		150	75	Foochow Service	...	Rev. Andrew Chen
	Do.	500	175	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Hong Han Keng
		500	60	„ English Service	...	Sunday School
	Do	200	75	Paya Lebar	...	
		100	75	English Service	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Chew Hock Hin
		...	75	... ..	...	Sunday School
	Do.	200	100	Geylang Chinese Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Lim Poh Chin
		200	75	„ English Methodist Church	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Edward Lau
		...	75	„ Malay Service	...	Rev. Chew Hock Hin
		200	100		...	Sunday School
	Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	100	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	English Service. Five Malay Service. Two services held weekly
	Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
	Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Roman Catholic	Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly
	Do.	50	35	Katong Gospel Hall, East Coast Road	...	English Service. Two services held weekly Malay „ One „ Chinese „ One „
	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church
	Do.	230	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. D. Bretao, Missionary
	Do.	900	1,400	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
	Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	Private Chapel
	Do.	180	20	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	Do.
	Do.	300	40	Chapel in St. Patrick's Institution, East Coast Road	...	...
			...	...		
			...	...		

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
<b>SINGAPORE—Concluded</b>						
Roman Catholic	...	8	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do	850	1,450	Church of "Sts. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	750	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	Services in Hakka or Cantonese
Do.	1,400	360	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	...	25	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-11-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service	...	Rev. L. Lambert, officiating chaplain
Do.	800	1,200	Church of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	...	...	2 Services in English
Do.	650	750	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,425	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Serangoon	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	17	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50	...	Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do
Do.	250	300	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	150	130	Chapel of "St. Anthony," Mandai Road	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventists	250	170	Seventh-day Adventist Church, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	200	100	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in English
Do.	40	25	9 Aljunied Road	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	90	30	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	"Chesed-El" Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	Minister— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
<b>PENANG</b>						
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church \$7,200	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
<b>PENANG—Continued</b>						
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...	
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...	
Do.	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	...	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...	
Do.	650	1,300	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...	
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Do.	150	20	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...	
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	75	Mission Clinic, 511, Chulia Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	75	100	23, Northam Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	75	100 in 2 sections	27, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese as from March 1st 1935
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	140	120	Wesley Church (Fitzgerald, Memorial) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Services in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road	...	...	Services in Chinese Hokkien
Do.	150	70	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Cantonese
Presbyterian, Church of England	120	30	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...	

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
<b>PENANG—Concluded</b>						
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak, old Settlement	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do.	70	20	Chapel in Camp "E" Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
Do.	40	25	Camp No. 2 Chapel, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
<b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</b>						
Church of England	55	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	}	Grant to Divine Service \$850.	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	60	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P.W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	25	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese, Tamil and English
Roman Catholic	500	250	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...	
Do	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...	
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...	
Do.	400	300	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...	
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do	60	20	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Chinese

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
MALACCA						
Church of England	100	85	Christ Church	Nil.	\$3,750	The money from public funds is a block grant in aid to Christ Church to assist in maintaining the organisation of the Church, its services and the Chaplain S. W. G. Elvins, Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	M. X. Fernandes—Vicar
Do.	500	250	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	250	200	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...	A. M. Lourenco, Chaplain
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...	M. X. Fernandes, Chaplain
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...	
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	250	200	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...	
Do.	150	120	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...	
Do.	100	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...	
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...	
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Gelam	...	...	
Seventh-day Adventist	25	20	8, Bandasa Road	...	...	Service in English, L. Fox, Church Warden
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. J. Milton David, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	140		...	...	Mr. Ho Seng Ong, Pastor Mr. Chong Ah Poon, Associate Pastor



## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
<b>MALACCA—Continued</b>						
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin	...	...	Rev. Lim Hong Ban, Pastor
Do.	70	40	Bemban	...	..	Mr. Tan Chee Kong, Pastor
Do.	100	40	Merlimau	...	...	Mr. Chua Ioh Han, Pastor
Do.	60	25	Sungei Rambei	...	...	Mr. Kua Koh Ghi, Pastor
Do.	50	25	Sungei Bahru	..	...	Mr. Loh Choo Chee, Pastor
<b>LABUAN</b>						
Church of England	60	19	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Rev. Chin Pee Yin Resides in Labuan
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel			St. Barnabas Hall in Victoria Town	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit occasionally
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill-Hill, London, N. W. England	300	70 to 140	Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931 The old Church has been demolished
Roman Catholic Rectory			R. C. Rectory near the Church on North Road, Labuan			A. Stotter, Rector. Used as the residence of the Priest in charge, as a lecture Hall for religious instruction of the Catholic Boys from other schools and for a few poor local boarders

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **EDUCATION**

**1934**

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles In-stitution	...	...	777	752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram School	...	...	541	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School	...	...	436	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. *Victoria Bridge School	...	...	590	574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	...	...	438	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	...	...	359	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Teluk Kurau School	...	...	400	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	...	...	204	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. McNair School	...	...	391	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	...	...	...	...	551	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	...	...	424	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Bukit Pan-jang English School	...	...	56	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pasir Pan-jang English School	...	...	148	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Trade School	...	...	100	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Afternoon Schools (4)	...	...	787	743	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Vernacular Schools (24)	...	...	2,647	2,504	448	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ... Chinese Vernacular Schools (10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	639	833	788	...	...	...	...	...

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

## EDUCATION

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	29,958 00	95,421 36	...	125,379 36	
...	18,712 50	40,769 09	...	59,481 59	
...	13,728 50	27,368 94	...	41,097 44	
...	15,942 00	41,898 18	...	57,840 18	
...	10,878 50	24,956 94	...	35,835 44	
...	9,201 50	29,144 17	...	38,345 77	
...	9,828 50	23,174 05	...	33,002 55	
...	4,920 00	18,407 14	...	23,327 14	
...	12,430 50	16,691 18	...	29,121 68	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
...	14,310 00	48,617 46	...	62,927 46	
...	12,928 50	15,738 05	...	28,666 55	
...	1,727 00	1,717 57	...	3,444 57	
...	4,296 50	8,656 93	...	12,953 43	
...	Free	21,162 89	...	21,162 89	
...	26,951 50	2,147 18	...	29,098 68	
...	Free	67,933 23	...	67,933 23	
...	34,360 80	10,523 50	15,338 19	61,744 10	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
SINGAPORE —Continued															
18.	...	*St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	1,303	1,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	St. Patrick's School	...	...	...	...	351	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	*Anglo - Chi- nese School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Sec- ondary School	...	...	...	...	404	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Middle School	...	...	...	...	364	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Prim- ary School	...	...	...	...	471	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Gan Eng Seng School	...	...	...	...	425	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...	482	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	*St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	797	761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	*Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	254	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,133	1,071	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	Convent Katong School	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	231	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	469	447	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	* Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	692	...	...	...	...	...
29.	...	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	413	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	222	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Pulau Bukom Malay Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	51	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

## EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	44,923 87	58,184 49	...	103,108 36	
...	11,916 65	15,525 48	...	27,442 13	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	17,676 60	47,273 27	...	64,949 87	
...	13,016 10	18,480 17	...	31,496 27	
...	14,535 50	19,775 86	...	34,311 36	
...	13,409 50	21,334 18	...	34,743 68	
...	15,515 13	19,858 95	...	35,374 08	
...	28,022 00	40,196 20	...	68,218 20	
...	8,322 72	11,567 42	...	19,890 14	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
...	30,240 20	26,976 54	...	57,216 74	
...	6,164 15	2,986 03	...	9,150 18	
...	12,039 45	15,209 15	...	27,248 60	
...	20,239 00	33,929 24	...	54,168 24	
...	10,750 60	16,484 11	...	27,234 71	
...	6,330 00	14,563 45	...	20,893 45	
...	Free	644 00	...	2,243 97	

## EDUCATION

## RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment	
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance		
PENANG																
1. *St. George's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	432	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School	...	...	602	576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Northam Road School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Wellesley Primary School	...	...	474	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Francis Light School	...	...	452	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hutchings School	...	...	638	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. High School, Bukit Mer- tajam	...	...	491	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Government Commercial Day School	...	...	88	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Trade School	...	...	94	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Vernacular Schools (Malay) 76 Boys 25 Girls	...	...	9,310	8,700	1,657	1,534	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (23)	...	...	...	...	3,017	2,828	1,430	1,347	...	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	1,209	1,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	...	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	324	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.	...	*Anglo - Chinese School, Suffolk House	...	...	...	...	366	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

## EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL				Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contribution	Voluntary Contributions, etc.			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
...	11,567 00	37,526 21	...	49,093 21		
...	22,348 00	95,740 94	...	118,088 94		
...	...	...	...	...		closed
...	14,516 50	21,305 62	...	35,822 12		
...	11,802 00	32,199 27	...	44,001 27		
...	18,438 00	54,158 33	...	72,596 33		
...	16,438 00	34,978 60	...	51,416 60		
...	3,444 00	12,875 76	...	16,319 76		All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	2,313 00	12,133 63	...	14,446 63		
...	Free	220,459 34	...	220,459 34		
...	91,691 37	34,740 00	28,453 05	154,884 42		
...	44,255 23	71,177 97	...	115,433 20		
...	11,161 00	19,114 27	...	30,275 27		
...	16,187 04	52,190 18	...	68,377 22		



Section 17  
EDUCATION

## RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
PENANG —Continued															
15.	...	Dato Kramat Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	123	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	...	Anglo-Chinese School Maxwell Road	...	...	...	...	578	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	116	...	...	...	...	...
18.	...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	210	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	90	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	Anglo-Chinese Primary School	...	...	...	...	480	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,119	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	588	556	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	127	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	37	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	238	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	Balik Pulau School (English)	...	...	...	...	84	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	187	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	41	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Section 17  
EDUCATION

613

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$    c.	\$    c.	\$    c.	\$    c.	
...	3,610 38	6,563 82	...	10,174 20	
...	20,864 28	38,425 48	...	59,289 76	
...	3,117 10	5,903 78	...	9,020 88	
...	6,478 68	11,136 59	...	17,615 27	
...	2,729 28	7,099 87	...	9,829 15	
...	14,556 89	35,314 52	...	49,871 41	
...	31,802 75	30,051 59	...	61,854 34	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	16,324 70	34,199 03	...	50,523 73	
...	Free	681 00	Nil	671 30	
...	Free	260 00	do.	240 78	
...	Free	2,584 00	10 30	2,594 30	
...	2,028 54	7,023 86	...	9,052 40	
...	338 00	1,117 00	Nil	5,500 00	
...	Free	281 00	do.	217 12	

Section 17  
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment	
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance		
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>																
29.	...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	50	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	33	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	32	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.	...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	53	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33.	...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	47	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.	...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	35	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35.	...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	79	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.	...	St. Teresa's School, Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
37.	...	Cashwood Estate School	...	...	...	...	41	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38.	...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	31	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39.	...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	32	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40.	...	Sogomana Estate School	...	...	...	...	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41.	(B)— and	Middle Mid. (Bertam Estate) Schools	...	...	...	...	37	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.	(A)—	Old Division	...	...	...	...	35	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43.	...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	36	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## EDUCATION

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL				REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	Free	283 00	Nil	299 55	
...	Free	153 00	212 73	365 73	
...	...	217 00	Nil	255 29	
...	...	580 00	...	525 17	
...	...	287 00	7 81	294 81	
...	69 50	208 00	Nil	367 38	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools,
...	...	565 00	do.	560 67	
...	2,730 73	3,386 20	...	6,116 93	
...	...	260 00	Nil	404 72	
...	...	326 00	do.	310 46	
...	...	132 00	do.	232 03	
...	Nil	70 00	do.	144 45	
...	...	179 00	do.	256 58	
...	...	220 00	do.	274 94	
...	...	340 00	13 67	353 67	



RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG— Concluded															
44.	...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	120	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45.	...	Huntly Estate School	...	...	...	...	29	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46.	...	Pulau Tikus Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	203	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. *High School	...	...	397	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bandar Hilir English School	...	...	358	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	...	...	187	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (90)	...	...	8,853	8,461	407	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (3)	...	...	...	...	295	280	251	241	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*St. Francis' Institution	...	...	...	...	573	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	...	17	17	464	435	...	...	...	...	...
8.	...	Sacred Heart Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	217	...	...	...	...	...
9.	...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	18	17	289	274	...	...	...	...	...
10.	...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	299	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (a)	...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	14	11	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	13	11	14	11	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	Serkam Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	16	15	11	9	...	...	...	...	...

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

## EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	...	545 00	327 05	1,202 30	
...	...	184 00	Nil	223 93	
...	5,295 35	4,416 70	...	9,712 05	
...	11,972 00	68,588 38	...	80,560 38	
...	8,477 50	33,614 64	...	42,092 14	
...	5,160 00	29,803 02	...	34,963 02	
...	Free	187,152 38	...	187,152 38	
...	7,310 00	3,788 00	6,542 93	19,206 67	
...	19,014 50	39,173 08	...	58,187 58	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools,
...	12,225 00	16,586 20	...	28,811 20	
...	5,627 55	6,313 50	...	11,941 05	
...	8,047 50	12,359 19	...	20,406 69	
...	10,581 50	22,355 73	...	32,937 23	
...	Free	188 30	...	188 30	
...	"	114 00	...	114 00	
...	"	114 00	...	114 00	

## EDUCATION

## RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>															
13. (a)	...	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	14	12	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	11	11	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Chermin Division)	...	...	...	...	23	19	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
15 (a)	...	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. A. Division	...	...	...	...	33	31	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	G. Division	...	...	...	...	6	5	5	3	...	...	...	...	...
16 (a)	...	Jasin Lallang Paya Gemoh Malayalam	...	...	...	...	10	8	8	6	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	Do. Batulang	...	...	...	...	17	14	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Jasin Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	32	27	15	12	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	...	...	85	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular(3)	...	...	152	138	23	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	Free	114 00	...	114 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools
...	"	89 60	...	89 60	
...	"	121 50	...	121 50	
...	"	352 00	...	352 00	
...	"	77 50	...	77 50	
...	"	84 50	...	84 50	
...	"	62 00	...	62 00	
...	"	192 50	...	192 50	
...	2,271 00	9,531 23	...	11,802 23	
...	Free	3,430 17	...	3,430 17	



## EDUCATION

## UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224 (As amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1933)	158	20

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
Raffles College		...	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	58	22

## EDUCATION

## HIGHER COLLEGES

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION				Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
\$ c. 29,586 77	\$ c. 17,096 00	\$ c. 219,855 37	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 252,297 98	

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION						Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 35,448 73	\$ c. 133,548 00	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 86,601 86	\$ c. 240,994 25	



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **PUBLICATIONS**

**1934**

## PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
<b>Government Publications</b>				
*Air Mail Pamphlets ..	3,200 copies	Free	0 02 p. c.	
†Annual Departmental Reports	215 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	1 90	
†Average Prices and Declared Trade Values .. ..	200 copies Yearly	0 60 „	0 10 „	
†Blue Book .. ..	390 copies Yearly	6 00 „	1 40 „	
†Foreign Trade of Malaya ..	200 copies Yearly	1 00 „	0 14 „	
†Government Gazette ..	900 copies Weekly	0 50 „ 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
Malayan Civil List ..	1,000 copies Yearly	1 00 p. c.	0 48 p. c.	
Malaya Rubber Statistics Handbook .. ..	500 copies Yearly	1 50 „	0 10 „	
†Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies for 1934 ..	350 copies Yearly	0 60 „	0 06 „	
†Orders, Rules and Regulations	400 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 44 „	
†Ordinances of the Straits Settle- ments .. ..	550 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 20 „	
*Post Office Daily List Chinese Edition .. ..	720 copies Daily	12 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
*Post Office Daily List English Edition .. ..	1,854 copies Daily	12 00 „	0 02 „	
*Post Office Mails Guide and Pro Forma Time Table ..	500 copies Quarterly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
*Postal Guide .. ..	352 copies Yearly	1 00 „	0 20	
†Proceedings of the Legislative Council .. ..	214 copies Yearly	3 60 „	1 40 „	
†Returns of Imports and Ex- ports of British Malaya ..	350 copies Monthly	1 75 „	0 16 „	
Do. .. ..	275 copies Yearly	11 50 „	1 40 „	
†S.S. Law Reports ..	200 copies Yearly	15 00 set	0 80 set	
†S.S. Statistical Summary ..	350 copies Yearly	1 50 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	

\* Items thus marked are supplied by the Post Office and should be referred to that Dept.  
Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents

† Kelly &

## PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
<b>Other Publications</b>				
A.C.S. Magazine ..	1,300 copies 2 copies Yearly	\$ c. 1 00 p. a.	\$ c. 0 12 p. a.	
Al-Arab ..	400 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Al-Shaib Al. Hadzarmi ..	600 copies Yearly	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Alhambra Magazine ..	1,000 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Anglo Malayan Post ..	500 to 1,000 copies Quarterly	Free to Members— Non-members 0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Capitol News ..	1,500 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Cathedral Monthly Courier ..	350 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Chahaya Singapura ..	1,000 copies Monthly	0 10 „ 1 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
“Cheng Tiong Suat Gak” Nos. 1 to 4 ..	1,200 copies	1 00 p. c.	0 06 „	
Chrita “Ban Sian Tin Hong Sin” Nos. 5 to 10 ..	1,800 copies	1 00 „	0 06 „	
Chrita Dulu Kala, “Hoon Chong Lau” ..	4,000 copies	0 20 „	..	
Directory of Imperial Officers..	500 copies every 2 months	0 20 „ 1 00 p. a.	0 06 „	
Dunia Sekarang ..	2,500 copies Fortnightly	0 05 p. c. 1 50 p. a.	0 02 „	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	2,100 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Ex- change Circular ..	260 copies Weekly	..	..	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular ..	980 copies Weekly	..	..	
Import and Export List ..	200 copies Daily	96 00 „	8 00 p. a.	
Journal of the Malayan Asso- ciation of the Institution of Civil Engineers ..	300 copies in 1934	Free to Members only	0 10 p. c.	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ..	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum three in 1934	3 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10 to 20 according to size of copy	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.

## PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Malaya Catholic Leader ..	4,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	..	Australia House, Strand, W.C., 2
Malaya Tribune ..	8,500 copies Daily	0 05 „ 15 00 p. a.	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	
Malayan Medical Journal ..	800 copies per quarter	1 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10	
Malaysia Message ..	2,200 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Market Report ..	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	
Min Kuo Jit Pao, Ltd. ..	2,200 copies Daily	0 05 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Nantao ..	1,000 copies Annually	0 04 „	0 02 „	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press, Ltd.	8,000 copies Daily	0 04 „ 1 20 p. m.	0 04 „	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ..	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 „	
Nanyo Oyobi Nihon-jin ..	500 copies Weekly	1 00 „	..	
Pavilion ..	1,500 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Peace ..	6,000 in 1934 Annually	1 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Picture Book ..	4,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 80 p. a.	0 06 „	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger ..	3,600 copies Yearly	Free	..	
Raffles College Magazine ..	750 copies 3 issues Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 12	Reuters Limited, London
Reuters Commercial Service ..	..	Various	..	
Roda ..	7,500 copies in 1934	0 50 p. c.	0 14 „	
S.S.V.F. Year Book ..	1,200 copies per annum	1 00 „	0 35 „	
Scouting in Malaya ..	1,250 copies Monthly	0 10 „	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W., 1.
Shipping Report ..	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Sin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd. ..	14,000 copies morning issue and 14,000 copies evening issue Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 80 p.m.	0 04 p. c.	

## PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ..	5,026 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 p. c.	
Singapore and Malayan Directory .. ..	1,200 copies	15 00 p. c.	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary .. ..	4,500 copies	2 50 „	..	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper .. ..	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 „ 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 „	G. R. Tonkin, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Singapore Nippo .. ..	1,500 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 20 p. m. 14 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Sports and Pastimes .. ..	2,000 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	0 08 „	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper .. ..	350 copies Monthly	0 10 „ 1 00 p. m.	0 04 „	
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times) .. ..	3,500 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Straits Produce .. ..	2,000 copies Quarterly (2,000 copies X'mas Quarter)	2 50 p. a.	0 10 p. c.	
Straits Times .. ..	9,000 copies Daily	30 00 „ Postage extra	18 00 p. a.	.. ..
Sunday Tribune .. ..	11,500 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 06 p. c. 0 25 p. m.	
Tanah Malayu .. ..	3,500 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 02 p. c.	
The Malayan Commercial Review .. ..	1,500 copies Monthly	0 30 p. c.	0 10 „	
The Malayan Law Journal ..	400 copies per month	1 25 p. c. 15 00 p. a. including postage	0 06 „	Messrs. Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd. Nos. 2 & 3, Chancery Lane, London, W. C., 2
The Malayan Orchid Review ..	250 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 06 „	
The Reveller .. ..	400 copies Weekly	0 05 „	..	
The Sentinel .. ..	10,238 Annually	1 50 p. a.	0 02 „	
The Story Teller .. ..	14 issues of 1,000 copies each	0 10 p. c. 1 00 for 8 copies including postage	..	
The Sunday Times .. ..	18,000 copies Weekly	5 80 p. a. Postage extra	1 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers ..	7,800 to 12,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 80 p. m.	0 04	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1.



## PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
Warta Malaya .. ..	Average 2,500 copies Daily	\$ c. 0 06 p. c.	\$ c. 0 02 p. c.	
Weekly Solutions to Local Puzzles .. ..	Weekly Nos. 1 and 2 500 copies Nos. 3 to 19 300 copies	Issues 1-11 and 17-19 0 10 p. c. 12-16 0 05 p. c.	..	
Young Men's Journal ..	1,000 copies Monthly	0 04 „	0 02 „	
<b>Penang</b>				
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report .. ..	150 copies Annually	\$3 p. c. Non-Mem. Free to Mem.	0 08 „	
Chamber of Commerce Daily Imports & Exports Lists ..	70 copies Daily	\$10 per Month Non-Mem. \$6 p. Month Mem.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report .. ..	200 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 40 p. c. Mem.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists .. ..	115 copies Quarterly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 50 p. c. Mem.	0 02 „	
Kwang Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper ..	2,000 copies Daily	07 p. c. \$18.00 for 1 year	0 06 „	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle .. ..	2,500 copies Daily	30 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	C. R. Corbett, Esq., Pinang Gazette Office, 27, Chancery Lane, London, W. C., 2
Do. ..	60 copies Weekly	24 00 p. a. 0 50 p. c.	0 02 „	
Penang Sin Poe .. ..	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Saudara (Malay Bi-Weekly Paper) .. ..	1,500 copies	0 10 p. c. \$10 00 yearly	0 02 „	
Straits Echo .. ..	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 50 p. m. locally	0 06 „	Colin Turner, 7, Garrick Street London
Sunday Gazette .. ..	3,000 copies Weekly	5 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 „	
The Eastern Courier .. ..	..	under Suspension	..	
The Film News .. ..	4,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	0 02 „	
<b>Malacca</b>				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ..	1,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. qr.	0 04 „	
Optimist .. ..	500 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	..	

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**1. CURRENCY**

**2. BANKING**

**3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

**1934**

## 1. CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year *	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1934	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{8}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight $2\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{16}$	<p>British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60</p> <p>Dollars of 100 cents</p> <p>Half-dollars of 50 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 20 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 10 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Nickel Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Copper Coins of 1 cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of <math>\frac{1}{4}</math> cent</p>	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British, and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony</p>	\$15,603,759	Average monthly circulation \$70,110,054-30	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$41,276</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$39,007</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$32,995</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$22,702</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$135,980</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1934, of \$75,786,490-20</p>

\* For the Schedules see pages 610, 611 and 612

## 2. BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1934	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ..	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$41,276 (S) \$39,007 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 <i>a</i>	\$32,995 (S) \$22,702 (P) \$135,980	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ..	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ..	One	..	£2,594,160		
		The Eastern Bank, Ltd. ..	One	..	£1,000,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel- Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society) ..	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 35,000,000		
		National City Bank of New York ..	One	American	\$127,500,000 <i>b</i> (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ..	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ..	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Limited	Three	..	\$10,000,000 <i>c</i> (Yen)		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ..	One	..	11,500,000 (Yen)		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ..	One	..	100,000,000 (Yen)		
		China and Southern Bank ..	One	..	1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank ..	One	..	\$1,604,950		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	..	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co. ..	One	..	\$500,000 <i>c</i>		

(a) Hongkong Currency

(b) United States Currency

(c) Straits Currency

## SCHEDULES

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM BRITISH MALAYA  
DURING THE YEARS 1932, 1933 AND 1934

Imported			Exported		
1932	1933	1934	1932	1933	1934
\$25,000	Nil	Nil	\$17,585	\$700	\$950

## FIRST SCHEDULE

## SUBSIDIARY COINS

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
'20	Straits Settlements:— Twenty-Cent Piece ..	Silver	800	83'81	5'430	79'6	5'158	2 Dollars
'10	Ten-Cent Piece ..	"	800	41'90	2'715	39'8	2'579	"
'05	Five-Cent Piece ..	"	800	20'95	1'357	19'9	1'290	"
'01	One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal	..	144'00	9'331	..	..	1 Dollar
'005	Half-Cent Piece ..							
'0025	Quarter-Cent Piece ..	"	..	72'00	4'665	..	..	"
		"	..	36'00	2'333	..	..	"

## SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign .. ..	Gold	916'6	123'274	7'988	122'500	7'93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	900	312	20'217	308	19'958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar .. ..	Silver	900	156	10'108	154	9'979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'6	0'108	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'0	0'065	Three-thousandths

## SCHEDULES

## THIRD SCHEDULE

## NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
‘20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
‘10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
‘05	Five-cent piece ..	„	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	Four-thousandths

## NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
‘20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
‘10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
‘05	Five-cent piece ..	„	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	10

## NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
‘01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar
‘005	Half-cent piece ..	Do.	—	45	2.916	—	Do.

## SCHEDULES

## FOURTH SCHEDULE

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ..	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

## TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	Silver Nickel-bronze, or Nickel	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 Dollars
·05	Five-cent piece ..		—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

## 3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN IMPERIAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

## Dollars and Cents

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, (now Ordinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:—

## SCHEDULE—"A"

## Lineal Measure

Inches									
12	..	1	Foot						
36	..	3	"	..	1	Yard			
198	..	16½	"	..	5½	"	..	1	Pole or Perch
7,920	..	660	"	..	220	"	..	40	" .. 1 Furlong
63,360	..	5,280	"	..	1,760	"	..	320	" .. 8 " 1 Mile

## Superficial Measure\*

Inches									
144	..	1	Foot						
1,296	..	9	"	..	1	Yard			
39,204	..	272¼	"	..	30¼	"	..	1	Pole
1,568,160	..	10,890	"	..	1,210	"	..	40	" .. 1 Rood
6,272,640	..	43,560	"	..	4,840	"	..	160	" .. 4 " 1 Acre

## Avoirdupois Weight

Drams									
16	..	1	Ounce						
256	..	16	"	..	1	Pound			
3,584	..	224	"	..	14	"	..	1	Stone
28,672	..	1,792	"	..	112	"	..	8	" .. 1 Hundredweight
573,440	..	35,840	"	..	2,240	"	..	160	" .. 20 " .. 1 Ton

## MEASURES OF CAPACITY

## Dry Measure

Gills.									
2	..	1	Pau or Quarter Chupak						
4	..	2	"	..	1	Pint or Half Chupak			
8	..	4	"	..	2	"	..	1	Quart or 1 Chupak
32	..	16	"	..	8	"	..	4	" .. 1 Gallon or 1 Gantang
64	..	32	"	..	16	"	..	8	" .. 2 " .. 1 Peck.
256	..	128	"	..	64	"	..	32	" .. 8 " .. 4 Pecks or 1 Bushel
2,048	..	1,024	"	..	512	"	..	256	" .. 64 " .. 32 " .. 8 " or 1 Quarter

## Liquid Measure

Gills.									
2	..	1	Pau or Quarter Chupak						
4	..	2	"	..	1	Pint or Half Chupak			
8	..	4	"	..	2	"	..	1	Quart or 1 Chupak
32	..	16	"	..	8	"	..	4	" .. 1 Gallon or 1 Gantang
2,016	..	1,008	"	..	504	"	..	252	" .. 63 " .. 1 Hogshead
4,032	..	2,016	"	..	1,008	"	..	504	" .. 126 " .. 2 " .. or 1 Pipe
8,064	..	4,032	"	..	2,016	"	..	1,008	" .. 252 " .. 4 " .. 2 " .. or 1 Ton

## SCHEDULE—"B"

1 Tahil	=	1½ oz.					
16 Tahils	=	1½ lbs.					
1,600 Tahils	=	100 Katis	=	1 Pikul	=	133½ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils	=	4,000 Katis	=	40 Pikuls	=	1 Koyan	= 5,333½ lbs.
1 chhun	=			1½ inch			
10 "	=	1 chhek	=	14½ inches			

\* Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba	=	144 Square Feet
400 Square Jembas	=	1 Square Orlong = 1½ acres (nearly)
1 Lelong	=	2,400 Square Feet
24 Lelong	=	1 Square Orlong = 1½ acres (nearly)





## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

---

**For information concerning trade, reference is inserted to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1934, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority Secretary of State's Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.**



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

# **SHIPPING**

**1934**

## SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

**No. 1.**—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which **ARRIVED** at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore .. .. .	15,353	621,528
Penang .. .. .	5,931	267,580
Malacca .. .. .	2,623	60,230
Labuan .. .. .	1,503	13,842
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	25,410	963,180

**No. 2.**—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which **DEPARTED** at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore .. .. .	15,389	625,103
Penang .. .. .	6,057	272,365
Malacca .. .. .	2,633	60,411
Labuan .. .. .	1,491	13,841
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	25,570	971,720

## SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE \*

**No. 3.—**Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,400	3,329,314	10	39,343	1,410	3,368,657	55	83,690	3,800	8,858,091	5,145	12,108,715
Penang	558	1,703,937	1	22,545	559	1,726,482	2	20,142	555	809,523	1,111	2,493,318
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	20,520	26	20,520
Labuan	76	59,507	4	649	80	60,156	1	215	1	215	76	59,507
Christmas Island	..	..	8	19,557	8	19,557	8	19,669	8	19,669	..	..
Total	2,034	5,092,758	23	82,094	2,057	5,174,852	66	123,716	4,390	9,708,018	6,358	14,677,060
											89	205,810
											6,447	14,882,870

**No. 4.—**Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,257	2,828,166	48	166,827	1,305	2,994,993	197	269,952	3,525	7,895,604	4,585	10,453,818
Penang	647	2,072,649	4	20,181	651	2,092,830	8	1,034	755	1,608,008	1,394	3,679,623
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	17,495	8	17,495
Labuan	76	59,527	4	649	80	60,176	2	321	5	1,342	79	60,548
Christmas Island	11	27,251	..	..	11	27,251	..	..	11	28,126	22	55,377
Total	1,991	4,987,593	56	187,657	2,047	5,175,250	207	271,307	4,304	9,550,575	6,088	14,266,861
											263	458,964
											6,351	14,725,825

\* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

## SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	2,489	5,213,314	12	63,163	2,501	5,276,477	65	109,348	4,328	9,617,211	6,752	14,721,177
Penang	1,353	3,835,231	2	34,706	1,355	3,869,937	2	20,142	1,017	2,310,762	2,368	6,125,851
Malacca	426	426,624	..	..	426	426,624	..	..	122	278,353	548	704,977
Labuan	137	117,021	3	410	140	117,431	4	667	7	1,688	140	118,042
Christmas Island	10	7,440	11	27,251	21	34,691	11	28,126	11	28,126	10	7,440
Total ..	4,415	9,599,630	28	125,530	4,443	9,725,160	82	158,283	5,485	12,236,140	9,818	21,677,487
											110	283,813
												6,829
												14,893,688
												2,372
												6,180,699
												548
												704,977
												147
												119,119
												62,817
												21,961,300

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	2,452	5,113,966	50	171,715	2,502	5,285,681	219	323,768	4,312	9,610,982	6,545	14,401,180
Penang	1,349	3,820,246	6	46,392	1,355	3,866,638	11	21,310	1,020	2,321,287	2,358	6,120,223
Malacca	426	426,624	..	..	426	426,624	..	..	122	278,353	548	704,977
Labuan	137	117,021	3	410	140	117,431	4	667	7	1,688	140	118,042
Christmas Island	21	34,691	..	..	21	34,691	..	..	11	28,126	32	62,817
Total ..	4,385	9,512,548	59	218,517	4,444	9,731,065	234	345,745	5,472	12,240,436	9,623	21,407,239
												564,262
												293
												495,483
												6,814
												14,986,663
												2,375
												6,187,925
												548
												704,977
												147
												119,119
												62,817
												21,971,501

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**



**SHIPPING**

**SINGAPORE**

**1934**



## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

**No. 1.**—Number and Tonnage of vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	521	35,500
Federated Malay States .. .. .	262	17,468
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	6,867	242,025
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	7,589	320,682
Siam .. .. .	19	1,023
Other Countries .. .. .	95	4,830
Total ..	15,353	621,528

**No. 2.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	604	38,754
Federated Malay States .. .. .	235	14,663
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	6,860	245,951
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	7,568	319,817
Siam .. .. .	23	1,028
Other Countries .. .. .	99	4,890
Total ..	15,389	625,103

## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE\*

**No. 3.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom	..	148,307	..	..	..	131,165	..	278,560	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	912	..	..	5,449	..
Europe	..	631,020	..	..	41,958	972,653	..	1,561,715	..
United States of America	..	158,205	..	..	330	1,636,234	..	1,794,109	..
Japan	..	125,422	..	..	2,727	290,096	..	412,791	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	1,150,217	..	..	6,686	2,004,271	..	3,147,802	..
China	..	479,666	..	..	13,064	2,580,360	..	3,046,962	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	240,887	..	..	9,760	385,625	..	616,752	..
Total	1,400	3,329,314	10	55	8,253	8,558,091	5,145	12,103,715	5,210
								123,033	12,226,748

**No. 4.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom	..	70,086	..	..	..	35,107	..	105,193	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	..	761,675	..	1,271,224	..
Europe	..	530,058	..	..	20,509	1,487,364	..	1,596,689	..
United States of America	..	111,971	..	..	2,646	165,613	..	273,792	..
Japan	..	128,321	..	..	55,157	1,938,270	..	3,066,330	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	1,183,217	..	..	100,012	2,258,502	..	2,506,082	..
China	..	347,592	..	..	383,966	865,107	..	582,422	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	198,456	..	..	71,486	865,107	..	1,052,086	..
Total	1,257	2,828,166	48	197	269,952	7,895,604	4,585	10,453,818	4,830
								436,779	10,890,597

\* Direct foreign entries and clearances

## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

ARRIVED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	15,353
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	621,528

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

DEPARTED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	15,389
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	625,103

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

**No. 7.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,784	4,907,070	12	63,163	1,796	4,970,233
American .. ..	42	229,548	4	11,667	46	241,215
Belgian .. ..	..	..	2	430	2	430
Chinese .. ..	5	13,117	..	..	5	13,117
Danish .. ..	93	328,111	1	1,725	94	329,836
Dutch .. ..	2,188	3,252,907	28	23,682	2,216	3,276,589
Finnish .. ..	1	3,541	..	..	1	3,541
French .. ..	204	951,684	..	..	204	951,684
German .. ..	165	715,606	1	9,583	166	725,189
Greek .. ..	8	26,851	1	3,499	9	30,350
Hungarian .. ..	1	2,722	..	..	1	2,722
Italian .. ..	73	428,124	3	9,715	76	437,839
Japanese .. ..	589	2,451,276	3	7,956	592	2,459,232
Norwegian .. ..	546	861,531	12	27,958	558	889,489
Panama .. ..	2	10,567	2	10,567	4	21,134
Russian .. ..	3	5,174	5	1,127	8	6,301
Sarawak .. ..	74	40,324	..	..	74	40,324
Siamese .. ..	98	63,237	1	788	99	64,025
Swedish .. ..	38	146,814	..	..	38	146,814
Total .. ..	5,914	14,438,204	75	171,860	5,989	14,610,064

## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

**No. 8.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,748	4,808,115	50	171,715	1,798	4,979,830
American .. ..	41	225,986	5	15,117	46	241,103
Belgian .. ..	..	..	2	430	2	430
Chinese .. ..	4	9,246	..	..	4	9,246
Danish .. ..	91	324,095	2	5,013	93	329,108
Dutch .. ..	2,115	3,189,240	92	79,112	2,207	3,268,352
Finnish .. ..	1	3,541	..	..	1	3,541
French .. ..	204	951,684	..	..	204	951,684
German .. ..	162	704,169	2	13,196	164	717,365
Greek .. ..	8	26,851	1	3,499	9	30,350
Hungarian .. ..	1	2,722	..	..	1	2,722
Italian .. ..	75	434,229	1	3,610	76	437,839
Japanese .. ..	555	2,345,837	35	106,427	590	2,452,264
Norwegian .. ..	502	802,800	52	77,748	554	880,548
Panama .. ..	3	15,851	1	5,283	4	21,134
Russian .. ..	3	5,174	5	1,127	8	6,301
Sarawak .. ..	74	40,043	..	..	74	40,043
Siamese .. ..	85	58,699	16	6,427	101	65,126
Swedish .. ..	37	144,218	1	2,596	38	146,814
Total .. ..	5,709	14,092,500	265	491,300	5,974	14,583,800

## SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

**No. 9.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	631	265,920	..	..	631	265,920
Chinese .. ..	29	2,781	..	..	29	2,781
Dutch .. ..	113	16,430	2	651	115	17,081
Japanese .. ..	1	2,892	..	..	1	2,892
Siamese .. ..	64	23,879	..	..	64	23,879
Total .. ..	838	311,902	2	651	840	312,553

## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

**No. 10.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	630	265,808	..	..	630	265,808
Chinese .. ..	29	2,781	..	..	29	2,781
Dutch .. ..	112	15,806	3	1,291	115	17,097
Japanese .. ..	..	..	1	2,892	1	2,892
Siamese .. ..	65	24,285	..	..	65	24,285
Total ..	836	308,680	4	4,183	840	312,863

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 11.**—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	2,415	5,172,990	12	63,163	2,427	5,236,153
American .. ..	42	229,548	4	11,667	46	241,215
Belgian .. ..	..	..	2	430	2	430
Chinese .. ..	34	15,898	..	..	34	15,898
Danish .. ..	93	328,111	1	1,725	94	329,836
Dutch .. ..	2,301	3,269,337	30	24,333	2,331	3,293,670
Finnish .. ..	1	3,541	..	..	1	3,541
French .. ..	204	951,684	..	..	204	951,684
German .. ..	165	715,606	1	9,583	166	725,189
Greek .. ..	8	26,851	1	3,499	9	30,350
Hungarian .. ..	1	2,722	..	..	1	2,722
Italian .. ..	73	428,124	3	9,715	76	437,839
Japanese .. ..	590	2,454,168	3	7,956	593	2,462,124
Norwegian .. ..	546	861,531	12	27,958	558	889,489
Panama .. ..	2	10,567	2	10,567	4	21,134
Russian .. ..	3	5,174	5	1,127	8	6,301
Sarawak .. ..	74	40,324	..	..	74	40,324
Siamese .. ..	162	87,116	1	788	163	87,904
Swedish .. ..	38	146,814	..	..	38	146,814
Total ..	6,752	14,750,106	77	172,511	6,829	14,922,617

## SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Cont.*

**No. 12.**—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	2,378	5,073,923	50	171,715	2,428	5,245,638
American .. ..	41	225,986	5	15,117	46	241,103
Belgian .. ..	..	..	2	430	2	430
Chinese .. ..	33	12,027	..	..	33	12,027
Danish .. ..	91	324,095	2	5,013	93	329,108
Dutch .. ..	2,227	3,205,046	95	80,403	2,322	3,285,449
Finnish .. ..	1	3,541	..	..	1	3,541
French .. ..	204	951,684	..	..	204	951,684
German .. ..	162	704,169	2	13,196	164	717,365
Greek .. ..	8	26,851	1	3,499	9	30,350
Hungarian .. ..	1	2,722	..	..	1	2,722
Italian .. ..	75	434,229	1	3,610	76	437,839
Japanese .. ..	555	2,345,837	36	109,319	591	2,455,156
Norwegian .. ..	502	802,800	52	77,748	554	880,548
Panama .. ..	3	15,851	1	5,283	4	21,134
Russian .. ..	3	5,174	5	1,127	8	6,301
Sarawak .. ..	74	40,043	..	..	74	40,043
Siamese .. ..	150	82,984	16	6,427	166	89,411
Swedish .. ..	37	144,218	1	2,596	38	146,814
Total .. ..	6,545	14,401,180	269	495,483	6,814	14,896,663



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**



## **SHIPPING**

### **PENANG**

**1934**



## SHIPPING PENANG

**No. 1.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	236	10,106
Federated Malay States .. .. .	2,215	107,446
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	1,807	61,094
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	398	20,336
Siam .. .. .	1,222	67,233
Other Countries .. .. .	53	1,365
Total .. .. .	5,931	267,580

**No. 2.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	373	15,903
Federated Malay States .. .. .	2,023	96,252
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	1,871	62,949
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	360	18,356
Siam .. .. .	1,376	77,424
Other Countries .. .. .	54	1,481
Total .. .. .	6,057	272,365

## SHIPPING PENANG

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE \*

**No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934**

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom	..	785,111	..	..	6,858	..	..	6,858	..
Other British Possessions	..	700,979	..	..	147,003	..	..	147,003	..
Europe	..	72,493	..	..	345,491	..	..	345,491	..
United States of America	..	17,197	..	22,545	29,554	..	20,142	49,696	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	15,790	..	..	15,790	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	76,461	..	..	175,286	..	..	175,286	..
China	..	..	..	..	52,555	..	..	52,555	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	51,696	..	..	16,844	..	..	16,844	..
Total	558	1,703,937	1	22,545	789,381	2	20,142	809,523	1,111
									2,493,318
									3
									42,687
									1,114
									2,536,005

**No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934**

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom	..	635,121	..	..	221,775	..	..	221,775	..
Other British Possessions	..	720,801	..	..	366,637	..	..	366,637	..
Europe	..	383,048	..	..	511,220	..	..	511,220	..
United States of America	..	255,375	..	12,161	289,278	..	..	289,278	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	3,503	..	..	3,503	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	75,488	..	393	192,344	..	1,034	193,378	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	2,816	..	..	22,217	..	..	22,217	..
Total	647	2,072,649	4	20,181	1,606,974	8	1,034	1,608,008	1,394
									3,679,623
									12
									21,215
									1,406
									3,700,838

\* Direct foreign entries and clearances

## SHIPPING PENANG

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

## ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	5,931
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	267,580

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

## DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	6,057
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	272,365

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

**No. 7.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,198	3,743,560	2	34,706	1,200	3,778,266
American .. ..	40	223,759	1	10,559	41	234,318
Danish .. ..	52	185,877	..	..	52	185,877
Dutch .. ..	531	525,130	..	..	531	525,130
German .. ..	86	383,301	1	9,583	87	392,884
Italian .. ..	17	89,358	..	..	17	89,358
Japanese .. ..	143	642,072	..	..	143	642,072
Norwegian .. ..	128	191,124	..	..	128	191,124
Swedish .. ..	12	44,968	..	..	12	44,968
Total .. ..	2,207	6,029,149	4	54,848	2,211	6,083,997

## SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

**No. 8.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,195	3,729,307	6	46,392	1,201	3,775,699
American .. ..	41	227,230	1	10,559	42	237,789
Danish .. ..	52	185,877	..	..	52	185,877
Dutch .. ..	523	526,022	9	1,168	532	527,190
German .. ..	87	388,295	1	9,583	88	397,878
Italian .. ..	17	89,358	..	..	17	89,358
Japanese .. ..	143	642,072	..	..	143	642,072
Norwegian .. ..	128	191,124	..	..	128	191,124
Swedish .. ..	12	44,968	..	..	12	44,968
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>6,024,253</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>67,702</b>	<b>2,215</b>	<b>6,091,955</b>

## SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

**No. 9.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	155	91,671	..	..	155	91,671
Dutch .. ..	5	4,191	..	..	5	4,191
Norwegian .. ..	1	840	..	..	1	840
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>96,702</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>96,702</b>

**No. 10.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	154	90,939	..	..	154	90,939
Dutch .. ..	5	4,191	..	..	5	4,191
Norwegian .. ..	1	840	..	..	1	840
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>95,970</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>95,970</b>

## SHIPPING PENANG

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 11.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,353	3,835,231	2	34,706	1,355	3,869,937
American .. ..	40	223,759	1	10,559	41	234,318
Danish .. ..	52	185,877	..	..	52	185,877
Dutch .. ..	536	529,321	..	..	536	529,321
German .. ..	86	383,301	1	9,583	87	392,884
Italian .. ..	17	89,358	..	..	17	89,358
Japanese .. ..	143	642,072	..	..	143	642,072
Norwegian .. ..	129	191,964	..	..	129	191,964
Swedish .. ..	12	44,968	..	..	12	44,968
Total .. ..	2,368	6,125,851	4	54,848	2,372	6,180,699

**No. 12.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	1,349	3,820,246	6	46,392	1,355	3,866,638
American .. ..	41	227,230	1	10,559	42	237,789
Danish .. ..	52	185,877	..	..	52	185,877
Dutch .. ..	528	530,213	9	1,168	537	531,381
German .. ..	87	388,295	1	9,583	88	397,878
Italian .. ..	17	89,358	..	..	17	89,358
Japanese .. ..	143	642,072	..	..	143	642,072
Norwegian .. ..	129	191,964	..	..	129	191,964
Swedish .. ..	12	44,968	..	..	12	44,968
Total .. ..	2,358	6,120,223	17	67,702	2,375	6,187,925

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **SHIPPING**

### **MALACCA**

**1934**

## SHIPPING MALACCA

**No. 1.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	563	36,421
Federated Malay States .. .. .	242	6,870
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	453	9,447
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	1,365	7,492
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,623	60,230

**No. 2.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	485	33,391
Federated Malay States .. .. .	225	6,841
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	439	10,181
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	1,484	9,998
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,633	60,411

## SHIPPING MALACCA

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE \*

**No. 3.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Netherlands Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	26	20,520	26	20,520	26	20,520

**No. 4.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Netherlands Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	8	17,495	8	17,495	8	17,495

\* Direct foreign entries and clearances



## SHIPPING MALACCA

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

ARRIVED			
Total Vessels	..	..	2,623
Total Tons Net	..	..	60,230

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

DEPARTED			
Total Vessels	..	..	2,633
Total Tons Net	..	..	60,411

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

**No. 7.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	98	295,259	..	..	98	295,259
Danish .. ..	31	113,838	..	..	31	113,838
Dutch .. ..	4	17,534	..	..	4	17,534
German .. ..	25	104,256	..	..	25	104,256
Norwegian ..	42	34,057	..	..	42	34,057
Siamese .. ..	11	7,623	..	..	11	7,623
Total ..	211	572,567	..	..	211	572,567

**No. 8.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	98	295,259	..	..	98	295,259
Danish .. ..	31	113,838	..	..	31	113,838
Dutch .. ..	4	17,534	..	..	4	17,534
German .. ..	25	104,256	..	..	25	104,256
Norwegian ..	42	34,057	..	..	42	34,057
Siamese .. ..	11	7,623	..	..	11	7,623
Total ..	211	572,567	..	..	211	572,567

## SHIPPING MALACCA

## SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

**No. 9.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. .. .	328	131,365	..	..	328	131,365
Dutch .. .. .	8	640	..	..	8	640
Siamese .. .. .	1	405	..	..	1	405
Total ..	337	132,410	..	..	337	132,410

**No. 10.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. .. .	328	131,365	..	..	328	131,365
Dutch .. .. .	8	640	..	..	8	640
Siamese .. .. .	1	405	..	..	1	405
Total ..	337	132,410	..	..	337	132,410

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 11.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. .. .	426	426,624	..	..	426	426,624
Danish .. .. .	31	113,838	..	..	31	113,838
Dutch .. .. .	12	18,174	..	..	12	18,174
German .. .. .	25	104,256	..	..	25	104,256
Norwegian .. .. .	42	34,057	..	..	42	34,057
Siamese .. .. .	12	8,028	..	..	12	8,028
Total ..	548	704,977	..	..	548	704,977

**No. 12.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. .. .	426	426,624	..	..	426	426,624
Danish .. .. .	31	113,838	..	..	31	113,838
Dutch .. .. .	12	18,174	..	..	12	18,174
German .. .. .	25	104,256	..	..	25	104,256
Norwegian .. .. .	42	34,057	..	..	42	34,057
Siamese .. .. .	12	8,028	..	..	12	8,028
Total ..	548	704,977	..	..	548	704,977

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **SHIPPING**

### **LABUAN**

**1934**

## SHIPPING LABUAN

**No. 1.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	1	49
Brunei .. .. .	339	6,893
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	5	5
British North Borneo .. .. .	762	3,417
Sarawak .. .. .	385	3,467
Other Countries .. .. .	11	11
Total ..	1,503	13,842

**No. 2.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	..	..
Brunei .. .. .	344	6,533
The Netherlands Indies .. .. .	11	11
British North Borneo .. .. .	762	3,744
Sarawak .. .. .	372	3,551
Other Countries .. .. .	2	2
Total ..	1,491	13,841



## SHIPPING LABUAN

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE\*

**No. 3.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1934

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	59,507	..	649	..	60,156	..	..	..	59,507	..	649
Europe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	..	215
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	76	59,507	4	649	80	60,156	..	..	76	59,507	5	864
											81	60,371

**No. 4.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1934

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	59,527	..	649	..	60,176	..	..	..	59,527	..	649
Europe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	..	215
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	..	1,021	..	106
Total ..	76	59,527	4	649	80	60,176	3	1,021	79	60,548	6	970
											85	61,518

\* Direct foreign entries and clearances

## SHIPPING LABUAN

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

## ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,503
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	13,842

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

## DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,491
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	13,841

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

**No. 7.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	52	56,538	1	107	53	56,645
British North Borneo .. ..	33	3,925	1	196	34	4,121
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	85	60,463	5	864	90	61,327

**No. 8.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	52	56,558	1	107	53	56,665
British North Borneo .. ..	33	3,925	1	196	34	4,121
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	106	1	106
Dutch .. ..	3	1,021	..	..	3	1,021
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	88	61,504	6	970	94	62,474



## SHIPPING LABUAN

## SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

**No. 9.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	52	56,558	1	107	53	56,665
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	106	1	106
Dutch .. ..	3	1,021	..	..	3	1,021
Total ..	55	57,579	2	213	57	57,792

**No. 10.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	52	56,538	1	107	53	56,645
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	52	56,538	1	107	53	56,645

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 11.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	104	113,096	2	214	106	113,310
British North Borneo .. ..	33	3,925	1	196	34	4,121
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	106	1	106
Dutch .. ..	3	1,021	..	..	3	1,021
Total ..	140	118,042	7	1,077	147	119,119



## SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

**No. 12.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	104	113,096	2	214	106	113,310
British North Borneo ..	33	3,925	1	196	34	4,121
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	106	1	106
Dutch .. ..	3	1,021	..	..	3	1,021
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>118,042</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>119,119</b>

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**SHIPPING**

**CHRISTMAS ISLAND**

**1934**

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE \*  
No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	7,289	..	..	..	9,943	..	..	..	17,232
Europe .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan .. ..	..	..	..	7,371	..	..	..	2,391	..	..	..	9,762
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,119	..	..	..	5,119
China .. ..	..	..	..	4,897	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,897
Other Foreign Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,216	..	..	..	2,216
Total ..	..	..	8	19,557	8	..	8	19,669	8	..	16	39,226

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	2,932	..	..	..	2,932	..	..	..	2,932	..	2,932
Europe .. ..	..	2,932	..	..	..	2,932	..	..	..	7,181	..	7,181
Japan .. ..	..	21,387	..	..	..	23,877	..	..	..	45,264	..	45,264
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	11	27,251	..	11	27,251	11	28,126	..	11	28,126	22	55,377

\* Direct foreign entries and clearances

## SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

**No. 3.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	..	..	11	27,251	11	27,251
Japanese .. ..	..	..	7	19,141	7	19,141
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	2	4,736	2	4,736
Swedish .. ..	..	..	2	4,249	2	4,249
Total ..	..	..	22	55,377	22	55,377

**No. 4.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	11	27,251	..	..	11	27,251
Japanese .. ..	7	19,141	..	..	7	19,141
Norwegian .. ..	2	4,736	..	..	2	4,736
Swedish .. ..	2	4,249	..	..	2	4,249
Total ..	22	55,377	..	..	22	55,377

## SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

**No. 5.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	10	7,440	..	..	10	7,440
Total ..	10	7,440	..	..	10	7,440



## SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

**No. 6.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	10	7,440	..	..	10	7,440
Total ..	10	7,440	..	..	10	7,440

## SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

**No. 7.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	10	7,440	11	27,251	21	34,691
Japanese .. ..	..	..	7	19,141	7	19,141
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	2	4,736	2	4,736
Swedish .. ..	..	..	2	4,249	2	4,249
Total ..	10	7,440	22	55,377	32	62,817

**No. 8.**—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1934

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British .. ..	21	34,691	..	..	21	34,691
Japanese .. ..	7	19,141	..	..	7	19,141
Norwegian .. ..	2	4,736	..	..	2	4,736
Swedish .. ..	2	4,249	..	..	2	4,249
Total ..	32	62,817	..	..	32	62,817

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

**1934**

# PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

### A.—ACREAGE

SETTLEMENT	Acreage disposed of during the year				Total Acreage at end of year			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ..	34 3 25	0 0 26	35 0 11	13,928 00	127,205	..	13,595	140,800
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.					
Penang ..	..	..	..	..	49,178	..	21,222	70,400
P. Wellesley ..	34 2 05.88	..	34 2 05.88	32 00	175,618	44	3,538	179,200
Dindings ..	20 1 01	..	20 1 01	363 00	30,980	..	84,220	115,200
Malacca ..	1,090 0 37	81 0 29	1,171 1 26	1,444 00	192,996	3,432	211,892	408,320
* Labuan ..	..	44 0 28	44 0 28	894 25	11,293	..	14,307	25,600

Remarks:—

\* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

### B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

SETTLEMENT	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1934				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ..	..	Not ascertained		85	7
N. E. Penang ..	1,100	250	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ..	7,212	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ..	30,547	786	66	103	17
Dindings ..	4,278	242	25	22	4
Malacca ..	65,823	2,137	313	305	11
Labuan ..	1,747	174	7	3	1

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

## C—AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION

District	PADI		RUBBER		COCONUTS		BETELNUTS	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	nil	nil	46,246	59,683	8,400	..	50	..
Penang ..	4,240	2,544,000	14,151		13,550	..	965	..
Province Wellesley	33,470	14,443,000	65,037		36,821	..	313	..
Dindings ..	580	80,000	20,611		6,530	..	62	..
Malacca ..	32,260	12,357,000	200,904		13,228	..	185	..
Labuan ..	1,150	..	2,010	..	5,800	..	..	..

	PINEAPPLES		TAPIOCA		SAGO		SUGAR CANE	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production Number of Pieces
Singapore ..	7,500	..	30	..	..	..	25	..
Penang ..	555	..	90	..	..	..	..	..
Province Wellesley	352	..	337	..	..	..	..	..
Dindings ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	396	..	773	..	163	..	19	..
Labuan ..	..	..	50	..	100	..	..	..

			COFFEE		Other FRUIT TREES		Other SPICES		OTHER CROPS
			Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres
Singapore	..	..	85	..	2,060	..	290	..	3,415
Penang	..	..	5	..	3,413	..	421	..	258
Province Wellesley		..	1	..	178	..	196	..	1,898
Dindings	..	..	821	..	33	..	4	..	123
Malacca	..	..	617	..	1,638	..	110	..	1,608
Labuan	..	..	..	..	2,050	..	..	..	..



PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—Continued

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore * ..	200	1,000	4,000	3,000	2,000	100,000	..
Penang ..	88	81	2,986	† 2,051	..	29,328	..
Province Wellesley ..	45	6,384	5,964	22	8,518	37,657	..
Dindings ..	..	17	670	..	973	2,684	..
Malacca ..	53	11,850	6,518	20	11,924	24,044	..

\* Estimated      † Figures represent sheep and goats

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

SETTLEMENT	Total Acreage of Forest Lands			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products							Minor forest produce Revenue
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II	Poles	Fire-wood	Char-Coal	
				c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	\$ c.
Singapore ..	..	..	15,893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,629 77
Penang and Province Wellesley ..	..	..	15,745	2,154	411	600	3,567	12,394	35,518	630	69 20
Dindings ..	..	..	33,445	18,559	28,235	..	7,294	23,824	101,917	59,379	975 47
Malacca ..	..	..	50,518	5,606	127,202	..	53,686	94,942	224,707	21,496	314 31
Total ..	..	..	115,601	26,319	155,848	600	64,547	131,160	362,142	81,505	15,988 75

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

SETTLEMENT	Concessions and Licences		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Area covered	
Singapore ..	Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance, all timber and fire-wood are cut by licensed wood-cutters none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence or special permit	<p>The area of reserved forest is 115,601 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, a decrease of 479 acres from that of 1933.</p> <p>The proposal to revoke the Singapore forest reserves has been abandoned. In the latter part of the year a forest officer was stationed in Singapore, his duties being mainly concerned with the development of the local saw-mill industry and timber trade in Singapore. In matters concerning the forests his functions are of an advisory character, and territorial charge remains in the hands of the Commissioner of Lands.</p> <p>The working schemes for the Malacca and the Dindings forests are still in operation and satisfactory progress have been made.</p> <p>An A.C.F. held charge of the Dindings as well as part of Perak; an A.C.F. was on full time in-charge of the Malacca forests, and the Penang and Province Wellesley forests were looked after by the A.C.F. in-charge of the Matang district of the State of Perak as a part time charge.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly derived from <i>rotans</i>, <i>damars</i>, <i>nipah</i>, <i>kajang</i>, <i>nibong</i>, <i>bamboo</i> and para rubber.</p>
Penang & Province Wellesley ..	Timber Minor forest produce		
Dindings ..	Timber Minor forest produce		
Malacca ..	Timber Minor forest produce		

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## 3.—FISHERIES

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
		Tons	\$		
Singapore ...	Breams	16,361	2,873,518	Number of Boats. 1,708	<p>The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats venture out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches.</p> <p>Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The Japanese have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and to the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 76 feet in length.</p> <p>The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 24 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian salmon (<i>Polynemus</i>), sardines (<i>Clupea</i>), the dorab (<i>Chirocentrus</i>), sharks and tunny.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad (herring), the perch (<i>lates calcarifer</i>) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (<i>Scomber kanagurta</i>).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jewfish, catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (<i>rawai umpan</i>) are paid from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, catfish and conger eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish Seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
Penang	Mullet	5,866	539,672	Number of Boats. 2,275	
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
	Mullet				
Dindings ...	Breams	2,728	250,976	Number of Boats. 668	
	Mackerel				
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle-fish				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES—Continued

Settlement	Catch of Fish		Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	
		Tons	\$	
Malacca ...	Spanish mackerel	2,321	232,100	Number of Boats. 943 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,257 " Chinese... 502 " Portuguese 26 Descendants 26 Total ... 1,785
	Horse mackerel			
	Dorab			
	Hilsa			
	Shad			
	Red Snapper			
	Threadfins			
	Perches			
	Anchovies			
	Sardines			
	Jewfish			
	Catfish			
	Cuttle-fish			
	Sharks			
	Rays			
	Mulletts			
	Prawns			
	Crabs			
				<p>The main substance used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.</p> <p>In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese fishermen of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice.</p> <p>The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set at low tide in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their streamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manœuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles.</p> <p>The fish mainly caught is bream (Caesio) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish.</p> <p>The industry has been growing steadily, and in 1934, 10 "Muro Ami" nets, 34 sailing boats, 15 power fish carriers and 400 Japanese were employed. During the year 1934, 4,671 tons of fish were landed in Singapore as against 4,234 in 1933.</p> <p>Much of the "wet" fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1—5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. the following morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene flare to attract the fish.</p> <p>The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jewfish, catfish, skates, leather jackets, anchovies, sardines, silver-brems and "white bait".</p> <p>In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands having been caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 263 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. Other important method of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community—and hand lines.</p> <p>The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatra coast. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.</p>

# PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## 3.—FISHERIES—Concluded

FISHERIES							Amount Payable per annum	
ORDINANCE NO. 112. NOTIFICATION NO. 653/25								
Per Gear							\$	c.
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	6	00
(ii)	Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	..	..	..	..	..	3	00
(iii)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	3	00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(v)	Drift nets	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
(vi)	Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
	Do. small (Rawa)	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
Per Boat								
(vii)	Lift nets (tangkol)	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(viii)	Long lines unbaited (rawei)	..	..	..	..	..	6	00
(ix)	Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
(x)	Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, lukah, etc.)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
Per Man								
(xi)	Crab Traps	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(xii)	Shell-fish	..	..	..	..	..	0	50
Revenue 1931, \$11,764.00; 1932, \$10,296.00; 1933, \$9,417.00; 1934, \$9,851.00								
* Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1931, \$2,909.50; 1932, \$2,963.00; 1933, \$2,906.50; 1934, \$3,105.50.								
Sale of Fish								
Sale of fish 1931, Nil; 1932, Nil; 1933, Nil; 1934, Nil								

\* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

## 4.—MINERALS

SETTLEMENT	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore 75 5%	ton cwt. qrs. lb. 51 3 2 0	\$ c. 95,129 21		K. Linggi 2 Kesang 2 Chin Chin 1				
Dindings ...	...	...	...		...		Total quantity of oil produced		
5.—WATER POWER									
Total ...					Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development	Horse Power development		Concessions for Water Power	
						During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed
LABUAN									
Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.									
During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.									
During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.									

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## 6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year		
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works	
Singapore (Municipality)	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER						
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ..	1					
	Do. Choon Guan Street ..	1					
	Do. Hamilton Road ..	1					
	Do. Middle Road ..	2					
	Do. Trafalgar Street ..	1					
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ..	1					
	Do. Hill Street ..	1					
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1					
	Do. Neil Road ..	1					
	Do. Beo Lane ..	1					
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ..	1					
	Bakery, Serangoon Road ..	1					
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ..	1					
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1					
	Gas, Rochore ..	1					
	Ice, Kampong Kapor ..	1					
	Do. Soopoo ..	1					
	Ice, Merbau Road ..	1					
	Pineapples, Geylang Road, Lorong 12 ..	1					
	Do. Seranggong Road ..	2					
	Do. Geylang Road, Lorong 29 ..	1					
	Total ..		23				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR						
	Attap Depôt ..	35					
	Blachan ..	7					
	Bakeries ..	20					
	Brick-Kilns ..	3					
	Charcoal Kilns ..	10					
	Coconut Oil ..	4					
	Dye-houses ..	7					
	Ground Nut Oil ..	4					
	Potteries ..	5					
	Melting Tallow ..	23					
	Sago, in the Suburbs ..	4					
	Soap, in the Town ..	6					
	Sugar Refining ..	3					
	Tanneries ..	4					
	Total ..		135				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER						
	Saw-Mill, Kallang Road ..	1					
	Do. Lavender Street ..	3					
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ..	1					
	Do. 43, Mill Lane ..	1					
	Do. 46, Padang Jerangau ..	1					
	Do. 53, " " ..	1					
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ..	2					
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1					
	Total ..		11				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore— <i>Continued</i>	<b>WORKS</b>					
	Carpenters' Shops .. ..	328				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road .. ..	5				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road .. ..	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu .. ..	4				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street .. ..	7				
	(a) Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rhu .. ..	1				
	Patent Slip and Dock at Merbau Road .. ..	2				
	<b>Rubber Factories Licensed in 1934—</b>					
	Do. 521, McPherson Rd.	33				
	Do. 16/18, Martin Road					
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Road					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay					
	Do. 30, Kim Yam Road					
	Do. 22, Teck Guan St.					
	Do. 369, Henderson Rd.					
	Do. 775, Thomson Road					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman					
	Do. 24, Magazine Road					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street					
	Do. 336-C, Balestier Rd.					
	Do. 491, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 367/377A to E Kallang Road .. ..					
	Do. 30, 37/48, Sumbawa Road					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.					
	Do. Geylang Road .. ..					
	Do. 591, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd.					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road .. ..					
	Do. 388/388A, Kallang Road .. ..					
	Do. 997/1009, North Bridge Road .. ..					
	Do. 11, Teck Guan St.					
	Do. 14, Outram Road .. ..					
	Do. 801, Lorong 3, Geylang Road .. ..					
	Do. 1, Geylang Serai .. ..					
	Do. 116, Siglap Road .. ..					
	Do. 859, Upper Serangoon Road .. ..					
	Do. 139, Lavender Street					
	Do. 14/15, Mayo Street					
	Do. 23, Teck Guan Street					
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	381				

(a) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore— <i>Concluded</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	381				
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Smithies ..	95				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ..	1				
	Total ..	479				
Rural Board	Gas (Oxygene Acetylene)	1				
Penang (Municipality)	Bakery ..	21				
	Blachan Factory ..	2				
	Blacksmith ..	23				
	Brazier ..	5				
	Candle Factory ..	11				
	Dyeing-house ..	4				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	29				
	Foundry ..	11				
	Hides Curing and Storing ..	7				
	Soap Factory ..	16				
	Sugar Boiling ..	6				
	Tannery ..	10				
	Smelting Works ..	1				
	Rubber Factories ..	19				
	Total ..	165				
Rural Board	Blacksmith ..	3				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	4				
	Soap Factory ..	1				
	Sugar Boiling ..	2				
	Rubber Factories ..	7				
	Total ..	17				
Dindings	Blacksmith ..	1				
	Rubber Factory ..	4				
	Bakery ..	5				
	Tin Smith ..	4				
	Ice Factory ..	1				
	Fish Curing ..	8				
	Copra ..	11				
	Total ..	34				
Province Wellesley	Attap Dépôts ..	96	339			
	Bakeries ..	36	186			
	Brick and Lime Kilns ..	15	188			
	Copra ..	66	279			
	(a) Docks ..	3	292			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ..	2	5			
	Do. (steam) ..	3	35			
	Potteries ..	16	113			
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	237	1,437			

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Pra

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Province Wellesley— <i>Ctd.</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	237	1,437			
	Rice mills (foot power) ..	68	136			
	Do. (steam power) ..	6	130			
	Rubber Factories (steam power) ..	24	172			
	Do. (hand power) ..	1,160	2,320			
	Sago Factories ..	7	115			
	Saw Mills ..	13	42			
	Tin Smelting Works ..	1	42			
	Aerated Water Factory ..	2	15			
	Dyeing-house ..	1	6			
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1,519</b>	<b>4,415</b>			
Malacca	<b>RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER</b>					
	Ayer Molek ..	1				
	Ayer Panas ..	4				
	Balei Panjang ..	1				
	Bukit Gedong ..	3				
	Bukit Lintang ..	1				
	Chabau ..	1				
	Durian Tunggal ..	2				
	Jasin ..	1				
	Kelemak ..	3				
	Kemuning ..	2				
	Kesang ..	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ..	1				
	Machap ..	2				
	Malaka Pindah ..	1				
	Merlimau ..	4				
	Misjid Tanah ..	1				
	Padang Sebang ..	1				
	Paya Rumpit ..	2				
	Pegoh ..	1				
	Rim ..	1				
	Ramuan China Besar ..	1				
	Serkam ..	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir ..	2				
	Tanjong Minyak ..	2				
	Tebong ..	3				
	Pulau Sebang ..	3				
	Sungei Petai ..	1				
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>47</b>				
	<b>GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES</b>					
	Sungei Baru Ilir ..	1				
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1</b>				



## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Concluded*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>Continued</i>	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
	Durian Tunggal	.. ..	1			
	Jasin	.. ..	1			
	Kesang	.. ..	1			
	Total ..		3			
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders		5			
	Total ..		5			
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	.. ..	2			
	Lorong Pandan	.. ..	1			
	Total ..		3			
	LIME-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	.. ..	1			
	Pulau Sebang	.. ..	1			
	Total ..		2			
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES					
	<i>By Steam Power</i>					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	.. ..	1			
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong	.. ..	1			
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	.. ..	1			
	Total ..		3			
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	<i>By Gas</i>					
	Goldsmith Street	.. ..	1			
	Second Cross Street	.. ..	2			
	Total ..		3			
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	.. ..	1			
	Balai Panjang	.. ..	1			
	Total ..		2			
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
Chop Lian Guan & Co., Beach Street		1				
Total ..		1				

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

### 7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore	..	..	..	.....
Penang	..	..	..	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	..	..	..	.....
Labuan	..	..	..	Work was commenced to establish the new Agricultural Station. Progress consisted of acquisition and clearing of the site, purchase of tools, etc., and of the erection of quarters for the staff and buildings for experimental purposes.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**LABOUR WAGES**

**AND**

**COST OF LIVING**

**1934**

## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

## PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-34			Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)			Average number of hours per week work without overtime	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)
A.—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT	Males.	Females	Children	Males.	Females (per day)	Children.		
<i>Singapore:—</i>								
Municipality ...	4,077	...	...	48—96c.	...	...		Labour Ordinance
Public Works ...	1,924	...	...	45—70	...	...		
Health & Harbour Board ...	566	...	...	45—60	...	...		
Railways ...	194	...	...	40—76	...	...		
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	1,068	...	...	50—80	...	...		
Others ...	82	...	1	42—65	...	42c.		
Civil Aerodrome ...	1,194	...	...	Serangs \$1.50 Mandors \$1.00 Lascars 60—70c. Coolies 49c. Miscellaneous services skilled labourers 60c.—\$1.00	...	...	49	
	9,105	...	1					
			9,106					
<i>Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings:—</i>								The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (No. 9 of 1932) came into force on 1-10-1933; Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordinance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42 (Machinery)
Municipality ...	1,640	...	60	40—80c.	...	30c.	Seven to nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates.	
Public Works ...	1,016	9	...	40—70	32—35c.	...		
Health ...	142	...	1	45—55	...	...		
Harbour Board ...	107	...	...	50—80	...	...		
Railways ...	547	1	...	40—46	...	...		
Posts & Telegraphs ...	70	...	...	40—\$1.12	...	...		
Others ...	335	3	...	40—70	...	...		
	3,857	13	61					
			3,931					
<i>Malacca:—</i>								Six to eight hours a day. Overtime at double rates.
Municipality ...	429	1	...	40—90c.	...	...		
Public Works ...	571	39	...	40—\$1.15	32—35c.	...		
Health ...	73	...	...	40—\$1.35	...	...		
Posts & Telegraphs ...	9	...	...	40—63	...	...		
Railways ...	115	1	...	40—60	32	...		
Others ...	27	...	...	40—60	...	...		
	1,224	41	...					
			1,265					
<i>B.—AGRICULTURAL</i>								Tapping labourers in Malacca on contract rates—mostly Chinese—were paid at rates varying from 3½ cts. a lb of rubber in January to between 6 and 8 cts. a lb. in December. In Singapore the rates for Chinese on contract ranged between 4 to 13 ct. per pound of rubber
<i>Singapore:—</i>								
Tappers ...	398	126	14	30—40c.	26—35c.	18—25c.		
Weeders ...				30—40	25—30	...		
Factory Labourers ...				30—55	...	...		
			538					
<i>Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings:—</i>								
Tappers ...	4,566	2,073	493	35—40c.	24—32c.	20—30c.		
Weeders ...				35—40	27—32	16—30		
Factory Labourers ...				35—45	28—40	...		
			7,132					
<i>Malacca:—</i>								
Tappers ...	7,274	3,384	424	The rates rose through out the year, the higher rates being general to the end of the year.	35—40c.	30—35c.	25—30c.	
Weeders ...					38—45	30—40	10—25	
Factory Labourers ...					40—50	30—35	20—30	
<i>C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURERS</i>								The rates rose during the year the higher figures being usual in the last three quarters
<i>Singapore:—</i>								
	4,395	...	...	50—80c.	...	...		
<i>Penang:—</i>								
	334	...	...	50—80	...	...		
<i>Malacca:—</i>								
	33	1	...	50—80	...	...		
Building	...	...	...	(Information not available)				
<i>D.—DOMESTIC SERVICE</i>								
	...	...	...	Do.	do.	do.		

N. B. In Province Wellesley, the prescribed standard rates were as follows:—

Payable to a male labourer above 16 years—40 cents; Payable to a female labourer above 15 years—32 cents; for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 21 of Ordinance No. 197 (Labour.)

The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to Indians.



## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 26 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON  
(Malaya Trade Returns)

1934

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in 1934 as compared with 1933
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Arecanuts ...	74	78	80	80	78	82	75	76	86	100	99	102	84	+ 6
Cloves ...	841	700	365	315	443	524	606	396	410	560	462	398	502	+ 5
Coconut Oil ...	98	95	93	93	93	91	97	92	85	87	85	89	92	- 32
Copra ...	54	52	54	49	49	50	53	52	53	53	53	54	52	- 28
Cutch ...	126	144	128	126	127	125	128	123	125	123	125	113	126	- 5
Gambier, Cube ...	115	115	117	118	121	129	126	124	131	141	146	160	129	- 4
Gum Copal ...	341	272	323	325	313	245	276	291	303	237	319	191	286	+ 9
Gum Damar ...	114	139	149	120	115	138	127	115	126	116	121	122	125	+ 9
Gutta Percha ...	373	341	328	357	307	308	325	259	326	378	266	365	323	- 19
Hides Tanned ...	547	452	440	477	414	502	468	456	435	414	491	455	463	- 6
Illipi Nuts ...	84	67	...	57	60	54	..	68	66	34	43	34	57	- 23
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	- 4
Nutmegs ...	302	323	329	323	287	318	328	325	310	339	361	350	325	+ 3
Para Rubber ...	264	308	337	356	419	416	449	487	509	494	460	446	412	+ 100
Pepper, Black ...	261	290	275	299	281	297	256	240	257	303	340	338	286	+ 6
Pepper, White ...	444	503	475	496	547	557	553	590	642	782	966	989	629	+ 56
Pineapples, canned	105	106	104	119	103	103	103	103	103	104	107	106	106	- 1
Rattans ...	160	154	157	142	164	154	144	150	143	156	161	163	154	+ 1
Sago Flour ...	38	39	38	39	36	39	36	37	37	39	40	41	38	- 3
Sago Pearl ...	72	74	72	73	74	74	77	71	76	78	72	72	74	- 5
Sticklac ...	205	262	238	220	338	397	371	326	329	301	288	301	298	+ 69
Sugar Candy ...	86	91	103	89	89	88	90	86	79	84	91	81	88	+ 1
Tapioca, Flake ...	87	88	89	85	83	81	78	77	72	71	67	72	79	+ 0
Tapioca, Flour ...	86	84	69	75	72	70	70	72	80	77	80	81	76	+ 1
Tapioca, Pearl ...	83	85	87	88	94	95	95	99	95	100	95	100	93	+ 27
Tin-Metal ...	1,915	1,914	1,935	1,980	1,967	1,925	1,911	1,915	1,912	1,913	1,913	1,917	1,926	+ 17

## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 119 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE  
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports			Exports		
		1933	1934	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1934	1933	1934	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid .. ..	ton	390 19	324 08	- 66 11	406 24	324 60	- 81 64
Arecanuts .. ..	"	73 88	77 04	+ 3 16	79 04	84 02	+ 4 98
* Arrack and Samsou ..	gal.	1 23	1 28	+ 05	2 27	2 28	+ 01
Beans .. ..	ton	72 15	64 76	- 7 39	78 36	71 87	- 6 49
* Beer and Ale .. ..	gal.	1 62	1 44	- 18	1 81	1 64	- 17
Biscuits .. ..	cwt.	54 63	50 98	- 3 65	15 81	14 44	- 1 37
Blachan .. ..	ton	76 72	89 65	+ 12 93	104 11	107 93	+ 3 82
Bran (Rice Meal) ..	"	23 29	24 40	+ 1 11	26 28	25 94	- 34
* Brandy .. ..	gal.	8 71	8 28	- 43	10 82	11 37	+ 55
Butter, Tinned .. ..	cwt.	45 70	41 75	- 3 95	51 37	45 33	- 6 04
Butter, Frozen .. ..	"	40 68	37 80	- 2 88	57 58	51 14	- 6 44
Canvas .. ..	yard	41	40	- 01	64	51	- 13
Cattle .. ..	nos.	45 22	43 82	- 1 40	59 85	54 10	- 5 75
Cement .. ..	ton	16 06	13 51	- 2 55	14 91	15 15	+ 24
Charcoal .. ..	"	18 86	20 44	+ 1 58	60 10	29 94	- 30 16
* Cigars .. ..	lb.	3 27	2 95	- 32	1 76	99	- 77
* Cigarettes .. ..	"	1 66	1 50	- 16	1 10	1 04	- 06
Cloves .. ..	ton	366 95	372 33	+ 5 38	479 56	501 66	+ 22 10
Coal .. ..	"	7 65	7 34	- 31	8 25	8 55	+ 30
" Bunker .. ..	"	..	..	..	10 84	10 28	- 56
Coconuts .. ..	cwt.	1 46	1 11	- 35	2 12	1 89	- 23
Coconut oil .. ..	ton	145 57	141 61	- 3 96	134 84	91 55	- 43 29
Coffee (Raw) .. ..	lb.	17	15	- 02	17	15	- 02
Coke .. ..	ton	22 35	22 60	+ 25	27 94	27 67	- 27
Copra .. ..	"	62 63	43 22	- 19 41	72 16	52 23	- 19 93
Cotton (Raw) .. ..	"	..	143 00	..	..	..	..
" Blankets .. ..	nos.	67	71	+ 04	65	76	+ 11
" Piece Goods, Dyed ..	yard	13	13	+ 00	11	11	+ 00
Cotton Grey unbleached and white bleached .. ..	"	11	11	+ 00	10	09	- 01
Cotton Piece Goods Printed	"	10	12	+ 02	10	10	+ 00
" Sarongs .. ..	nos.	54	61	+ 07	61	53	- 08
" Yarn Grey and Unbleached .. ..	lb.	27	28	+ 01	27	27	+ 00
Cotton Mercerised ..	"	1 43	1 45	+ 02	1 80	1 70	- 10
Curry Stuffs .. ..	cwt.	8 78	10 75	+ 1 97	10 66	11 46	+ 80
Cutch .. ..	ton	122 85	122 91	+ 06	132 19	126 11	- 6 08
Damar .. ..	"	76 86	84 49	+ 7 63	114 93	125 18	+ 10 25
Dhall .. ..	"	87 41	86 99	- 42	107 18	110 72	+ 3 54
Eggs, Fresh and Salted	100	1 61	1 51	- 10	1 97	1 81	- 16
Firewood .. ..	cubic ton	5 79	5 56	- 23	10 00	9 72	- 28
Fish, Dried and Salted	ton	140 51	146 82	+ 6 31	157 47	145 22	- 12 25
Fish, Fresh .. ..	"	302 57	312 29	+ 9 72	722 50	402 86	- 319 64
Fruit, Fresh .. ..	"	168 18	158 27	- 9 91	199 83	191 64	- 8 19
" Preserved .. ..	"	191 07	163 50	- 27 57	251 68	207 14	+ 44 54
Gambier, Block .. ..	"	71 88	67 12	- 4 76	93 98	94 14	+ 16
" Cube .. ..	"	130 04	112 14	- 17 90	133 73	128 54	- 5 19
Ghee .. ..	"	833 88	880 36	+ 46 48	855 75	882 07	+ 26 32
Goats .. ..	nos	9 24	12 26	+ 3 02	10 00	10 69	+ 69
Groundnuts .. ..	ton	87 64	75 93	- 11 71	96 51	95 83	- 68
Gum Benjamin .. ..	"	380 96	368 31	- 12 65	422 52	406 38	- 16 14
" Copal .. ..	"	166 87	169 31	+ 2 44	262 37	286 38	+ 24 01
Gunnies .. ..	100	20 44	19 35	- 1 09	19 72	18 97	- 75
Gutta Percha .. ..	ton	248 27	226 02	- 22 25	406 89	327 70	- 79 19
Hides, Buffalo .. ..	"	150 75	145 23	- 5 52	251 97	260 65	+ 8 68
" Cow .. ..	"	225 71	226 08	+ 37	236 52	283 65	+ 47 13
" Tanned .. ..	"	808 29	830 60	+ 22 31	492 00	462 66	- 29 34
Illipi nuts .. ..	"	43 54	40 53	- 3 01	73 23	56 63	- 16 60
Iron, Bars, etc. ..	"	58 01	60 37	+ 2 36	72 26	71 25	- 1 01
" Galvanised .. ..	"	122 65	116 12	- 6 53	140 94	131 88	- 9 06
" Ore .. ..	"	101 00	115 50	+ 14 50	4 72	4 51	- 21

Note:—The Values for items marked \* are exclusive of duty

## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 119 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE  
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports			Exports		
		1933	1934	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1934	1933	1934	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1934
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Kachang Oil .. ..	cwt.	10 53	9 93	— 60	11 40	10 10	— 1 30
Kapok .. ..	ton	226 24	225 53	— 71	252 41	272 72	+ 20 31
Kerosene .. ..	"	115 62	101 65	— 13 97	116 97	107 06	— 9 91
Lard .. ..	"	284 37	249 23	— 35 14	318 80	269 06	— 49 74
Liquid fuel .. ..	"	33 27	31 99	— 1 28	35 21	34 32	— 89
Lubricating Oil .. ..	gal.	68	63	— 05	69	68	— 01
Mace .. ..	ton	688 48	898 01	+209 53	790 65	980 47	+189 82
Mangrove Bark .. ..	"	16 12	17 38	+ 1 26	30 90	32 96	+ 2 06
* Matches .. ..	10,000 sticks	41	33	— 08	50	44	— 06
Milk, Condensed Sweetened .. ..	case	6 84	6 40	— 44	9 24	7 84	— 1 40
* Motor Spirit .. ..	ton	130 34	116 72	— 13 62	126 50	113 80	— 12 70
Nutmegs .. ..	"	200 36	192 07	— 8 29	314 97	324 67	+ 9 70
Oil fuel, for Bunkers .. ..	"	..	..	..	29 99	28 78	— 1 21
Onions and Garlic .. ..	"	56 92	53 80	— 3 12	65 10	65 33	+ 23
Padi .. ..	"	28 00	27 53	— 47	40 50	29 87	— 10 63
Peas .. ..	"	75 76	70 81	— 4 95	82 41	77 49	— 4 92
Pepper, Black .. ..	"	250 04	299 94	+ 49 90	269 58	286 28	+ 16 70
" Long .. ..	"	175 72	206 12	+ 30 40	184 86	212 16	+ 27 30
" White .. ..	"	374 33	640 19	+265 86	402 39	628 78	+226 39
Pineapples, Preserved .. ..	"	..	380 00	..	106 18	105 59	— 59
Planks .. ..	cubic ton	30 07	41 78	+ 11 71	22 11	25 01	+ 2 90
* Porter and Stout .. ..	gal.	2 59	2 38	— 21	3 61	3 40	— 21
Poultry, Live .. ..	nos.	59	44	— 15	24	14	— 10
" Dead .. ..	ton	990 09	900 76	— 89 33	..	..	..
Rattans .. ..	"	81 60	84 60	+ 3 00	152 59	154 08	+ 1 49
Rice .. ..	"	57 34	52 92	— 4 42	59 25	51 59	— 7 66
Rubber, Para .. ..	"	116 63	318 26	+201 63	206 09	412 24	+206 15
" Cases .. ..	nos.	46	48	+ 02	62	66	+ 04
Sago Flour .. ..	ton	31 53	31 48	— 05	39 40	38 29	— 1 11
" Pearl .. ..	"	120 00	69 87	— 50 13	77 61	73 64	— 3 97
Salt .. ..	"	7 91	8 65	+ 74	12 13	11 65	— 48
Sardines .. ..	"	214 98	178 07	— 36 91	259 40	202 85	— 56 55
Sewing Thread .. ..	gross reels	10 02	9 98	— 04	10 15	11 13	+ 98
Sheep .. ..	nos.	7 27	7 11	— 16	8 44	10 32	+ 1 88
Shells, Mother O'Pearl .. ..	ton	484 31	522 47	+ 38 16	672 67	601 10	— 71 57
Shells, Green Snail and Trocas .. ..	"	428 31	426 07	— 2 24	447 48	511 41	+ 63 93
Silk Piece Goods .. ..	yard	19	23	+ 04	14	17	+ 03
Soap .. ..	cwt.	11 25	10 20	— 1 05	8 60	7 95	— 65
Steel Bars .. ..	ton	65 03	66 31	+ 1 28	126 44	107 68	— 18 76
Sticklac .. ..	"	180 49	284 40	+103 91	176 09	297 95	+121 86
Sugar .. ..	"	70 67	63 36	— 7 31	68 66	63 85	— 4 81
" Candy .. ..	"	152 71	159 94	+ 7 23	86 94	88 11	+ 1 17
Swine .. ..	nos.	16 71	17 12	+ 41	17 40	18 10	+ 70
Tapioca, Flake .. ..	ton	55 83	62 50	+ 6 67	78 80	79 16	+ 36
" Flour .. ..	"	74 82	68 61	— 6 21	75 66	76 40	+ 74
" Pearl .. ..	"	68 27	86 80	+ 18 53	73 35	92 96	+ 19 61
Tar, Coal .. ..	"	52 51	46 01	— 6 50	70 90	63 47	— 7 43
Tea .. ..	lb.	27	29	+ 02	33	35	+ 02
Timber .. ..	cubic ton	39 91	12 16	— 27 75	28 32	48 52	+ 20 20
Tin .. ..	ton	..	1,701 64	..	1,652 69	1,926 34	+273 65
" Ore .. ..	"	1,126 74	1,300 01	+173 27	..	..	..
" Plates .. ..	"	161 65	161 45	— 20	174 34	204 22	+ 29 88
* Tobacco, Manufactured .. ..	lb.	49	48	— 01	48	49	+ 01
* " Unmanufactured .. ..	"	25	24	— 01	27	23	— 04
Twine (including jute and other sorts) .. ..	ton	250 00	248 34	— 1 66	230 36	219 34	— 11 02
Wheat Flour .. ..	"	64 51	59 46	— 5 05	75 14	70 16	— 4 98
* Whisky .. ..	gal.	9 42	9 56	+ 14	11 51	12 00	+ 49
Wire Nails .. ..	ton	103 97	83 06	— 20 91	118 01	100 30	— 17 71
Woollen Blankets .. ..	nos.	4 45	4 14	— 31	3 71	4 42	+ 71
" Cloth .. ..	yard	1 19	1 16	— 03	1 50	1 36	— 14

Note:—The Values for items marked \* are exclusive of duty



## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING  
DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914—1934

					European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
1914 ..					100'0	100'0	100'0	100'0
December ..	..	..	1922 ..	..	140'0	154'0	139'0	125'0
Annual Average ..	..	..	1923 ..	..	141'0	152'6	137'1	130'5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	..	..	1924 ..	..	139'8	150'5	137'5	140'5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	..	..	1925 ..	..	143'4	155'4	142'6	147'8
Annual Average ..	..	..	1926 ..	..	153'0	165'1	154'0	151'0
Annual Average ..	..	..	1927 ..	..	155'0	160'0	150'0	143'0
Annual Average ..	..	..	1928 ..	..	149'4	155'8	146'4	141'3
Annual Average ..	..	..	1929 ..	..	141'4	154'5	144'1	140'1
Annual Average ..	..	..	1930 ..	..	132'0	144'3	135'2	132'0
Annual Average ..	..	..	1931 ..	..	117'9	112'5	106'9	107'5
Annual Average ..	..	..	1932 ..	..	104'7	100'8	93'5	84'1
January ..	..	..	1933 ..	..	97'6	89'0	79'3	69'5
February ..	..	..	..	..	96'0	88'7	78'5	68'8
March ..	..	..	..	..	94'9	87'3	74'3	69'9
April ..	..	..	..	..	95'5	81'6	74'3	69'9
May ..	..	..	..	..	93'5	82'1	73'5	64'5
June ..	..	..	..	..	97'1	85'3	76'2	80'8
July ..	..	..	..	..	96'8	85'8	75'4	80'1
August ..	..	..	..	..	97'3	87'0	77'8	82'2
September ..	..	..	..	..	97'2	84'9	74'8	79'6
October ..	..	..	..	..	96'9	84'3	74'9	79'7
November ..	..	..	..	..	95'9	83'2	73'1	78'2
December ..	..	..	..	..	93'8	81'7	73'1	75'1
Annual Average ..	..	..	1933 ..	..	96'0	85'1	75'4	74'9
January ..	..	..	1934 ..	..	93'9	83'6	76'4	70'0
February ..	..	..	..	..	91'2	82'7	74'6	63'8
March ..	..	..	..	..	91'6	83'2	75'6	67'8
April ..	..	..	..	..	94'5	81'9	76'7	71'1
May ..	..	..	..	..	97'3	83'8	77'0	81'4
June ..	..	..	..	..	95'9	84'8	76'5	78'8
July ..	..	..	..	..	97'2	86'6	77'3	80'1
August ..	..	..	..	..	98'5	87'0	78'3	80'1
September ..	..	..	..	..	97'2	88'2	80'9	78'4
October ..	..	..	..	..	96'2	86'6	78'8	76'7
November ..	..	..	..	..	96'7	89'7	82'5	78'4
December ..	..	..	..	..	96'1	87'0	80'7	74'5
Annual Average ..	..	..	1934 ..	..	95'5	85'4	77'1	75'1

# LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

## MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE, 1914—1934.

Index numbers up to the end of 1933 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1933", pages 43 to 47, which was published as Council Paper No. 58 of 1934 and as a Supplement to the *Straits Settlements Government Gazette* dated 3rd August, 1934. For particulars for 1933, see also *Straits Settlements Gazette* Notification No. 802 dated 13th April, 1934. The basic budgets are shown in the Report of the Temporary Allowances Commission published as Straits Settlements Council Paper No. 44 of 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1934 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1934 :—

Standard				1914	1933	1934	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (-) in 1934 as compared with 1933
Asiatic	...	...	...	100	99.3	103.2	+ 3.9
Eurasian	...	...	...	100	105.7	108.5	+ 2.6
European	...	...	...	100	122.6	124.4	+ 1.5

3. Figures for each month, under each budget, for 1934, are appended. The following is an analysis of changes during the year :—

- (i) *Food* :—(a) Europeans and Eurasians: A downward tendency in February due to decreases in the prices of mutton, fresh fish, eggs and potatoes, a rise in April due to increases in the prices of beef steak, mutton and eggs followed by a further rise in August, being the highest for the year, due to a rise in the prices of eggs and fresh fish. Net change 2.5 per cent. up.
  - (b) Asiatics: A rise in May due to increases in the prices of dried fish and mutton; a further increase in November, the highest for the year, due to increases in the prices of beef steak, dried fish, fresh fish and mutton, and a drop in December due to decreases in prices of rice, dried fish and mutton. Net change 5.8 per cent. up.
  - (ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco* :—Liquors: Change 1.9 per cent. up. Aerated Waters, no change. Tobacco, no change. Gross net change 1.5 per cent. up.
  - (iii) *Servants* :—Wages of servants as reported by the European staff of principal firms showed an increase of 6.8 per cent. in June as compared with January which in the table is spread out over the first half year, there being no change during the second half of the year. Net change 6.8 per cent. up.
  - (iv) *Light and Water* :—For Europeans no change. For Asiatics and Eurasian budgets an increase due to three rises in the price of Kerosene in 1934 from 35 cents to 55¼ cents per gallon. Net change 24.6 per cent. up.
  - (v) *Transport* :—(a) Tyres and Tubes: The price of tyres decreased in January and again in March followed by slight increases in July and October and at the end of the year the price was lower than that at the end of 1933. The price of tubes dropped in January followed by a further drop in February and remained constant throughout the rest of the year. Net change 9.0 per cent. down.
  - (b) Petrol: No change.
  - (c) Lubricating oil: No change.
  - (d) Taxation: No change.
  - (e) Insurance: No change.
  - (f) Repairs :—There was an increase as reported by principal firms of 1½ per cent. in the second quarter followed by a further increase of 2½ per cent. in the third quarter of the year. Net change 3.8 per cent. up.
- Net change for Transport 1.1 per cent. down.
- (vi) *Education* :—For Europeans (a) School Fees, etc., in England—No change. (b) School Fees in Singapore—No change. (c) The cost of maintenance as shown by the Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Index declined slightly during the first half of the year and at the end of the year was higher than at the end of 1933—change .7 per cent. up. Net change .3 per cent. up.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

---

For Asiatics and Eurasians (a) School fees for new admissions in 1934 to Primary classes increased from \$2.50 to \$3.00. (b) Allowances increased in proportion to the increase in the local food-index as shown in 3 (i) above. Net change 5.7 per cent. up for Asiatics and 4.8 per cent. for Eurasians.

- (vii) *Clothing*:—European: a downward tendency during the first half year, during the second half year, no change. Net change 2.0 per cent. down. Asiatic and Eurasian Budgets: a downward tendency during January to May, a slight increase in June due to a rise in the price of sarongs, decreases in July due to a drop in the prices of singlets and hats and in October due to a drop in the prices of shirts and a further drop in the price of hats. Net change 6.9 per cent. down.
- (viii) *Clubs*:—No change in entrance fees and subscriptions. For miscellaneous expenditure, an increase proportional to the increase in paragraph (ii) above. Net change .7 per cent. up.
- (ix) *Rent*:—No change in the estimated rent as shown by movements in the Singapore Municipal Assessment values. The movements in Assessment values in other parts of Malaya were as follows:—a decrease of 4.0 per cent. in Penang, a decrease of .9 per cent. in Malacca; in Johore Bahru and Kuala Lumpur where assessments were not revised, no change.

## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1934.

## ASIATIC STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	100	140.4	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	103.0	86.5	78.8	83.4
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7
4. Light and Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	112.0	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	112.6	108.1	106.0	112.0
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	135.1	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	125.0	108.6	99.3	103.2

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1934—continued.

ASIATIC STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1934 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease in 1934 as compared with 1914
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	46	79.6	77.5	78.8	78.8	82.0	82.1	83.6	84.0	84.9	83.2	86.1	83.4	+ 5.8
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	11	117.1	118.4	119.7	121.0	122.4	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	+ 6.8
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	101.0	101.0	101.0	107.8	119.0	119.0	119.0	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	+ 24.6
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	84.5	83.9	83.6	83.6	83.6	83.6	84.2	84.2	84.2	84.5	84.5	84.5	- 1.1
6. Education Index Nos.	9	111.0	110.4	110.8	110.8	111.6	111.6	112.2	112.2	112.6	112.0	112.8	112.0	+ 5.7
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	101.9	101.7	102.2	102.2	101.9	103.3	101.5	101.5	101.5	99.7	99.5	99.5	- 6.9
8. Rent Index Nos.	9	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	99.8	98.8	99.6	100.0	102.2	102.5	103.1	103.6	104.1	103.1	104.5	103.2	+ 3.9

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.



## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1934.

## EURASIAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	48	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	10	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	111.2	118.3	136.1	125.5	117.1	117.3	116.9	118.8	122.2	127.6	125.9	123.6	120.7	114.4	111.0	109.9	115.2
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	8	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	133.4	150.9	190.4	163.4	145.9	145.4	144.6	148.3	154.1	156.9	156.1	151.0	143.0	127.1	113.1	105.7	108.5

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1934-continued.  
EURASIAN STANDARD-continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1934 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1934 as compared with 1933
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	48	93.9	91.2	91.6	94.5	97.3	95.9	97.2	98.5	97.2	96.2	96.7	96.1	+ 2.5
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	10	117.1	118.4	119.7	121.0	122.4	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	+ 6.8
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	101.0	101.0	101.0	107.8	119.0	119.0	119.0	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	+ 24.6
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	84.5	83.9	83.6	83.6	83.6	83.6	84.2	84.2	84.2	84.5	84.5	84.5	- 1.1
6. Education Index Nos.	9	114.6	113.9	113.9	114.8	115.6	115.2	115.6	116.0	115.6	115.2	115.4	115.2	+ 4.8
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	101.9	101.7	102.2	102.2	101.9	103.3	101.5	101.5	101.5	99.7	99.5	99.5	- 6.9
8. Rent Index Nos.	8	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	105.9	104.6	104.9	106.8	108.8	108.3	108.9	109.9	109.2	108.6	108.8	108.5	+ 2.6

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1934.

## EUROPEAN STANDARD

Items	Weight 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	188.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. . .	4	100	174.8	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	178.4	172.0	168.0	170.5
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	100	119.8	128.3	238.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	108.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	100	132.0	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	130.7	130.9	129.3	129.7
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	132.3	124.1	121.6
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	100	134.0	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	150.5	160.1	158.4	159.5
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	100	110.0	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	201.6	166.5	146.4	146.4
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	100	132.1	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	139.9	129.2	122.6	124.4



## LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1934—continued.

## EUROPEAN STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1934 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1934 as compared with 1933
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	19	93.9	91.2	91.6	94.5	97.3	95.9	97.2	98.5	97.2	96.2	96.7	96.1	+ 2.5
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. ..	4	168.7	170.9	170.9	171.1	171.1	171.1	171.1	171.1	170.5	170.5	170.5	170.5	+ 1.5
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	17	117.1	118.4	119.7	121.0	122.4	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	123.7	+ 6.8
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	2	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	+ 0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	9	84.5	83.9	83.6	83.6	83.6	83.6	84.2	84.2	84.2	84.5	84.5	84.5	- 1.1
6. Education Index Nos. ..	21	129.2	129.0	128.7	128.2	128.4	129.2	129.5	129.7	129.7	130.0	130.0	129.7	+ .3
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	121.6	- 2.0
8. Clubs Index Nos. ..	6	158.7	159.7	159.7	159.8	159.8	159.8	159.8	159.8	159.5	159.5	159.5	159.5	+ .7
9. Rent Index Nos. ..	13	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	122.6	122.4	122.6	123.3	124.1	124.2	124.6	124.9	124.6	124.5	124.6	124.4	+ 1.5

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **PRISONS**

**1934**

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1934	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The daily average number in Prison	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1934	The daily average on the Sick List	The number of deaths during 1934	
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less					
SINGAPORE																
1. Civil Prison ..	4,632	17	4,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122'55	191	'86	3	
2. Criminal Prison †	5,111	..	..	5,110	337	115	97	32	210	392	4,476	1,088	762	25'43	11†	
PENANG																
3. Civil Prison ..	921	5	916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23'48	19	'28	..	
4. Criminal Prison †	756	..	..	755	104	49	53	7	22	162	564	150'08	184	6'2	2‡	
MALACCA																
5. Civil Prison ..	161	4	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5'36	..	..	..	
6. Criminal Prison †	410	..	..	409	50	32	22	2	22	64	321	50'10	73	2'30	2‡	

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Including 1 sentenced to death and executed. ‡ 9 from natural causes, 1 executed and 1 suicide. § 1 executed and 1 from natural causes.

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoner in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

## Answers

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Normally the prison should be on the separate system, and each prisoner located in a separate cell, but owing to high muster about 10% of the convicted prisoners have been in association during the year.

When at work they are in association.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—There are 33 separate cells and association cells for 128 more prisoners. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association.

*Penang (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).*—These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Supervision by European and Native Officers when in association.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—Native warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—933 cells. and 14 association wards. 6 cells for condemned prisoners. The sick are kept in association wards and there are 94 beds in hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—33 separate cells. 12 associated wards and 18 separate cells and 3 association wards for females in separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards (308 cells), 7 Association wards, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Four association wards and 10 cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—

European cell	..	1,012½ cubic feet
Native cell (separate)	..	949 "
Do. (ordinary)	..	759 "
Punishment cell	..	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

## Answers

V. How are the Prisoners classified

*Criminal*:—

Short-sentence prisoners.  
Simple Imprisonment.  
Revenue-grade prisoners.  
Long-Sentence prisoners—  
Lower grade.  
Middle grade.  
Upper grade.

*Civil*:—Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure.  
Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.  
(b) Remanded (Police Court).  
(c) Awaiting deportation.

VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—No.

*Penang. (Criminal)*.—No.

*Malacca. (Criminal)*.—No.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)*.—No penal labour.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—No crank punishment.

*Penang. (Criminal)*.—None.

*Malacca. (Criminal)*.—None.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.

*Penang. (Criminal)*.—Carpentering, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, mat-makers, stone-breaking, etc.

*Malacca. (Criminal)*.—Stone-breaking, tailoring, carpentering, cleaning drains, cleaning prison, dhobies, white washing, grass cutting and cleaning bed-boards inside the prison.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)*.—No Labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

*Penang. (Criminal)*.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.

*Malacca. (Criminal)*.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)*.—Never employed beyond the walls.

2. How are they supervised?

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—By European Warders and Native Subwarders.

*Penang*.—By European and Native Warders.

*Malacca*.—By Native Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

*Singapore. (Criminal)*.—In 1932, 1933 & 1934 none.

*Penang. (Criminal)*.—In 1932, 1933 & 1934 none.

*Malacca. (Criminal)*.—In 1932, 1933 & 1934 none.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

See reply to question XI.

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

## Answers

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

<i>Singapore.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	\$	c.
<i>Penang.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	413,416	93
<i>Malacca.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	62,308	75
		11,447	56

XI. What is the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*

INDUSTRY	Nett value of work done by prisoners
	\$ c.
Printing for Govt. Printing Office ...	7,324 50
Husk Beating ...	2,151 88
Wooden work and Iron ware ...	2,774 79
Tailoring and Sewing ...	13,429 88
Weaving ...	3,694 90
Rattan work ...	919 47
Shoemaking ...	5,870 93
Printing and Book-binding ...	13,068 19
Bread baking ...	1,751 25
Laundry ...	4,467 00
Netting ...	287 77
Mail and Money bags ...	675 29
Photography ...	3,789 88
4,912 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	1,228 00
14,600 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	7,300 00
2,920 Clerks at \$1 per diem ...	2,920 00
1,095 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem ...	821 25
614 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem ...	307 00
18,250 Cleaners at 25 cents per diem ...	4,562 50
5,355 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	2,677 50
Total ...	80,021 98

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

	\$ c.
960 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ...	720 00
8,275 Hall cleaners at 25 cents per diem ...	2,068 75
770 Whitewashers and Car cleaners at 30 cents per diem ...	231 00
5,309 Grass cutters and Gardeners at 25 cents per diem ...	1,327 25
2,190 Toties at 15 cents per diem ...	328 50
4,392 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem ...	2,196 00
581 Photographers at \$1 per diem ...	581 00
5,405 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	2,702 50
492 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem ...	369 00
8,780 Stone breakers at 25 cents per diem ...	2,195 00
881 Clerks at \$1 per diem ...	881 00
1,095 Bakers at 50 cents per diem ...	547 50
910 Mat and String-makers at 40 cents per diem ...	364 00
2,054 Drain cleaners at 20 cents per diem ...	410 80
1,735 Orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	694 00
5 Bricklayers at 60 cents per diem ...	3 00
Total ...	15,619 30

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

	\$ c.
216 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ...	162 00
680 Cleaning drains at 20 cents per diem ...	136 00
242 Carrying stone at 40 cents per diem ...	96 80
1,148 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	574 00
2,870 Cleaning prison at 25 cents per diem ...	717 50
642 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem ...	321 00
337 Hospital orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	134 80
471 Cubic yards of granite broken at 40 cents per Cubic yards ...	188 40
332 Office orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	132 80
729 Toties at 15 cents per diem ...	109 35
486 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	243 00
984 Scrubbing bed boards at 20 cents per diem ...	196 80
328 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	98 40
398 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	99 50
495 Gardeners at 25 cents per diem ...	123 75
188 Bricklayers at 50 cents per diem ...	94 00
157 Chipping paint at 20 cents per diem ...	31 40
Total ...	3,459 50

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

## Answers

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—From 4.15 P.M. till 6 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells and associated wards. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 4.15 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, a European Warder and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—13½ hours from 4.30 P.M. to 6 A.M. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and are shut up at 4.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The ward and cell corridor are lighted by electric lights and a Native Warder is on duty throughout the night. The European Warder on night duty goes round at uncertain hours each night.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night.

*Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and shut up at 4.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Criminal:—*

	S.	P.	M.
Caned .. ..	14	..	..
„ and cells .. ..	4	..	..
Cells .. ..	403	25	2
„ and reduced to lower grade	4	..	..
„ and remission cancelled .. ..	..	2	1
„ and deprived of marks .. ..	28	..	..
Deprived of marks .. ..	115	..	..
Remission cancelled .. ..	..	..	3
Reduced to lower grade .. ..	8	..	..
Remanded for Observation .. ..	4	..	..
Warned .. ..	391	13	..
Placed on Special Watch .. ..	7	..	..
Deprived of bedboards .. ..	8	..	..
Deprived of books .. ..	13	..	..
Total .. ..	999	40	6

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

## Answers

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—*A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.

*Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

*Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any and if any, what religious persuasions?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*On every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. An Imam visits the Prison on every Friday and holds religious Services, for Mohamedan Prisoners.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Missionaries visit weekly.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—*No.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—*No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of the respective persuasions enter the Prisons?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—*Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—*On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*There is a library for all classes of prisoners, to whom books are issued by a Warder who is in charge.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*None.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—*There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The library started in 1924 and books are presented from time to time.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—*None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

*Singapore and Penang. (Criminal).—*Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Remission granted under Prison Regulation 130 only. Prisoners sentenced to more than 12 months are not kept in the Malacca Prison.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—*Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Yes, Nine (9) from "natural causes", and One (1) by administration of justice, and One (1) suicide.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Yes, Two (2) from natural causes and One (1) suicide.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and One (1) by administration of justice.

*Penang. (Civil).—*None.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Yes, One (1) by administration of justice, and One (1) from natural causes.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*None.



## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1934

## Questions

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1934 ?

## Answers

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Excellent.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—*

Pyrexia of unknown Origin	..	..	101
Debility	..	..	64
Diarrhœa	..	..	45
Venereal Diseases	..	..	21
Scabies	..	..	96
Ankylostomiasis (including routine cases)			1,177
Influenza	..	..	1
Eye Affections	..	..	29
Gastritis	..	..	70
Bronchitis	..	..	22
Cellulitis	..	..	18
Hæmorrhoids	..	..	6
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	..	..	42
Asthma	..	..	35
Senility	..	..	17
Malarial Fever	..	..	5
Secondary Anæmia	..	..	5
Tuberculosis of other organs	..	..	1
Valvular Diseases of the Heart			6
Lobar Pneumonia	..	..	1
Cystitis	..	..	3
Arthritis	..	..	12
Neuritis	..	..	19
Hernia	..	..	5
Hydrococele	..	..	2
Diseases of the intestines	..	..	9
Diseases of the liver	..	..	5
Acute Nephritis	..	..	2
Diseases of the arteries	..	..	18
Chronic Myocardial degeneration	..		1

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Bowel disorders, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases, Injuries and Stomatitis.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Venereal disease, Bronchitis, Bowel disorders, Anæmia, Influenza, Ulcer and Skin disease.*

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.*

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

APPROVED BY H. E. THE GOVERNOR UNDER RULE III MADE UNDER SECTION 4 (3c) ORDINANCE No. 17/33  
(PRISONS.)

## A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1st CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese, Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese and Sikhs

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	1 oz.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Dhal	..	..	..	2 „ Once a week, Wednesdays.
Fresh meat (including bone)	..	..	..	4 „ At evening meal, daily.

On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese—

Rice	..	..	..	*16 oz.
Salt	..	..	..	½ „
Fish (including bone)	..	..	..	3 „ At morning meal, daily.
Fresh fish	4 times a week			
Salt-fish	3 times a week.			

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese—

Vegetables	..	..	..	12 oz.	Bread	..	..	..	4 oz.
------------	----	----	----	--------	-------	----	----	----	-------

For all Middle and Upper Grade Prisoners or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

For all Lower Grade Prisoners sentenced to more than one year after the expiration of one year of their sentence.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## B. DIETS (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese—

Coconut oil	..	..	½ oz.	Salt	..	..	½ oz.
Curry stuff	..	..	1 „	Salt-fish (including bone)	..	..	4 „
Dhal or peas	..	..	3 „	Vegetables	..	..	6 „
Rice*	..	..	20 „	Bread	..	..	4 „

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence. For all Lower Grade Prisoners after the first three months of their sentence, until the expiration of one year of their sentence. For all Prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing Simple Imprisonment. For Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET)

Beans	..	..	5 oz.	Vegetables	..	..	6 oz.
Curry stuff	..	..	1 „	Bread	..	..	4 „
Rice*	..	..	20 „	Oil	..	..	½ „
Salt	..	..	¾ „				

Coconut oil for Chinese

Ghee for Indians

\*Including 6 ozs. for Kanji at 6 a.m.

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months.

For Lower-grade prisoners during the first three months of sentence.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentence for six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence upwards six months. See Rule 90.

Prisoners sentenced to fourteen (14) days and under, have a special diet, as follows:—

## D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET).

Bread	..	..	..	18 oz.	Beans	..	..	..	6 oz.
Rice	..	..	..	4 „	Salt	..	..	..	1 „

## D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT).

Bread	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28 oz.
-------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule 90

## COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE—

Garlic	..	..	2	drachms.	Salt	..	..	1/2 drachms.
Ginger	..	..	1 1/2	„	Onion	..	..	12 „

## COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS—

Chillies	..	..	4 1/2	drachms.	Pepper	..	..	1/2 drachms.
Tamarind	..	..	2	„	Garlic	..	..	2 „
Coriander	..	..	1	„	Onion	..	..	6 „

## E. (ORDINARY DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	..	..	16 oz.	Salt	..	..	..	1/2 oz.
Beef of Mutton or Pork ( <i>including bone</i> )	8	„		*Sugar	..	..	..	1 „
Rice	..	..	8 „	Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Vegetables	..	..	10 „	Cheese	..	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1 „	Milk	..	..	..	2 „
*Tea	..	..	3/16 „	Jam	..	..	..	2 „

## F. (PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	..	..	32 oz.	Cheese	..	..	..	4 oz.
-------	----	----	--------	--------	----	----	----	-------

\* To be omitted in the case of Prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

---

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

**1934**

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

## 1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

Crime or Offence	SEIZABLE OFFENCES						NON-SEIZABLE OFFENCES		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year (a)	Admitted Reports (b)	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected (c)	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by Lower Courts (d)	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (a) (e)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year (f)	Offences reported (g)	Offences prosecuted by the Police (h)	Offences in which informant was referred to a Magistrate or to an examining special Jurisdiction (i)
1. Murder .. ..	4	26	22	14	3	4	..	..	..
2. Homicide not murder ..	..	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI, Penal Code ..	47	654	540	380	34	62	12,522	208	11,994
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, i.e. gang robbery, robbery extortion ..	6	127	102	72	3	14	..	..	..
5. House-breaking ..	5	610	108	71	1	8	..	..	..
6. Offences relating to labour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	4	77
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the revenue law, i.e., Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44,043	41,978	1,120
8. All other offences or attempted offences.— A Seizable ..	111	3,769	1,673	1,306	63	85	..	..	..
B Non-seizable ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47,108	35,835	7,950
Total ..	173	5,190	2,449	1,845	104	173	103,754	78,025	21,141

## 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily					
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences				
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of	
SINGAPORE												
1. Homicide .. ..	*34	*31	3	4	17	†13	..	..	..	..	..	
2. Other offences against the Person .. ..	1,611	1,526	85	727	325	14	545	110	4	334	97	
3. Praedial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4. Malicious injuries to property	147	147	..	31	58	6	52	35	2	12	3	
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) .. ..	1,410	1,378	32	232	328	12	838	439	24	301	74	
5. Other crimes .. ..	7,124	6,930	194	313	788	12	6,011	251	5	5,631	124	
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	22,954	21,909	1,045	509	799	..	21,646	601	25	21,016	4	
Miscellaneous minor offences	16,205	16,045	160	758	1,170	..	14,277	269	3	13,958	47	

\* Includes 1 Homicide not murder

† Includes 1 case of 'Homicide not murder'

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

## 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily						
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences					
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of		
PENANG													
1. Homicide .. ..	14	14	..	3	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person .. ..	1,022	943	79	450	224	8	340	51	..	186	103	..	..
3. Prædial larceny .. ..	23	23	..	..	2	..	21	1	..	20	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	113	109	4	24	32	5	52	32	..	14	6	..	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) .. ..	88	82	6	14	16	4	54	28	1	19	6	..	..
5. Other crimes .. ..	1,435	1,387	48	213	133	67	1,022	176	1	676	169	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. ..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	2	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	2,821	2,663	158	158	216	1	2,446	180	..	2,206	60	..	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	6,612	6,428	184	210	361	..	6,041	521	..	4,953	567	..	..
MALACCA													
1. Homicide .. ..	6	6	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person .. ..	488	451	37	70	168	2	248	25	3	186	34	..	..
3. Prædial larceny .. ..	15	15	..	7	2	..	6	4	..	..	2	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	54	54	..	2	15	3	34	23	2	7	2	..	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) .. ..	184	171	13	27	38	2	117	26	10	67	14	..	..
5. Other crimes .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. ..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	3,000	2,759	241	164	356	..	2,480	531	..	1,942	7	..	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	4,336	4,093	243	410	731	..	3,195	172	..	3,016	7	..	..

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

## 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	Number	Sex		Not Tried ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted						
	Total	Male	Female				Sentences						
							Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	12	10	2	..	1	6	5	1	..	4	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	8	8	..	..	..	4	4	..	1	3	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rape ..	4	3	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	a2	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	6	6	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	11	11	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	6	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	23	22	1	..	..	5	18	..	..	b17	..	..	1
PENANG													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	7	7	..	..	..	1	6	2	..	4	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rape ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	7	7	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other crimes ..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
MALACCA													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rape ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	8	7	1	1	..	3	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) One of these with whipping

(b) Includes one with whipping

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

Crime or Offence	1931	1932	1933	1934
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person .. .. .	1,228	1,200	1,099	1,133
2. Prædial larceny .. .. .	36	18	7	27
3. Malicious injuries to property .. .. .	163	99	104	138
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) .. .. .	1,744	1,862	1,275	1,009
4. Other crimes .. .. .	1,516	1,626	1,352	7,033
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. .. .	7	7	13	5
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	20,710	23,597	20,815	26,572
Miscellaneous minor offences .. .. .	25,171	24,394	22,642	23,513
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine .. .. .	..	4	1	..
Murder of child .. .. .	..	..	..	..
Murder of other than wife, concubine or child .. .. .	28	25	13	13
Manslaughter .. .. .	3	5	9	4
2. Attempted Murder .. .. .	18	8	15	4
Rape .. .. .	6	4	4	3
Unnatural crime .. .. .	3	..	..	1
Other offences against the person .. .. .	12	14	4	9
3. Prædial larceny .. .. .	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person .. .. .	41	21	15	13
Other offences against property .. .. .	11	6	11	6
5. Other crimes .. .. .	76	62	36	20





# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **HOSPITALS**

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS**

**1934**

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1934

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934	Number admitted during the year 1934	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1934	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1934	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1934		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
SINGAPORE																	
General Hospital, Including Maternity Wards																	
Males ... ..	395	9,842	648.20	2 Matrons 33 Sisters (1 atg. cl. II Matron) 96 Nurses (1 atg. cl. in T.T.S.H.)	4 Sisters 19 Nurses	*244	37 Dressers	4 Dressers	3,497	4,327	986	998	8.15	15.93	59.2	Y. M. D. 2 9 1	
Females ... ..	202	5,719							1,366	2,787	822	701	10.81	14.14	54.6	3 2 11	
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																	
Males ... ..	809	6,919	770.78	1 Matron	1 Staff Nurse	106	53 Dressers	..	1,964	3,320	638	1,024	19.06	15.93	356.57	14 4 21	
Females ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Prison Hospital																	
Males ... ..	57	953	34.28	(One Dresser only)				...	954	33	23	23	37.00	16.02	115.00	3 10 15	
Females ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station																	
European males ... ..	...	1	.087	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	32.00	...	32 days	
Others (males) ... ..	1	19	.63	3	2	...	†2	...	17	...	1	1	3	12.5	6	27 days	
European (females) ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Others (females) ... ..	...	13	.40	...	...	†2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	11.03	...	13 days	
Total ... ..	1	33	1.117	4	2	2	2	...	31	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Free Maternity Hospital																	
Females ... ..	41	2,826	43.62	1 Matron 2 Sisters 6 Nurses	1 Sister 1 Nurse	22	9 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	2,771	...	...	36	3.23	7.04	4.3	50 days	
Leper Settlement																	
Males ... ..	91	139	91.55	...	...	2	1 Dresser	...	2	119	12	9	198.22	116.81	646.41	Y. M. D. 17 8 23	
Females ... ..	119	34	128.53	...	...	1	1 Dresser	...	3	...	9	5	24.59	892.05	1,378.26	29 7 16	

\*This includes ward servants and cooks but does not include outdoor servants, watchmen, etc. †Employed also as Cook. ‡Chinese Ayahs



## HOSPITALS

## Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1934

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934	Number Admitted during the year 1934	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1934	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1934	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1934	
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses								
PENANG																
General Hospital																
Males ...	378	7,111	392·19	28	5	126	...	...	2,108	3,687	207	735	8 dys.	17 dys.	40 dys.	Y. M. D. 7 4 27
Females ...	55	1,841	57·07	46	4	13	...	.	397	688	121	251	10 dys.	26 dys.	130 dys.	8 1 1
Maternity Hospital																
Females ...	34	1,643	39·57	1 Matron 3 Sisters (1 part-time) 2 Staff Nurses 2 Nurse Probationers  1 Staff Nurse (or 1 Sister part-time) 1 Nurse Probationer		25	6 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	Patients discharged			25	3·06 days	8·68 days	6·32 days	79 days
										...	1,618	...				
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	9	277	7·91	...	...	1	...	...	250	34	2	...	...	12·76	21·29	72 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																
Males ...	8	207	15·50	...	...	...	3	3	139	33	43	4	1·5 dys.	20 dys.	81 dys.	287 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak																
Males ...	...	399	6·40	1	1	...	...	...	298	51	5	15	5·2	5·6	2·1	47 days
Females ...	...	95	1·52	1	...	...	...	...	82	3	1	6	2·5	8·37	2·00	35 days
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																
Males ...	894	234	921·48	...	...	123	...	...	30	5	...	91	1,231·37	710·32	134·63	Y. M. D. 20 10 7
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	63	1,403	61·25	...	...	...	3	3	818	415	82	99	13·80	16·03	64·54	658 days
Females ...	7	337	12·05	...	...	...	2	1	191	102	20	21	9·19	14·17	21·25	106 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	77	1,926	87·11	...	...	*8	1 Dresser 6 Dressers	1 Dresser	463	1,208	30	135	61·35	42·03	207·40	1361 days
Females ...	11	704	22·55	...	..	*2			268	375	23	43	15·35	17·89	127·07	1461 days
Leper Camp Jelutong																
Females ...	59	15	55·62	...	...	2	1 Dresser	...	2	1	...	13	86·83 days	3·15	263·0	Y. M. D. 26 0 6

\* Ward attendants

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1934

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934	Number admitted during the year 1934	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1934	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1934	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1934		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
PENANG—Ctd.																	
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley																	
Males	...	69	1,236	69.29	...	5 males	6 Dressers	...	951	159	35	76	10.11	31.78	211.36	1,487 days	
Females	...	15	278	14.75	...	2 females	5 Attendants	2 (f) Attendants	223	36	16	18	6.17	7.43	134.54	1,523 days	
MALACCA																	
General Hospital																	
Males	...	231	3,432	186.71	...	...	84	...	1,943	701	408	364	8.19	9.92	89.78	7 yrs. 7 dys.	
Females	...	27	1,117	99.20	17	5	10	...	616	301	97	89	7.62	10.21	31.01	2 years 6 months, 13 days	
Prison Hospital																	
Males	...	3	71	2.30	...	...	1	...	57	16	1	...	...	2.01	.003	76 days	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital																	
Males	...	18	799	23.78	...	2 Dressers	1 Health Nurse	3 Male Attendants	507	220	23	47	8.76	8.44	9.45	83 days	
Females	...	9	333	3.83	...	...	1	1 Female Attendant	215	84	16	17	8.58	7.96	6.80	88 days	
Jasin Hospital																	
Males	...	70	856	56.20	...	5 Dressers	1 Midwife	14 Attds., Toties, etc.	735	62	59	59	15.30	11.46	145.89	over 14 yrs.	
Females	...	6	289	19.32	...	...	1	1	245	17	27	27	11.00	9.58	48.70	1 year 3 months	
Lumut Hospital, Dindings																	
Males	...	64	1,506	49.15	3 Dressers	1 Hosp. Asst.	7	...	1,370	134	2	117	10.50	18.42	23.29	136 days	
Females	...	23	731	18.01	...	...	2	1	721	9	1	35	4.32	11.11	14.47	58 days	
Labuan Hospital																	
Males	...	4	180	8.42	2 Dressers	2 Hosp. Attds.	...	...	143	40	4	11	.33	6.78	8.95	1,358 days	
Females	...	...	18	.65	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	2	.0054	.44	...	...	

## HOSPITALS

## Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
SINGAPORE																				
General Hospital including Maternity Wards																				
1st Class																				
Wards: 2-4-5 & 7 (Parts)																				
*Single Rooms 38 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Free ventilation throughout		No	Yes	Yes	No	*Four rooms temporarily not in use as Wards								
" " 9 ...	15.6	14.6	14.6	1 "	224.6															
Double " 10 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 "	143.0															
" " 1 ...	23.0	14.6	14.6	2 "	166.9															
2nd Class																				
Wards: 1-2-3-6 & 7 (Parts)																				
Main Wards 5 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 "	113.75	Has never exceeded number of beds														
" " 1 ...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 "	124.0															
" " 1 ...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 "	147.9															
Main Wards 10 & 23 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Side Ward 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 "	95.4															
" Rooms 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 "	170.6															
Children's Wards																				
12 & 13																				
Main Wards 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	26 "	69.88															
Side Rooms 4 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
3rd Class																				
Main Wards End Blocks																				
8.9.10.11.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22 & 23																				
Main Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Prison " 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Side Rooms 34 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
Observation Rooms 3 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
Observation Room 1 ...	24.0	9.6	14.6	1 "	228.0															
Maternity Wards																				
1st Class																				
Single Rooms 4 ...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 "	188.0															
Double " 3 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0															
2nd Class																				
Rooms 1 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0															
" 1 ...	18.0	20.0	12.6	2 "	180.0															
" 2 ...	18.0	16.0	12.6	2 "	144.0															
3rd Class																				
Wards 2 ...	36.9	20.0	12.6	6 "	122.6															

Section 26  
HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital													
Ward No. 1	135	25	12	45	75.0	29	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	Japanese and Eurasian Ward Better Class Asiatics
" 2	"	"	"	52	64.9	52	...	...					
" 3	"	"	"	32	105.4	45	...	...					
" 4	"	"	"	46	73.3	73	...	...					
" 5	"	"	"	37	91.2	37	...	...					
" 6	"	"	"	36	93.7	36	...	...					
" 7	"	"	"	37	91.2	36	...	...					
" 8	"	"	"	36	93.7	36	...	...					
" 9	"	"	"	36	93.7	37	...	...					
" 10	"	"	"	37	91.2	37	...	...					
" 11	"	"	"	28	120.5	28	...	...					
" 12	"	"	"	36	93.7	37	...	...					
" 13	"	"	"	43	78.4	53	...	...					
" 14	"	"	"	52	64.9	52	...	...					
" 15	"	"	"	45	75.0	52	...	...					
" 16	"	"	"	52	64.9	52	...	...					
" 17	"	"	"	52	64.9	53	...	...					
" 18	"	"	"	62	54.4	65	...	...					
Female Ward No. 1	48	26	12	16	78	12	1,976	1,886	No	Yes	No	No	For Chronic cases (Female)
" 2	84	26	12	28	78	30			"	"	"	"	
" 3	48	26	12	16	78	18			"	"	"	"	
Lepor Hospital													
Male 1	72'	27'	12'	31	62.7	33	1,976	1,886	No	Detached	No	No	
" 2	72'	27'	12'	31	62.7	33							
" 3	96'	27'	12'	50	51.8	56							
Female 1	72	27	12'	34	57.2	36							
" 2	72'	27'	12'	34	57.2	36							
" 3	96'	27'	12'	43	60.3	44							
" 4	96'	27'	12'	22	118	22							
Prison Hospital													
E	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	8	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	"	"	...	...	
B	80	20	18.6	22	94	28	...	...	"	"	...	...	
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	10	...	...	"	"	...	...	
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	10	...	...	"	"	...	...	Contagious Ward Tuberculosis Ward
G	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
H	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
I	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
F	23	19.6	14.6	12	749	8	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	

## HOSPITALS

## Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		REMARKS		
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?			
SINGAPORE—Ctd.															
St. John's Island Quarantine Station															
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	1	† 129	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate	...	...	* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds		
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		Nil	Nil	...	...			
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		...	...	...	...			
Infectious C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		...	...	...	...			
Observation 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	4	739		...	...	...	...			
Observation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	3	1,142		...	...	...	...			
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	1	100		...	...	...	...			
"  II ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2	100		...	...	...	...			
"  III ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	...	90		...	...	...	...			
"  IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	...	63		...	...	...	...			
"  V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	1	89	...	...	...	...				
				* 154											
Free Maternity Hospital															
Labour Ward ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	3	134.67	5	...	The total area is always open	...	...	...	...	Not opened as yet "		
Annexe ...	20.1	18.0	19.4	2	180.09	4	...		...	...	...	...			
Ward I ...	70.9	23.2	13.9	18	109.65	18	...		...	...	...	...			
"  II ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...		...	...	...	...			
Ante Natal Ward ...	16.9	23.2	13.9	4	130.66	4	...		...	...	...	...			
Ward III ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...		...	...	...	...			
"  IV ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...		...	...	...	...			
Isolation Ward ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...		...	...	...	...			
Ward V ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	...	...	...		...	...	...	...			
"  VI ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	...	...	...		...	...	...	...			
PENANG															
General Hospital															
A Block, Ward 1 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	Free ventilation	No	No	No	No			
"  2 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  3 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		...	...	...	...			
"  4 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		...	...	...	...			
"  5 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...		...	...	...	...			
"  6 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...		...	...	...	...			
"  7 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  8 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  9 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  10 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  11 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  12 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  13 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  14 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  15 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  16 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  17 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  18 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  19 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  20 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  21 ...	31	15	16	3	124	3	...		...	...	...	...			
"  22 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		...	...	...	...			
"  23 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		...	...	...	...			
"  24 ...	30	16	16	3	160	3	...		...	...	...	...			
B Block, Ward 1 ...	56	24	16	18	74.66	18	Free ventilation	...	...	...	...	...			
"  2 ...	41	23	16	14	67.35	14		...	...	...	...	...			
"  3 ...	57	24	16	12	76	18		...	...	...	...	...			
"  4 ...	57	24	16	14	97.71	14		...	...	...	...	...			
"  5 ...	42	24	16	10	42	14		...	...	...	...	...			

\* Including the 4 wards in 1st class Hospital.

† Including open Eaves and Jack roof.



## HOSPITALS

## Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
General Hospital													
Lock-up (B) Blocks 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	552	1	Free ventilation	...	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward	14	13	...	2	182	2							
" "	13	12	...	2	156	2							
C Block, Ward i	99½	45½	14½	24	189·67	24	24,312	Area always opened	No	No	No	No	
" ii	99½	45½	14½	24	227·60	20							
" iii	99½	45½	14½	24	156·96	29							
" iv	51½	45½	14½	22	107·09	22							
" v	99½	45½	14½	22	175·08	26							
" vi	99½	45½	14½	22	182·08	25							
" vii	99½	45½	14½	22	206·91	22							
" viii	99½	45½	14½	22	206·91	22							
" ix	99½	45½	14½	24	182·08	25							
" x	99½	45½	14½	24	182·08	25							
" xi	99½	45½	14½	22	182·08	25							
" xii	99½	45½	14½	22	189·67	24							
" xiii	99½	45½	14½	24	168·59	27							
" xiv	99½	45½	14½	24	175·08	26							
" xv	99½	45½	14½	24	133·88	34							
" xvi	99½	45½	14½	24	133·88	34							
" xvii	99½	45½	14½	24	130·06	35							
" xviii	99½	45½	14½	24	130·06	35							
Main Lock-up	31½	45½	14½	6	288·30	5	Free ventilation	...	...	...	...	...	
Lock-up Cells	15½	12	14½	2	186	2							
Lunatic Cells	11½	8½	12½	14	101·08	8							
Isolation Cells	11	10½	13	7	115·50	3							
Maternity Hospital													
Top floor, Private Ward 1	21	15·5	16	2	2,604	2	322	112	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	21	15·5	16	2	2,604	2	322	112					
" 3	23	12	16	1	4,416	1	546	84					
" 4	23	10·5	16	1	3,864	1	504	56					
" 5	23	10·5	16	1	3,864	1	504	56					
" 6	23	12	16	1	4,416	1	546	84					
" 7	20	12·5	16	2	1,680	2	32	56					
" 8	20	12·5	16	2	1,680	2	32	56					
" 9	20	12·5	16	1	3,360	1	32	56					
" 10	20	12·5	16	1	3,360	1	64	96					
Ground floor, Ward 1	42	24	14	12	1,176	14	704	480	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	40	22	14	13	948	15	700	420					
" 3	26	8	14	6	485	6	134	18					
" 4	17	17	14	6	674	6	348	168					
Isolation Ward	28	24	14	5	1,881	5	905	513					
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I	58·6	50·2	15·9	22	183	23	1,033	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	105	2	220	..							
" 2	28	20	124	6	560	..							
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	25·45	21	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	80	20	10	18	88·88	6	...	...					
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	20	124	17	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Ward No. II	50	20	10	20	124	8							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Ward No. III	50	20	10	20	124	5							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Male Ward	100	20	9	20	100	31							
Female "	100	20	9	24	83	34							
Ward IV	50	30	13	16	1,000	...							

## HOSPITALS

## Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
PENANG—Ctd.																				
Jelutong																				
Female Leper Settlement																				
Ward I	112	22	8'10	30	58'6	30	1,610	1,610	No	Yes	No	No								
" II	52'6	33'6	13	16	88'3	11														
" III	112	42	10'10	40	117'6	22														
Four Huts (each)	13	13	9	2	338'0	2														
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak																				
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	12	1,237	10	19,319	19,319	No	No	No	No								
" 2	60	22	15	12	1,237	12														
" 3	60	22	15	12	1,237	17														
" 4	60	22	15	12	1,237	14														
" 5	60	22	15	12	1,237	11														
" 6	60	22	15	12	1,237	20														
" 7	96	28	16	45	954	46														
" 8	120	22	13½	34	1,148	35														
" 9	101	25	10	40	1,000	39														
" 10	120	22	13½	35	1,080	40														
" 11	120	22	13½	30	1,080	50														
" 12	100	22½	13½	30	1,025	22														
" 13	180	21	14	40	989	60														
" 14	180	21	14	40	989	62														
" 15	103	26	14	40	980	38														
Eurasian Camp	75	18	14	18	886	27	1,200	1,200	No	No	No	No								
Camp A 1	150	18	14	40	1,260	40														
" 2	150	18	14	40	1,260	40														
" 3	180	26	14	60	1,456	60														
" 4	180	26	14	60	1,456	60														
Camp B 1	151	18	14	40	1,456	40														
" 2	151	18	14	40	886	40														
" 3	160	26	13	40	1,352	40														
Camp E 54 huts	12	12	9	3	1,296	3														
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. 1	187	38	11'6	32	4,114	26	17,838	4,355	No	By open cover	No	No								
" 2	187	38	11'6	32	3,398	34														
" 3	30	20	15	11	1,500	12														
" 4	30	22	15	10	2,475	8														
" 5	45	22	15	10	2,970	11														
" 6	24	22	11'6	8	1,161	12														
New Female Ward 7	24	22	11'6	8	1,161	10	...	...	...	Yes	...	...								
Labour Ward	20	16	11	3	3,520	6														
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	1,078	41	4,910	4,910	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No								
" II	112	21	16	32	1,076	48														
Ward Special	22	20	20	8	1,100	8														
" Lock-up	23	22	10	2	2,530	2														
" Malay	24	22	20	8	1,020	10														
New Ward Female	76	22	12	24	1,402	32														
" Labour Room	26	22	17	1	...	...														
Surgical Ward	80	20	11	18	1,100	20	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No								
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. II & III	148	21	10	50	621'6	39														
" Malay	30	14	10	10	420	10														
" IV Infectious	26	21	10	12	455	8														
New Female Ward	49	22	12	40	323'4	26														
Ward No. V.	160	26	10	44	954'4	39	...	...	...	Yes	...	...								

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
MALACCA													
General Hospital													
BLOCK A													
Ground Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 26	108	12	...	}					
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	84.0	25.0	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111.25	6	...	}					
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	84.3	26.0	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111.25	Not occu- pied	...	}					
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	84.3	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264.36	Not occu- pied	...	}					
.. II	15.6	25.6	14.6										
.. III	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. IV	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. V	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. VI	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. VII	15.6	20.6	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264.36	...	...	}	No	No	No	No	
.. II	15.6	25.6	14.6										
.. III	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. IV	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. V	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. VI	15.6	20.6	14.6										
.. VII	15.6	20.6	14.6										
BLOCK B													
Ground Floor													
Open Ward	79.6	25.0	14.6	} 22	124.15	27	...	}					
Observation Ward I	12.0	15.6	14.6										
.. II	12.0	15.6	14.6										
.. III	12.0	15.6	14.6										
.. IV	12.0	15.6	14.6	} 26	111.25	24	...	}					
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6										
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	84.6	26.0	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111.25	36	...	}					
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	84.6	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111.25	48	...	}					
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	84.3	26.0	14.6										

## HOSPITAL

## Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		REMARKS										
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?											
MALACCA—ctd																							
4th Floor																							
Open Ward	48.0	25.6	14.6	17	116'50	39	...	}															
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6																				
.. II	32.0	25.6	14.6																				
.. III	15.6	25.6	14.6																				
BLOCK C																							
Ground Floor																							
Room I	11.9	26.3	14.6	29	122'28	Not occupied	...	}															
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	83.6	27.6	14.6																				
Observation Ward	16.0	11.0	14.6																				
..	16.0	11.0	14.6	30	111'34		...	}															
..	16.0	11.0	14.6																				
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6																				
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6	30	111'34		...	}															
2nd Floor																							
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6																				
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6																				
3rd Floor																							
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'34		...	}															
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6																				
4th Floor																							
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'34		...	}		No	Yes	No	No										
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6																				
BLOCK D																							
Ground Floor																							
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	29	115'11		Not occupied	...	}														
.. II	15.9	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	83.6	25.0	14.6																				
Prison Ward	15.9	12.0	14.6																				
..	15.9	12.3	14.6	30	111'56			...	}														
..	15.9	9.9	14.6																				
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6																				
.. II	15.6	26.3	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.6	26.3	14.6	30	110'50			...	}														
2nd Floor																							
Room I	11.9	26.0	14.6																				
.. II	15.6	26.0	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.3	26.0	14.6																				
3rd Floor																							
Room I	11.6	25.0	14.6	30	108'66		...	}															
.. II	15.6	25.6	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.6	25.9	14.6																				
4th Floor																							
Room I	11.6	25.6	14.6	30	106'28		...	}															
.. II	15.6	25.6	14.6																				
Open Ward	100.6	25.0	14.6																				

Free ventilated

No Yes No No



HOSPITAL

Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS					
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?						
MALACCA—ctd																		
MATERNITY BLOCK																		
Ground Floor																		
Room I	...	13.3	26.3	14.6	} 20	136.82	12	...	} Freely ventilated									
Open Ward	...	76.0	26.3	14.6														
Room II	...	15.0	26.3	14.6														
1st Floor																		
Open Ward	...	50.0	26.0	14.6	} 14	185.08	8	...										
Room I	...	15.0	19.0	14.6														
" II	...	15.6	19.0	14.6														
" III	...	14.6	19.0	14.6														
" IV	...	14.9	19.0	14.6														
Observation Cells																		
8 Rooms each	...	8.9	10.9	13.0	8	94.06	9	...						No	No	No	No	
Leper Camp																		
4 Rooms each	...	10.9	10.9	13.0	4	115.56	6	...										
Quarantine Camp																		
Camp I	...	42.0	42.0	12.0	8	220.50	...	...										
" II	...	22.0	14.0	12.0	2	154.00	2	...										
" III	...	34.0	22.0	10.0	6	124.66	...	...										
Prison Hospital																		
	30'	20'	10'	8	750	...	157½ sq. feet	...	...	Yes	No	...						
Alor Gajah Hospital																		
General Ward	...	132	35.6	25	30	...	43	} freely ventilated	No	Yes	...	...						
Isolation Ward I	...	15	11	10	2	...	4											
" " II	...	15	11	10	2	...	4											
Jasin Hospital																		
Admission Block	...	23	24	14	5	138	7	} Free ventilation	No	Yes	No	No						
Ward I (Surgical)	...	144	23	15	46	72	45											
" II (Medical)	...	128	23	15	42	70	49											
" III (Female)	...	36	23	15	12	72	20											
" IV (Maternity)	...	28	24	15	8	84	6											
" V (Isolation)	...	40	24	15	8	120	1											
Lumut Hospital, Dindings																		
Ward I Male	...	80	22	10	22	727	27	...	} No	Yes	No	No						
" II Male	...	62	22	10	18	541	23	...										
Isolation Wardlet No. I	...	18	13	11	4	2,574	3	...										
Isolation Wardlet No. II	...	18	13	11	4	...	...	...										
Ward No. III male	...	37	22	11	14	895	18	...										
New Female Ward	...	108	37	11	24	3,141	39	...										
Operation Theatre	...	40	25	14	...	...	...	...										
Lunatic Cell No. I	...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1	...										
" " No. II	...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1	...										
Labuan Hospital																		
1. Chinese Ward	...	61.3	19.9	12	17	170	10	...	} Latrine only	Yes	No	No						
2. Malay Ward	...	40	20	14	12	160	9	...										
3. Female Ward	...	25	20	14	9	160	3	...										
4. Lunatic Cell No. I	...	11	10	4.5	3	110	...	...										
5. Lunatic Cell No. II	...	11	10	4.5	3	110	...	...										

## HOSPITALS

## Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
<b>SINGAPORE</b>					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals, Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital, Water-borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	A small tank at the back of the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system in Prison Hospital
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water in all Camps, for cooking and Bathing (c) Water-borne Sewerage system	(a) Water-borne sewerage system
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to wards by corridor (b) Labour Ward has a bath attached to it and lavatory in a special annexe	Water-borne system throughout, connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
<b>PENANG</b>					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	"A" Block:— For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females, 2 bathrooms next to the Ward "B" Block:— For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way "C" Block:— 3 Latrines in each ward. 1 bathroom, 1 sink room and 1 sluice room. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way	Pail System in "A" Block Pail System in "B" Block Water-carriage System in "C" Block The condition of the Privies is good

Section 26  
HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage : and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Penang Municipal Reservoirs	Good	1st Class—European full length bath. 2nd & 3rd Class—Siam jars. Bath water flows into open drains	Commode system throughout. In good condition—collected by Municipality Vans
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	Baths not attached to Wards Lavatories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	Do.	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs and Anti-malarial wells from which the water is conveyed to different points of the camps	Good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried
	During dry Weather	Water Boats from Penang			Camp E. Constant Flushing System
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Do.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (b) Privies are good order T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Wholesome	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Panchor reservoir by means of service pipes. Each ward has its own latrine	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	From Brapit Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate bathrooms and latrines with pipe water	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried by the Rural Board night-soil contractor. T.T.S. Type

## HOSPITALS

## Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
<b>MALACCA</b>					
General Hospital	Unlimited	From Lobok Kedondong Water Works	Good	Bathrooms and lavatories inside in the Maternity Wards and outside at others	Water carriage system good
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Pipe water	Do.	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatories attached, connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail system. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	30 gallons per capita per diem	Pipe water supply	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and two lavatories connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket system. Privies are in good condition. Night-soil disposed of in a Septic Tank
Lumut Hospital, Dingings	Unlimited	From a reservoir up the hill	Good except during rainy season which it is a little muddy	Each Ward has its own bathroom and a lavatory	By pails and dumped into the sea
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited in wet season. Limited to 20 gallons per head in dry season	I Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof.  II In dry season—well water	I Good  II Fair	The Chinese ward has a lavatory and bathroom attached Pail system  The Malay Ward and Female Ward have one lavatory and bathing is performed in the coolie line bathroom	Pail emptied daily  Privies in good condition



HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1934

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	By Appointment .. ..		H. E. the Governor 1	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..		..	D. M. S. 15	Visiting Committee 43
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	Nil	..	..	Nil
	Of Surprise { .. ..	11 33	..	D. M. S. Nil C. M. O. 33	.. 11
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment .. ..	Nil	..	C. M. O. 1	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	D. M. S. 3	..
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment .. ..	Nil	..	D. M. S. 3	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	C. M. O. 1 ..	.. ..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	3	H. E. the Governor 1	Chief Health Officer 2	Nil
	Of Surprise .. ..	17	Nil	District Judges & Magistrates 2	Visiting Justices 15
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment .. ..	..	H. E. the Governor 1 Hon. C. S. 1	D. M. S. 2 C. H. O. S. 23	Chinese Official Visitors (quarterly)
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	H. E. the Governor 1 Governor's Deputy 1	D. M. S. 12 C. M. O. S. 1	Ladies' Committee 6
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
PENANG					
General Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 2	Committee 12
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Maternity Hospital..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 2 C. M. O., P. weekly	Ladies' Committee 9
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Financial Asst. weekly	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	Inspector of Prisons, S. 3	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	M. O. 8	Visiting Justices 12
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	Nil	..	Hon. R. C. P. 1 C. M. O. 13 A. C. L. R., B. P. 11	.. 1 ..
	Of Surprise .. ..	Yes	..	..	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment .. ..	..	Hon. R. C. 1	D. M. S. 1	11
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Hon. R. C., P. 1	Visiting Committee
PULAU JEREJAK					
Male Settlement ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	H. E. the O. A. G. 1 Hon. R. C. P. 1	D. M. S. 2	5
Female Settlement ..	Do. .. ..	..	..	D. M. S. C. M. O.	..

## HOSPITALS

**Question III**—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1933

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG—Ctd.					
Female Leper Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	C. M. O. 20 S. H. O. 5	3
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment .. ..	..	D. M. S. 1	C. M. O., P. 13	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment .. ..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	C. M. O. 12	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	Yes	..	M. O., P. W. 49	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment .. ..	..	D. M. S. 1	C. M. O. 3 M. O., P. W. 58	.. 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	A. D. O., B. M. 1	C. M. O. 5	..
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	By Appointment .. ..	..	H. E. The Governor 1	D. M. S. 2 R. C. P. 2 S. H. O. 3	Hospital Board Committee 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	Auditor S.S. & F.M.S.	..
MALACCA					
General Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	6
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	I. of P. 3	..	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Hon. R. C. M. 3	..	Once each month
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Hon. R. C. M. 1	C. M. O. 32	..
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	Dy. D. M. S. 1 R. C. M. 1	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	C. M. O. 33 H. O. M. 32	..
Labuan Civil Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	R. L. 1	..	..

## HOSPITALS

## Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
<b>SINGAPORE</b>			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	..	..	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not produced on any occasion	Books kept up to date	Monthly, quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns. Quarterly, half-yearly and annual reports
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	Do.	Do.	Annual Report
<b>PENANG</b>			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual Report
Maternity Hospital	Everytime for C. M. O. Accountant and Director	Always up to date	(a) Nil (b) Annual Report (c) Nil
Prison Hospital	They were produced on every occasion	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Annual Report

## HOSPITALS

## Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
<b>PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i></b>			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Register books always produced on all occasions	Always up to date	Do.
<b>MALACCA</b>			
General Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Do.
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports submitted to D. M. S.



## HOSPITALS

**Question IV**—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Prison Hospital .. .. .	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	100	14
		Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	10	..
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine Glands and other General Diseases .. ..	3	..
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs .. ..	6	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	89	2
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	36	6
		"    "    Respiratory .. ..	72	..
		"    "    Digestive .. ..	183	..
		"    "    Genito-urinary System (N.V.) ..	15	..
		"    "    Skin and Cellular tissues ..	191	..
		"    "    Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	7	..
		Conditions associated with old age ..	..	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	298	1
		Ill-defined Conditions .. ..	..	..
		Total ..	1,010	23
Male Leper Asylum .. ..	{	Leprosy .. ..	230	9
Female Leper Asylum .. ..	{	Leprosy .. ..	44	5
St. John's Island Quarantine Station .. ..	{	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases ..	20	1
		Other Eptimic Diseases .. ..	14	..
		Total ..	18	1
Free Maternity Hospital .. ..	{	Normal .. ..	2,256	..
		Abnormal .. ..	323	34
		Antenatal, etc. .. ..	247	2
		Total ..	2,826	36
PENANG				
General Hospital .. .. .	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	3,229	299
		Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	98	25
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	486	124
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs .. ..	49	8
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	8	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	637	29
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	249	47
		"    "    Respiratory .. ..	926	244
		"    "    Digestive .. ..	840	110
		"    "    Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	333	41
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, child-birth and Puerperal state .. ..	11	3
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular tissues ..	865	..
		"    "    Bones and Organs of Locomotions .. ..	87	1
		Congenital Malformations .. ..	24	5
		Diseases of early infancy .. ..	10	6
		Conditions associated with old age ..	25	6
		Affections produced by external causes ..	936	26
		Ill-defined conditions .. ..	212	12
		Total ..	9,025	986

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>			
Maternity Hospital .. ..	Confinement cases { Normal .. .. Abnormal .. .. Antenatal, etc. .. ..	1,128 323 192	.. 25 ..
	Total .. ..	1,643	25
Prison Hospital .. ..	{ Infections and Parasitic Diseases .. .. Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. " Circulatory System .. .. " Respiratory " .. .. " Digestive " .. .. Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues .. .. Wounds .. .. Affections of Old Age .. .. Other Diseases .. ..	43 23 18 34 25 69 12 18 44	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
	Total .. ..	286	..
Balik Pulau Hospital .. ..	{ Infective Diseases .. .. Diseases of the Respiratory System .. .. " Digestive .. .. " Skin and Cellular Tissues .. .. " Urinary System .. .. Wound .. .. Other Diseases .. .. Old Age .. .. Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. " Circulatory System .. ..	63 10 6 45 16 13 33 5 15 9	2 1 .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 ..
	Total .. ..	215	4
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak .. ..	{ Infectious Diseases .. .. Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. " Respiratory System .. .. " Digestive " .. .. " Skin and Cellular Tissue .. .. Diseases of the Circulatory System .. .. Puerperal State .. .. Contacts .. .. Other Diseases .. ..	49 .. 142 47 12 1 .. 55 188	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
	Total .. ..	494	..
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement .. ..	Leprosy .. ..	1,128	91
	Total .. ..	1,128	91
Female Leper Hospital .. ..	Leprosy .. ..	74	13
	Total .. ..	74	13

## HOSPITALS.

**Question IV**—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—			Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley .. ..			Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	802	31
			Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	3	..
			Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	95	16
			Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .. ..	10	5
			Chronic Poisoning .. ..	5	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	51	7
			Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	17	5
			„ Respiratory „ ..	145	27
			„ Digestive „ ..	73	6
			„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	54	7
			Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	43	4
			Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	156	..
			„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	8	..
			Conditions associated with old age ..	8	..
			Affections produced by external causes ..	134	7
			Ill-defined Diseases .. ..	201	1
			Diseases of early infancy .. ..	5	4
			Total ..	1,810	120
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley .. ..			Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,224	75
			Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	2	..
			Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	64	1
			Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .. ..	8	..
			Chronic Poisoning .. ..	2	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	49	4
			Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	27	10
			„ Respiratory „ ..	120	16
			„ Digestive „ ..	183	15
			„ Genito-urinary System ..	61	18
			Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	67	7
			Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	246	..
			„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	10	..
			Congenital malformations .. ..	..	..
			Diseases of early infancy .. ..	11	8
			Conditions associated with old age ..	16	13
			Affections produced by external causes ..	132	5
			Ill-defined conditions .. ..	496	6
			Total ..	2,718	178





## HOSPITALS

**Question IV**—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—			Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths			
MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i>								
Prison Hospital	..	..	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	22	..			
			General Diseases .. ..	2	..			
			Affections of the Respiratory System ..	6	..			
			Diseases of the Digestive System ..	25	..			
			Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	19	..			
			Total ..	74	..			
Alor Gajah Hospital	..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	450	26			
			Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	7	..			
			Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	28	2			
			Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .. ..	1	..			
			Chronic Poisoning .. ..	4	1			
			Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	41	3			
			Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	26	4			
			„ Respiratory „ ..	113	18			
			„ Digestive „ ..	57	4			
			„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	15	2			
			Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	67	2			
			Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	74	1			
			„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	9	..			
			Conditions associated with old age ..	4	..			
			Affections produced by external causes ..	150	1			
			Ill-defined conditions .. ..	4	..			
			No disease .. ..	109	..			
			Total ..	1,159	64			
			Jasin Hospital	..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	538	42
						Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	1	..
Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	55	3						
Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs ..	5	3						
Chronic Poisoning .. ..	10	1						
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	53	1						
Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	8	3						
„ Respiratory „ ..	62	17						
„ Digestive „ ..	46	2						
„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	28	8						
Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	72	1						
Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	107	1						
Congenital Malformations .. ..	1	..						
Diseases of early infancy .. ..	2	2						
Conditions associated with old age ..	8	1						
Affections produced by external causes ..	137	1						
Ill-defined conditions .. ..	88	..						
Total ..	1,221	86						

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	
DINDINGS					
Lumut Hospital .. ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic diseases ..	825	60	
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	31	6	
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs .. ..	4	..	
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	58	..	
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	83	11	
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	24	8	
		.. .. Respiratory .. ..	203	20	
		.. .. Digestive .. ..	198	11	
		.. .. Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	76	18	
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	77	3	
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	240	6	
		.. .. Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	22	..	
		Conditions associated with old age ..	19	6	
		Affections produced by external causes ..	142	3	
		Ill-defined conditions .. ..	322	..	
		Total ..		2,324	152
		LABUAN			
Labuan Hospital .. ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	63	2	
		Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	2	..	
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	11	4	
		.. .. Respiratory .. ..	11	..	
		Diseases of the Digestive .. ..	19	3	
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	10	1	
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	27	..	
		Affections produced by External Causes ..	13	..	
		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	4	..	
		Diseases of the Genito Urinary System non—Venereal .. ..	5	..	
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and puerperal state .. ..	2	..	
		Conditions associated with Old Age ..	1	1	
		Ill-defined conditions .. ..	6	..	
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	1	..	
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs .. ..	20	1	
		.. ..	2	..	
		Diseases of Early Infancy .. ..	1	1	
Total ..		198	13		

## HOSPITALS

**Question IV**—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
SINGAPORE									
General Hospi- tal ..	Typhoid Fever ..	123	Treated as such	39	..	..	..	..	
	Typhus, Tropical ..	5		..	..	..	..		
	Pyæmia ..	12		1	..	..	..	..	
	Plague, Bubonic ..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Small-pox ..	1	Admitted for fever 1 day	..	..	..	..		
	Erysipelas ..	6	Treated as such	1	..	..	..	..	
	Septicæmia ..	28		18	..	..	..	..	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	Chicken-pox ..	1	Admitted for fever 2 days before	..	..	..	..		
	Typhus ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Japanese River Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Plague Bubonic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Chicken-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Cholera ..	..	.. ..	1	..	..	..		
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	32	.. ..	6	..	..	..		
	Erysipelas ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Pyæmia ..	8	.. ..	3	..	..	..		
Free Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
PENANG									
General Hospi- tal ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	43	Admitted for Enteric	9	..	..	..	..	
	Erysipelas ..	4		..	..	..	..		
Pyæmia ..	1	1		..	..	..	..		
Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		
	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..		

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>									
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Pyæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dindings	Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA									
General Hospital	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	Pyæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasin Hospital	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LABUAN	Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**MENTAL HOSPITAL**

**1934**

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1934		Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1934				Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1934		Number of Patients discharged during 1934					Number of Patients who died in 1934	Average duration of residence of those who in 1934				Number of Patients in residence ( <i>i.e.</i> , on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1934)
	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants		Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded	Died	Were Discharged	Absconded	Remained at the end of 1934						
																Resident	Non-Resident			
Male	206	267	1002'04	70	10	38	6	112	8	8	31	9	110	yrs. ms. ds. 3 5 8	yrs. ms. ds. 0 10 16	yrs. ms. ds. 1 2 9	yrs. ms. ds. 4 8 6	996		
Female	127	113	384'20	26	3	25	0	34	2	10	18	0	34	2 10 4	0 9 10	0 0 0	4 0 6	401		
Total	423	380	1386'24	105	13	63	6	146	10	18	49	9	153	3 1 21	0 9 28	1 2 9	4 4 3	1,397		

OBITUARY TABLE 1934

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
32	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	9th Dec., 1932	Apoplexy	Yes	No
47	Male	"	General Paralysis of the insane	2nd Dec., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
28	"	"	Acute Mania	16th Dec., 1933	Stomatitis	"	"
31	"	"	Confusional Insanity	14th Mar., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
39	"	"	Acute Melancholia	28th June, 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	"	Greatly impaired	Confusional Insanity	2nd Jan., 1934	Valvular disease of heart	"	"
57	"	Fair	Recurrent Mania	20th Sept., 1916	Carcinoma of liver	"	"
26	Female	Good	Melancholia	17th April, 1929	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
17	"	Impaired	Imbecile	6th Aug., 1930	Typhoid fever	"	"
42	Male	Good	Delusional insanity	27th Jan., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
38	Female	"	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Do.	"	"
43	Male	Impaired	Confusional insanity	15th Jan., 1934	Exhaustion from Confusional insanity	"	"
36	"	"	General Paralysis of the insane	7th Jan., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
33	Female	Fair	Mania	20th June, 1932	Typhoid fever	"	"
30	Male	Impaired	Primary Dementia	9th Apr., 1922	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	Female	Good	Acute Mania	27th Oct., 1926	Colitis	"	"
37	Male	Fair	Do.	9th June, 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
27	"	Impaired	Do.	3rd May, 1933	Apoplexy	"	"
52	"	"	Do.	30th Dec., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"

## MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1934—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
29	Male	Fair	Dementia Præcox	20th Aug., 1930	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No.
56	"	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	15th July, 1930	Do.	"	"
40	"	Good	General Paralysis of the insane	12th Sept., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
25	"	"	Dementia Præcox	18th Nov., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	22nd Feb., 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
51	Male	"	Do.	29th Dec., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	Female	Good	Intermittent Mania	19th Aug., 1929	Septicæmia	"	"
31	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	11th July, 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
28	"	Good	Do.	25th July, 1933	Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
50	"	Impaired	Do.	3rd Nov., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
37	"	Good	Acute Melancholia	10th Dec., 1924	Myocarditis	"	"
25	"	Fair	Do.	31st Dec., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
22	Female	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	20th Nov., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
63	Male	Fair	Secondary Dementia	4th Mar., 1920	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
42	"	Good	Intermittent Melancholia	31st Aug., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
33	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	7th Mar., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
31	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	15th Oct., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
33	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	2nd Jan., 1934	Exhaustion from Stupor	"	"
35	"	"	Secondary Dementia	12th Sept., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
33	Female	Fair	Dementia	22nd June, 1932	Do.	"	"
32	Male	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	18th Feb., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
33	"	Fair	General Paralysis of the insane	12th Dec., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
31	"	"	Confusional Insanity	14th Feb., 1934	Do.	"	"
46	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	13th Mar., 1934	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
38	"	"	Secondary Dementia	6th April, 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
49	Female	"	General Paralysis of the insane	9th Jan., 1931	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
25	Male	"	Acute Mania	16th April, 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
41	"	"	Acute Melancholia	15th Mar., 1933	Gangrene gut	"	Yes
70	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	2nd May, 1934	Sapremia	"	No
40	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	28th Mar., 1934	Uræmia	"	"
33	Male	"	Acute Melancholia	22nd Aug., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
41	Female	Impaired	Insanity with Epilepsy	10th Jan., 1933	Do.	"	"
39	Male	Good	General Paralysis of the insane	28th June, 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
40	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	21st Apr., 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
44	"	Good	General Paralysis of the insane	14th Feb., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
57	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	15th Oct., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
25	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	9th Oct., 1929	Acute Dysentery	"	"



## MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1934—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
50	Male	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	2nd Jan., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
79	Female	Fair	Senile Dementia	17th May, 1927	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
36	Male	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	27th April, 1934	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
30	"	"	Acute Mania	5th June, 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
30	"	"	Do.	6th June, 1934	Do.	"	"
62	"	"	Maniacal Depressive Insanity	14th June, 1926	Apoplexy	"	"
42	"	"	Acute Mania	16th Jan., 1932	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
20	"	Fair	Imbecile	6th Sept., 1928	Cerebral Softening	"	"
46	"	Greatly impaired	Acute Mania	16th June, 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
40	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	4th Jan., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
38	Female	"	Acute Mania	20th June, 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
26	Male	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	4th Jan., 1932	Beri-Beri	"	"
24	"	Fair	Acute Mania	1st June, 1932	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
46	Female	"	Do.	21st Feb., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
60	Male	Impaired	Senile Dementia	26th Feb., 1934	Arterio-Sclerosis	"	"
36	"	Good	Acute Melancholia	1st July, 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
34	Female	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	18th June, 1934	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
61	Male	"	Secondary Dementia	5th Oct., 1923	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
70	"	"	Senile Dementia	20th May, 1934	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
26	"	Fair	Confusional Insanity with Epilepsy	28th Nov., 1932	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
56	"	Greatly impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	4th July, 1934	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
19	Female	Good	Imbecility with Epilepsy	14th Dec., 1927	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
29	Male	"	Dementia Præcox	9th Dec., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
52	Female	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	30th Apr., 1932	Apoplexy	"	"
46	Male	"	Acute Mania	3rd May, 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
46	"	"	General Paralysis of the insane	2nd Nov., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
22	"	Fair	Dementia Præcox	9th Mar., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	"	Secondary Dementia	18th Feb., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	"	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	30th Mar., 1924	Do.	"	"
28	Female	Good	Idiocy	27th Aug., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
37	Male	Impaired	Mania Depressive	5th Apr., 1932	Enteric Fever	"	"
43	Female	Good	Acute Mania with Epilepsy	4th Sept., 1931	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
46	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	13th Jan., 1932	Acute Nephritis	"	"
55	"	Good	Senile Dementia	16th Mar., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
31	"	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	18th Feb., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
27	"	Good	General Paralysis of the insane	5th Sept., 1933	Do.	"	"
41	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	1st Dec., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
47	"	Fair	Do.	22nd Feb., 1933	Do.	"	"
35	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	4th June, 1934	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"

## MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1934—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
53	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	18th Nov., 1931	Acute Dysentery	Yes	No
36	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	30th May, 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
23	"	"	Do.	25th June, 1934	Do.	"	"
32	Female	"	Melancholia	8th Dec., 1930	Asphyxia	"	"
50	Male	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	9th Jan., 1930	Valvular disease of Heart	"	"
51	"	"	Do.	21st Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
39	Female	Good	Do.	17th Nov., 1928	Beri-Beri	"	"
52	Male	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	14th Dec., 1932	Enteric Fever	"	"
46	Female	"	Acute Mania	30th May, 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
57	Male	"	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane	1st Aug., 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
52	"	Greatly impaired	Do.	3rd Sept., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	"	Good	Mania with Epilepsy	18th Dec., 1928	Status Epilepticus	"	"
30	"	"	Confusional Insanity	28th Sept., 1933	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	"
37	Female	"	Acute Mania	28th Sept., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
33	Male	Impaired	Confusional insanity with Epilepsy	17th May, 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
32	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane	29th Mar., 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
25	"	"	Confusional Insanity	22nd Nov., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
32	"	"	General Paralysis of the insane	9th Aug., 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
30	"	"	Acute Mania	18th Sept., 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
30	Female	"	Confusional Insanity	3rd Oct., 1934	Cellulitis of Face	"	"
50	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Nov., 1926	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	"	Greatly impaired	General Paralysis of the insane	29th June, 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
36	"	Impaired	Do.	3rd Aug., 1934	Do.	"	"
32	"	Good	Do.	5th Dec., 1931	Do.	"	"
28	"	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	15th April, 1932	Enteric Fever	"	"
40	"	"	Acute Mania	19th Oct., 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
45	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
54	Female	Impaired	Dementia	9th July, 1934	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	"
34	Male	Good	Confusional insanity with Epilepsy	8th June, 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
24	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	22nd Sept., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
54	"	"	Do.	29th Oct., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	Female	"	Dementia	2nd Mar., 1934	Colitis	"	"
34	"	Good	Acute Mania	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
32	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	17th July, 1925	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	Yes
45	"	"	General Paralysis of the insane	15th Jan., 1934	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	No
29	Female	"	Dementia Præcox	1st Feb., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1934—Concluded

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
55	Male	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	25th Aug., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
7	Female	Greatly Impaired	Idiocy	22nd Sept., 1934	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
24	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	3rd Oct., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
58	"	"	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
26	"	"	Dementia Præcox	28th Mar., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
12	Female	Fair	Insanity with Epilepsy	4th July, 1934	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
38	Male	Good	Dementia Præcox	4th Feb., 1926	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
67	"	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	24th Mar., 1933	Do.	"	"
19	"	Good	Acute Mania	12th July, 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	11th Dec., 1918	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
24	"	"	Acute Mania	19th Feb., 1934	Exhaustion from Stupor	"	"
30	Female	Good	Do.	24th Oct., 1934	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
20	Male	"	Dementia Præcox	2nd Mar., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
44	"	"	Confusional Insanity	11th Mar., 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
34	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	18th Nov., 1934	Exhaustion from Stupor	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	12th Dec., 1934	Exhaustion from Acute Confusional Insanity	"	"
54	"	Good	Senile Dementia	24th Mar., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
31	"	Fair	General Paralysis of the Insane	24th July, 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
44	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	6th Dec., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	"	Greatly Impaired	Do.	12th Dec., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
55	Female	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Sapraemia	"	"

\* Died in General Hospital

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ..	39	c. ft. 1,668,700	sq. ft. 104,352	sq. ft. 66 32	10 at 17 ft. 27 at 16 ft. 2 at 14 ft.	Not taken	Not taken	Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	44	687,420	56,261	36 21	38 at 12 ft. 6 at 14 ft.			Do.
Single Rooms ..	108	177,976	14,048	130 00	2 at 10 ft. 84 at 12 ft. 14 at 14 ft. 4 at 15 ft. 4 at 16 ft.			Do.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

} Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Supply uncertain but usually unlimited

## MENTAL HOSPITAL

*I. Lavatories—*

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? .. .. Two. Eight

*II. Baths.—*

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? .. Fifty-two. Twenty-five  
 (b) How often the Patients bathed? .. Daily once or twice  
 (c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? .. Yes  
 (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? .. Fair  
 (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? .. Yes

*III. Latrines—*

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? .. Forty. Twelve

**Question II.—(Management)**

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? .. Yes

**RESTRAINT**

Restraint	Seclusion ( <i>i. e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ..	2,599	890	93	1
The number of patients subjected to ..	244	70	1	1
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	66 hrs.	10 hrs.	2 hrs.	3 hrs.

**RESTRAINT.—Continued**

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .. Medical Superintendent  
 II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? .. Gloves  
 III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? .. One  
     Attendant dismissed  
 IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—  
     (a) Self-inflicted? .. 9  
     (b) By other Patients? .. 124  
     (c) By Attendants? .. 1  
     (d) As the result of accident? .. 133

**OCCUPATION**

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court .. ..	18	2	11	} Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds .. ..	281	3	34	
Are the Patients, as rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? .. ..	Yes			
Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital? .. ..	Some in all categories			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them .. ..	Football. Gramophone			
How many religious service were held in 1934? ..	None			
What was the average attendance? ..	Not Applicable			
In what building, and how many could it contain? .. ..	Not Applicable			

MENTAL HOSPITAL

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1934

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agricultural and Gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males .. .. .	200	40	220
Females .. .. .	..	20	40

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE—MENTAL HOSPITAL

DIETARY TABLE

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish .. ..	4		Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef ..	4		Daily
Fresh Beef .. ..	8		"	Rice, parboiled ..	1	4	"
Chicken .. ..	12		"	Fresh Fish .. ..	3		Five times a week
Bread .. ½			Daily	Salt Fish .. ..	3		Twice a week
Potatoes .. ½			"	Vegetables .. ..	8		Daily
Tea .. .. ½			"	Salt .. .. ½			"
Sugar .. .. ½			"	Curry Stuffs .. ..	1		"
Milk .. .. 6			"	Coconut Oil .. .. ½			"
Butter .. .. 1			"	Firewood .. 3			"
Onions .. .. ½			"	Dhall .. .. ½			"
Vegetables .. .. 4			Twice a week	Onions .. .. ½			"
Wheat Flour .. .. ½			Daily	Garlic .. .. ½			"
Salt .. .. ⅛			"	Lard .. .. ½			"
Pepper .. .. ⅛			"				
Firewood .. 4			"				
Mutton .. ¾			Weekly				
Jam .. .. 1			Daily				

Question IV.—(Inspection)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES

	Male	Female
I. Idiots and Imbeciles .. .. .	54	4
Of whom are Epileptics .. .. .	14	3
II. Presumably recoverable .. .. .	118	55
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ..	817	337
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous .. .. .	62	48
(b) Suicidal .. .. .	17	10
(c) Sick and Infirm .. .. .	112	30
(d) General Paralysis .. .. .	28	..
(e) Epileptics .. .. .	8	15
(f) Senile Dements .. .. .	15	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f) ..	675	224
IV. Not Insane .. .. .	7	5

## MENTAL HOSPITAL

## Question IV.—Inspection—Continued

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1934

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patient	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Partial Inspections ..	..	..	1	1	12	..	..	..

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial Statistical (showing amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited) .. ..

Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Officer. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent

(II) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Medical Superintendent

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Director of Medical Services

MENTAL HOSPITAL,  
SINGAPORE, 1st March, 1935

B. F. HOME,  
*Acting Medical Superintendent*



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY**

**AND**

**SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS**

**1934**



## CHARITABLE LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.				
SINGAPORE				
		Daily Average		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital* Do. Maternity Ward†	648.20	By Government	<p>* Fees Charged:—</p> <p>\$ c.</p> <p>1st Class Wards A. 12 00 per day</p> <p>1st Class Wards B. 8 00 ..</p> <p>2nd Class Wards 3 00 ..</p> <p>3rd Class Wards A. 1 00 ..</p> <p>3rd Class Wards B. 50 ..</p> <p>MATERNITY HOSPITAL</p> <p>† Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>\$</p> <p>Attended by hos- { 1st Class A. 15 per day pital Medical Staff { 1st Class B. 9 ..</p> <p>Attended by priv- { 1st Class A. 6 .. ate Practitioner { 1st Class B. 3 ..</p> <p>2nd Class 3 ..</p> <p>3rd Class £3 to 12 for the case</p> <p>Paupers who are not suitable cases for treatment in the pauper hospitals are accommodated free</p>
General Hospital	Out-door Dispensary ...	97.43	Do.	For Cantonese poor
North Canal Road	Do. ...	98.67	Do.	
Bencoolen Street	Veneral Clinic ...	276.43	Do.	
General Hospital	Do. ...	10.49	Do.	
Do.	Do. ...	Women, 3.89	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 184 75 Females, 58.66	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	Males, 770 78	By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government Grant	Males—Trafalgar Estate, in Sept., 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 91.55 Females, 128 53		
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity, 43.62	By Government	
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	31.08	Do.	
Do	Veneral Clinic ...	1.17	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	98.10	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	25.15	Do.	
Do.	Veneral Clinic ...	1 67	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 86.40 Females, 141.00	Do.	
Do.	Veneral Clinic ...	Women, 9.39	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary ...	Males, 13.36 Females, 9.90	Do.	
Thompson Road ..	Police Depôt Hospital ...	Children 30.14 20 5	Do.	

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation		Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Continued</div> <div>Daily Average</div> </div>				
<b>PENANG</b>				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 392.19 Females, 57.07	By Government	As in column 5, opposite page
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	58.64	Do.	
Chowrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 65.36 Females, 8.42	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kampong Kolam	Do. ...	Males, 89.3 Females, Nil		
Perak Road ...	Female Leper Ward ...	Males, Nil Females, 55.62	Do.	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Ward ...	Males, 52.19	Do.	
Do. ...	General Hospital Clinic	Females, 12.06	Do.	
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	15.50	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 5.55 Females, 2.02	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Travelling Dispensary ...	Do. ...	Males, 37.17 Females, 13.35 Children, 22.67	Do.	
Dindings ...	Lumut Hospital ...	Males, 49.15 Females, 18.01	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 14.93 Females, 5.98	Do.	
Pengkalan Bahru	Do. ...	Males, 26.83 Females, 9.23	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	40,082 Out-door patients, 814 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	921.48	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 366.8 Females, 86.00	Do.	
<b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</b>				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 61.25 Females, 12.05	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 23.46 Females, 8.56	Do.	Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 14.16 Females, 4.26	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 87.11 Females, 22.55	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 28.23 Females, 12.72	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 69.29 Females, 14.75	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 39.98 Females, 6.17	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 32.00 Females, 9.00	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 20.43 Females, 9.15	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	(Males, 20.97 Females, 5.09 Children, 37.52	Do.	

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
<b>HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Concluded</b>				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
<b>MALACCA</b>				
General Hospital...	General Hospital ...	285.91	By Government	On 28th June, 1934 the Durian Daun Hospital was vacated and the New General Hospital occupied Charges:— \$ c. Maternity Ward IB ... 9 00 per diem First Class, Class IB ... 8 00 " Second Class, Class IIB ... 2 00 " Third Class, Class IIIB ... 0 50 "
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	29.09		
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	60.28	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as are able to pay for cost of Medicines
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	52.91		
Do. ...	V. D. Clinic ...	45.00	Do.	
Do. ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	132.45		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	27.62	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	36.14		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	75.52		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	8.79		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	40.62		
<b>SINGAPORE</b>				
<b>MENTAL HOSPITAL</b>				
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 1,002.04 Females, 384.20	Do.	Charges:— \$ c. European Ward, Special 5 00 per diem Class I ... 2 50 " Class II ... 1 50 " Native Ward ... 0 30 " All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
<b>OTHER INSTITUTIONS</b>				
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 200,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,500 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$22,500 and subscriptions about \$12,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum. respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscription, and the Junior Library \$2
<b>PENANG</b>				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	536 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$3,500 and subscriptions \$3,954 for 1934	The Reading Room (Ground Floor) containing local newspapers is free to the Public. The General Reading Room, Reference and Lending Libraries, are only open to Subscribers. The subscriptions are \$10/—and \$6/— per Annum plus \$2/— entrance fee for Ordinary Subscribers and \$2/—per annum for Junior Subscribers
<b>MALACCA</b>				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	about 7,514 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of \$750; subscriptions \$331 for 1934	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class \$10, 2nd class \$6 per annum

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1934

The hours of observations are 9 a.m. 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time is 105° E. This time is 20 minutes slow of Malayan Standard Time and 7 hours fast of Greenwich mean time.

The climate shows little variation during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1934 was 80.1°F; in Penang 81.5°F and in Malacca 79.0°F.

The mean maximum temperature in Singapore varied from 87.9°F in May to 82.6°F in January. The highest temperature of the year was 90°F which was recorded on several occasions. The mean minimum temperature varied from 70.8°F in February to 76.5°F in July, the coolest night registering 67°F.

Stations		Wettest Month		Total	Driest Month		Total
				m.m.			m.m.
Penang	...	September	...	627.6	February	...	73.7
Malacca	...	March	...	298.2	December	...	89.7
Labuan	...	October	...	406.0	May	...	108.0
Singapore	....	January	...	481.1	December	...	83.3

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

SINGAPORE

Latitude  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \ 1^{\circ} \ 16' \ \text{N.} \\ (2) \ 1^{\circ} \ 18' \ \text{N.} \end{array} \right\}$  Longitude  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \ 103^{\circ} \ 49' \ \text{E.} \\ (2) \ 103^{\circ} \ 53' \ \text{E.} \end{array} \right\}$

Height  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Site of Rain Gauge above} \\ \text{mean Sea Level} \end{array} \right\} H = \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \ 295 \\ (2) \ 7 \end{array} \right\} \text{ft.}$  Heights  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{above} \\ \text{Ground} \end{array} \right\}$  : Thermometer ht=4 ft.

MONTHS			AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT											Highest Wet Bulb	
			Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min. / 2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
			Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.		Day
1934			°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	...	82.6	70.9	76.7	...	87	Several	67	30, 31	71	6	73	11, 12	79.9
February	...	...	84.7	70.8	77.7	...	89	Several	69	1, 11	73	10	73	25, 26	80.6
March	...	...	85.5	71.8	78.7	...	90	28	69	Several	73	6	75	29, 31	80.9
April	...	...	86.6	73.6	80.1	...	90	28	70	11, 15	77	10	76	Several	...
May	...	...	87.9	75.9	81.9	...	90	Several	71	11, 16	80	15	80	27	...
June	...	...	86.3	75.6	80.9	...	89	7	71	24, 25	81	24	80	28	81.1
July	...	...	86.4	76.5	81.5	...	90	Several	71	26, 27	81	14	80	Several	81.7
August	...	...	86.5	76.4	81.5	...	90	20	70	31	80	11	80	Several	81.0
September	...	...	86.6	76.3	81.5	...	90	12, 13	72	1, 20	82	3, 18	79	Several	82.9
October	...	...	85.1	75.3	80.2	...	89	1	73	Several	80	16	78	26	80.1
November	...	...	85.6	74.2	79.9	...	89	13, 18	72	10	78	14	76	Several	79.8
December	...	...	86.0	73.8	79.9	...	89	22	71	Several	80	6	76	8, 27	80.1
Year	...	{	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Mean or Extreme...	85.8	74.3	80.1	...	90	...	67	...	71	...	80	...

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m. Height above M. S. L.

of II 3 p.m. Time of 105° E.

Observation III 9 p.m. Height above Ground

MONTHS		MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
								Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
		I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1934		m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	...	1010.5	1007.5	1010.1	77.1	78.8	73.9	3.5	4.7	1.8	25.9	25.6	25.5	84.2	79.6	91.5
February	...	1011.4	1010.7	1010.5	78.2	81.3	74.4	4.0	6.3	1.8	26.0	25.6	25.9	82.0	74.4	91.2
March	...	1010.4	1006.6	1009.1	79.3	80.5	75.1	4.0	4.9	1.7	27.0	26.8	26.7	82.4	79.4	92.0
April	...	1010.5	1006.6	1009.3	81.8	83.2	77.3	4.8	5.9	2.6	28.2	27.8	27.4	79.8	75.7	88.2
May	...	1010.7	1007.3	1009.5	83.1	84.1	79.6	4.8	6.3	3.1	29.6	28.1	28.8	80.3	74.8	86.3
June	...	1010.2	1007.6	1009.4	82.3	82.9	79.4	4.4	5.4	2.5	29.4	28.4	29.6	81.7	77.8	89.0
July	...	1009.8	1007.1	1008.9	82.4	84.2	80.9	4.4	6.2	3.3	29.5	28.3	29.8	81.7	74.8	85.8
August	...	1011.3	1008.4	1010.4	82.0	83.4	80.1	4.7	6.3	3.4	28.6	27.4	28.8	80.4	74.5	85.2
September	...	1011.5	1007.8	1010.1	82.7	84.9	79.8	4.8	7.0	3.4	29.0	27.8	28.5	79.9	72.2	85.0
October	...	1011.5	1007.9	1010.6	82.0	82.2	78.5	5.0	5.5	2.1	28.0	27.6	29.2	79.0	77.4	90.4
November	...	1011.1	1007.7	1010.5	80.9	81.0	77.1	4.6	4.9	1.8	27.5	27.3	28.4	80.2	80.0	91.5
December	...	1011.9	1008.5	1011.2	80.6	83.9	76.9	5.2	7.7	2.6	26.5	25.9	27.0	77.7	68.8	87.8
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	1010.9	1007.8	1010.0	81.0	82.5	77.7	4.5	5.9	2.5	27.9	27.2	28.0	80.8	75.8	88.7

Note.—The observations were made at Mt. Faber until May 31st and at Kallang from June 1st onwards

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

{(1) MOUNT FABER  
{(2) KALLANG

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht. =  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
481.1	...	157.5	5	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3.80	117.8	31	12.1
154.2	...	48.3	14	15	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	5.64	157.8	47	12.1
270.5	...	111.3	6	22	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	5.15	159.7	43	12.1
92.0	...	20.8	14	16	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6.38	191.3	52	12.2
307.9	...	107.5	15	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	7.43	230.5	61	12.2
213.1	...	39.1	22	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	6.17	185.2	51	12.2
258.8	...	50.8	12	15	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	6.16	190.9	50	12.2
151.1	...	52.3	31	14	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5.81	180.0	48	12.2
116.1	...	35.3	3	9	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	5.90	177.1	49	12.1
261.6	...	55.6	31	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4.79	148.5	40	12.1
316.7	...	83.3	28	24	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4.25	127.6	35	12.1
83.3	...	31.3	27	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6.05	187.7	50	12.1
2706.4	...	...	...	194	...	...	...	26	7	...	9	...	...	...	...
...	...	157.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.63	171.2	46	...

Latitude  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) 1^{\circ} 16' \text{ N.} \\ (2) 1^{\circ} 18' \text{ N.} \end{array} \right\}$

Longitude  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) 103^{\circ} 49' \text{ E.} \\ (2) 103^{\circ} 53' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right\}$

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN			RAIN GAUGE				ANEMOMETER					
Cistern	{ (1) 297 ft. (2) 9 ft.		Site	{ (1) 295 ft. (2) 7 ft.		Site	{ (1) 295 ft. (2) 7 ft.		Head	{ (1) 328 ft. (2) 40 ft.		Head	{ (1) 33 ft. (2) 33 ft.		
			Bulbs	{ (1) 4 ft. (2) 4 ft.		Rim	{ (1) 1 ft. (2) 1 ft.								
AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0-10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF			WIND: SUM of NO. OF OBSERVATIONS at I, II & III									
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4-7)	Calm	N	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
8.5	9.2	8.2	...	25	...	36	2	16	56	6	2	1	2	2	6
7.8	8.3	7.9	...	17	...	31	...	9	52	7	4	2	5	2	3
8.3	8.8	8.2	...	23	...	21	3	13	46	5	3	4	8	7	4
7.6	8.6	6.7	...	15	...	15	2	7	18	10	9	8	18	12	6
8.1	8.0	5.5	...	15	...	15	1	1	1	10	23	19	17	15	6
8.1	8.9	6.9	...	20	...	6	17	4	4	8	24	18	10	2	3
8.2	8.8	6.5	...	21	...	6	7	...	3	4	34	28	13	2	2
7.8	8.3	5.6	...	15	...	6	3	2	1	9	30	25	13	6	4
8.3	8.3	5.7	...	18	...	3	9	...	...	3	28	29	14	3	4
9.1	9.4	7.5	...	28	...	1	14	10	3	6	8	16	17	7	12
8.8	9.5	7.5	...	27	...	6	12	16	4	1	...	2	11	15	29
7.6	8.4	5.9	...	17	...	12	1	43	24	4	2	4	4	1	10
...	...	...	...	241	...	158	71	121	212	73	167	156	132	74	89
8.2	8.7	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation  $< 2$ ; on an over-cast day  $> 8$ .

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 25' N. Longitude 100° 19' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above  
mean Sea Level } H=17 ft.

Heights { above  
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4½ ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1934		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	88.5	73.0	80.7	— 1.4	92	21	68	31	85	Several	77	21	...
February	...	89.6	73.2	81.4	— 1.5	92	Several	69	1	84	23	76	3, 7	...
March	...	90.3	74.0	82.1	— 1.0	92	Several	71	2	87	16	76	6, 24	...
April	...	90.4	74.8	82.6	— 0.6	92	Several	73	Several	88	Several	77	23	...
May	...	88.8	74.7	81.7	— 1.2	92	7	73	Several	85	4, 11	77	9, 31	...
June	...	90.2	74.9	82.5	+ 0.2	93	24	71	2	85	22	77	Several	...
July	...	89.5	74.3	81.9	— 0.2	93	29	71	30	86	Several	78	7	...
August	...	88.5	74.0	81.3	— 0.7	92	17	72	11, 12	85	Several	77	18	...
September	...	88.4	73.8	81.1	— 0.4	92	7	71	20	79	2	76	Several	...
October	...	88.3	73.8	81.1	— 0.3	92	18	72	Several	80	3	76	24	...
November	...	88.5	73.7	81.1	+ 0.2	91	Several	72	Several	84	11, 13	79	8	...
December	...	89.0	73.0	81.0	— 0.3	92	Several	70	Several	85	Several	76	24	...
Year	{ Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Mean or Extreme	89.2	73.9	81.5	— 0.6	93	...	68	...	79	...	79	...	...

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a. m. } Height above M. S. L.  
of II 3 p. m. } Time of 105° E.  
Observation III } Height above Ground

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
							Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1934	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	
January	...	...	...	80.1	87.5	...	6.6	8.6	...	24.0	27.8	...	72	67	...
February	...	...	...	80.1	88.3	...	5.9	9.0	...	25.0	27.9	...	74	66	...
March	...	...	...	81.6	89.1	...	5.3	9.6	...	27.1	27.9	...	77	64	...
April	...	...	...	83.0	89.0	...	5.2	9.2	...	28.7	28.4	...	78	65	...
May	...	...	...	82.2	87.4	...	4.3	8.2	...	29.3	28.4	...	82	68	...
June	...	...	...	83.7	89.1	...	5.7	9.5	...	28.6	28.0	...	76	64	...
July	...	...	...	82.2	88.8	...	4.7	9.2	...	28.8	28.2	...	80	65	...
August	...	...	...	82.0	87.8	...	4.5	8.8	...	28.9	27.8	...	81	66	...
September	...	...	...	81.3	87.4	...	4.0	8.4	...	28.9	28.0	...	83	67	...
October	...	...	...	81.1	87.2	...	4.3	8.3	...	28.3	28.0	...	82	68	...
November	...	...	...	81.2	87.2	...	4.7	7.9	...	27.7	28.6	...	80	69	...
December	...	...	...	80.8	88.2	...	6.7	8.9	...	24.4	28.0	...	71	66	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	...	...	...	81.6	88.1	...	5.2	8.8	...	27.5	28.1	...	78	66





## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above  
mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft.

Heights { above  
Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1934		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	83.4	72.1	77.7	...	87	Several	70	Several	77	4	74	Several	79.0
February	...	85.8	72.0	78.9	...	90	Several	69	11	81	10	74	3	78.3
March	...	84.6	72.8	78.7	...	89	23	69	7	76	6	76	29	80.0
April	...	85.4	73.9	79.7	...	91	9	72	Several	83	Several	76	Several	80.0
May	...	85.5	74.3	79.9	...	87	Several	71	27	81	3	77	11	81.0
June	...	84.4	73.7	79.1	...	87	8	71	24	82	Several	75	Several	80.6
July	...	84.8	73.8	79.3	...	87	7	70	18	79	27	77	14, 24	80.6
August	...	84.2	73.5	78.9	...	87	2	71	Several	79	29	76	18	80.0
September	...	84.7	73.6	79.1	...	87	21	71	18	82	3, 25	76	7	80.2
October	...	83.8	73.7	78.7	...	87	18	71	16	81	26	76	5, 11	79.2
November	...	83.8	73.2	78.5	...	87	17, 18	72	Several	81	Several	76	3	79.1
December	...	85.5	72.8	79.1	...	89	16, 17	70	11	78	5	75	24	78.6
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extreme	84.7	73.3	79.0	...	91	...	69	...	76	...	77	...	81.0

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m.

of II 3 p.m.

Observation III 9 p.m.

Time of 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

MONTHS		MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
								DEPRESSION OF WET BULB			VAPOUR PRESSURE			PERCENTAGE		
		I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1934		m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	...	1011.1	1007.5	1010.6	76.7	81.3	75.1	3.8	6.6	2.2	25.1	25.2	26.0	82.9	72.9	89.9
February	...	1011.9	1007.9	1010.7	78.6	83.9	76.4	5.2	8.5	3.0	24.6	24.8	26.0	77.1	66.3	86.0
March	...	1010.9	1006.9	1009.6	79.3	81.6	76.7	4.2	5.2	2.0	26.8	27.4	27.7	81.9	78.4	90.7
April	...	1011.1	1006.8	1009.6	80.6	83.8	78.5	4.2	6.4	2.7	27.9	27.5	28.3	81.8	73.8	87.7
May	...	1011.3	1007.6	1010.0	81.3	84.6	79.7	4.4	6.7	2.9	28.4	27.9	29.2	81.4	72.8	87.5
June	...	1010.7	1007.4	1009.8	80.5	83.3	78.5	3.6	5.6	2.0	28.9	28.4	29.5	84.4	76.9	90.9
July	...	1010.2	1007.0	1009.1	80.9	84.2	79.7	4.0	6.4	2.9	28.5	28.0	29.2	82.8	73.9	87.1
August	...	1011.8	1008.3	1010.6	79.8	83.1	78.8	3.7	6.2	2.6	27.9	27.2	28.7	83.8	74.3	88.2
September	...	1012.0	1007.9	1010.6	79.9	83.5	79.0	3.7	6.6	2.8	28.0	27.1	28.7	83.8	73.1	87.5
October	...	1012.0	1007.7	1011.1	79.8	82.1	77.4	3.5	5.7	1.6	28.2	27.1	29.0	84.5	76.3	92.7
November	...	1011.6	1007.5	1011.0	78.8	81.5	77.0	3.5	5.1	2.3	27.4	27.6	27.6	84.4	78.7	89.5
December	...	1012.1	1008.2	1011.4	79.2	84.0	77.1	5.6	8.6	3.5	24.8	24.7	25.9	76.0	66.3	84.0
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	1011.4	1007.6	1010.3	79.6	83.1	77.8	4.1	6.5	2.5	27.2	26.9	28.0	82.1	73.6	88.4

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL			WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE				
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	hr.
204.7	...	38.9	9	18	...	...	...	0	0	...	1	3.87	119.9	32	12.0
96.3	...	77.5	21	7	...	...	...	1	0	...	0	6.11	171.1	50	12.1
298.2	...	148.6	7	18	...	...	...	1	0	...	2	5.04	156.3	42	12.1
109.5	...	68.3	5	12	...	...	...	1	0	...	0	6.69	200.9	56	12.2
188.7	...	52.8	14	16	...	...	...	3	0	...	2	7.39	229.1	61	12.2
224.8	...	76.2	2	21	...	...	...	3	0	...	1	5.67	170.1	46	12.3
249.7	...	80.3	14	10	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	6.92	214.5	57	12.2
159.3	...	61.2	22	14	...	...	...	2	0	...	2	5.48	169.9	45	12.2
169.4	...	37.3	1	18	...	...	...	0	0	...	2	5.26	157.9	43	12.1
284.5	...	49.8	27	20	...	...	...	1	0	...	1	4.34	134.4	36	12.1
247.7	...	45.7	27	24	...	...	...	2	0	...	2	4.61	138.3	38	12.0
89.7	...	43.4	3	9	...	...	...	0	0	...	1	7.19	223.0	60	12.0
2322.5	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	16	1	...	17	...	...	...	...
...	...	148.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.71	173.8	47	12.1

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN				RAIN GAUGE				ANEMOMETER				
Cistern		151 ft.	Site		149 ft.	Site		149 ft.	Head		204 ft.	Head		55 ft.	
			Bulbs		4 ft.	Rim		1 ft.							
AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7.6	8.8	7.6	0	17	...	50	4	25	48	6	1	2	4	2	1
6.8	7.1	6.0	0	10	...	49	3	19	36	6	...	3	6	8	3
6.7	8.0	6.6	0	12	...	47	4	20	29	6	2	3	6	17	6
6.2	7.3	7.0	0	10	...	37	2	14	11	7	3	5	12	22	14
6.6	5.9	5.3	0	5	1	29	12	6	4	4	5	8	21	20	13
7.6	7.8	7.2	0	11	...	16	8	7	14	13	10	10	7	12	9
6.9	7.3	5.8	1	8	...	29	7	4	8	20	17	14	14	8	1
7.1	7.7	6.6	0	11	...	38	6	3	12	23	13	14	7	8	7
8.8	8.0	7.0	0	16	...	21	9	2	7	7	13	16	16	11	9
8.4	8.8	8.8	0	21	...	31	5	11	13	4	4	7	15	23	11
8.4	8.7	8.7	0	21	...	39	6	13	12	1	...	1	7	23	27
5.8	6.6	5.6	2	13	...	61	1	26	35	4	...	3	5	8	11
...	...	...	3	155	1	442	67	150	229	101	68	86	120	162	112
7.2	7.7	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at 6 hours of Observation &lt; 2; on an over-cast day &gt; 8

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

LABU

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115 15' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H= 50 ft.      Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=5 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1934		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	83.9	73.2	78.5	-2.4	89	Several	68	8, 27	79	7	77	4, 20	...
February	...	84.6	73.2	78.9	-2.0	87	Several	68	12	78	11	78	4	...
March	...	84.9	73.5	79.2	-2.1	88	Several	70	2, 16	78	15	77	8	...
April	...	87.3	75.7	81.5	-0.6	89	Several	71	5	85	1, 30	78	Several	...
May	...	88.2	76.7	82.5	+0.7	91	Several	73	6, 24	81	2	81	30	...
June	...	87.2	75.7	81.5	-0.3	91	14	72	Several	84	2, 5	80	18	...
July	...	88.0	74.8	81.4	-0.7	91	Several	70	Several	84	26	80	6, 13	...
August	...	87.5	74.8	81.1	-0.6	91	Several	70	10	84	23	78	Several	...
September	...	87.8	74.8	81.3	+0.2	91	Several	71	20, 22	84	Several	78	14, 15	...
October	...	87.1	74.3	80.7	-0.4	90	1, 3	72	Several	83	20, 25	77	Several	...
November	...	86.3	74.6	80.5	-0.8	88	Several	72	Several	83	17	77	Several	...
December	...	85.0	73.7	79.3	-1.8	88	23, 27	70	6	81	2, 7	77	11	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme	86.5	74.6	80.5	-0.9	91	...	68	...	78	...	81	...	...

Temperature Scale used below      Fahrenheit

Hours      I      9 a.m.      }      Height above M.S.L.

of      II      3 p.m.      }      Labuan Time

Observation      III      9 p.m.      }      Height above Ground

MONTHS		MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY									
		At Station Level at hours of observation	Differ- ence from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage			
							I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	
1934		m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	mb.	mb.	mb.	%	%	%	
January	...	...	1008.3	...	80.1	82.0	78.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	28.1	27.7	28.2	84	78	89
February	...	...	1009.7	...	79.6	82.7	77.7	3.9	5.6	2.2	27.2	27.6	28.1	83	77	90
March	...	...	1008.6	...	79.6	82.8	78.0	3.2	5.2	1.8	28.3	28.2	28.9	85	79	92
April	...	...	1008.8	...	81.4	85.8	78.9	4.1	6.4	1.8	28.7	29.3	29.7	83	75	92
May	...	...	1008.9	...	83.0	86.8	79.8	3.8	6.2	2.1	30.6	30.8	30.4	84	75	91
June	...	...	1008.9	...	81.7	84.8	79.1	3.4	4.9	2.1	30.1	30.7	29.5	85	80	91
July	...	...	1008.4	...	82.3	86.1	79.6	3.4	6.2	2.1	30.8	30.0	30.0	85	75	91
August	...	...	1009.4	...	81.5	85.6	79.7	3.5	6.0	2.3	29.7	29.8	29.9	85	76	90
September	...	...	1009.0	...	81.4	86.5	80.1	4.8	8.7	3.8	28.0	26.8	27.9	79	66	83
October	...	...	1009.4	...	81.0	85.0	78.9	4.3	7.4	2.5	28.2	27.1	29.1	82	71	89
November	...	...	1009.1	...	81.1	84.9	78.3	4.6	7.3	2.4	27.9	27.1	28.7	80	71	89
December	...	...	1009.6	...	80.0	83.5	79.1	4.2	6.5	3.4	27.5	27.3	27.8	82	74	85
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	...	1009.0	...	81.1	84.7	78.9	3.9	6.3	2.4	28.8	28.5	29.0	83.1	74.7	89.3

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht.=

Rain Gauge ht. =1½ ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	
371.0	+ 183.4	102.0	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
252.0	+ 105.7	78.5	11	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
387.0	+ 241.1	69.0	28	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111.0	— 121.2	22.0	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108.0	— 201.7	39.0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
392.5	+ 78.7	86.0	11	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
325.0	+ 71.6	102.0	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177.0	— 80.5	65.0	28	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119.0	— 277.6	57.0	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
406.0	+ 12.2	63.0	8	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
306.5	— 77.2	69.0	26	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
207.5	— 129.0	48.0	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3162.5	— 194.5	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	102.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN			RAIN GAUGE			ANEMOMETER		
Cistern	52 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Head	84 ft.				
	2 ft.	Bulbs	5 ft.	Rim	1½ ft.	Head	34 ft.				

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
6.5	7.0	7.8	...	8	...	...	...	25	28	2	8	20	4	4	2	
6.9	7.4	7.9	...	3	...	...	2	27	14	1	5	20	3	6	6	
6.9	7.2	8.1	...	4	...	...	4	16	13	3	3	20	12	14	8	
5.6	6.1	8.4	...	1	...	...	14	9	3	4	4	23	7	13	13	
5.8	6.0	8.1	...	1	...	...	10	18	4	3	7	28	7	14	2	
6.2	7.1	9.0	...	5	...	...	4	11	3	5	2	34	10	16	5	
6.9	6.5	8.3	...	5	...	...	9	11	2	8	6	29	9	16	3	
6.7	6.4	8.3	...	4	...	...	6	6	2	3	2	37	16	14	7	
6.8	6.5	7.7	...	1	1	9	...	4	4	4	10	38	16	8	6	
7.7	7.0	8.0	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	4	3	11	24	32	8	
6.9	7.2	8.5	...	3	...	9	...	15	...	7	3	32	7	19	7	
7.6	7.5	7.9	...	6	...	24	1	28	12	8	1	16	8	11	8	
...	...	...	...	43	1	54	50	181	85	52	54	308	123	167	75	
6.7	6.8	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

\* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation <2; on an over-cast day>8.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY**

**AND**

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

**1934**

**Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.**

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1934	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore .. ..	Government	Ordinance No. I of 1879	37,340	5,021,817.03	4,353,714.12
		(New Ordinance No. 87)			
Penang .. ..		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca .. ..		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan .. ..		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island .. ..		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

BANK

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1934	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue for 1934	Expenditure	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
7,711,657.87	3 % per annum	* 8,687,521.60	† 754,133.13	‡ 269,193.36	<p>* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$123,676.28 and Fixed Deposit of \$520,000</p> <p>† Includes \$404,527.00 resulted from adjustment of investments</p> <p>‡ Includes expenses of Management \$63,378</p>
		Note:— (All Figures above are subject to revision on final audit)			



## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<b>SINGAPORE</b>						
1. Masonic Club	Mutual assistance	28th Mar., 1890	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	155	Nil	Nil
2. Singapore Family Benefit Society	do.	17th Aug., 1913	do.	959	54,090.00	Nil
3. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	5th April, 1914	do.	613	63,000.00	Nil
4. Clerical Union	Mutual assistance	26th May, 1920	do.	1,501	651.73	Nil
5. The Singapore Christian Funeral Society	do.	25th Mar., 1933	do.	318	7,000.00	Nil
6. The North Indian Hindu Funeral Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	20th April, 1921	do.	110	598	Nil
7. The Serangoon Catholic Church St. Joseph Dying Aid Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	22nd Sept., 1926	do.	413	1,714.96	Nil
8. Cheng Kee Hean	Mutual assistance at funerals	13th Mar., 1893	do.	9	Nil	Nil
9. Tong Soon Kok	do.	6th Jan., 1902	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	55	2,258.07	Nil
10. Tiang Ho Kok Association	do.	19th April, 1907	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	20	1,000.00	Nil
11. Guan Soon Kok Association	do.	4th Feb., 1911	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	8	51.50	Nil
12. Singapore Chinese Funeral Association	do.	6th Sept., 1911	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	23	500.00	Nil
13. Yan Leng Hean Association	do.	11th Jan., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	48	Nil	Nil
14. Soon Ho Kok Association	do.	17th May, 1913	do.	21	Nil	Nil
15. Thong Nghee Kok	do.	10th Nov., 1913	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	41	2,000.00	Nil
16. Eng Wah Kok	do.	31st Aug., 1917	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	45	498.60	Nil
17. Tiang Choon Kok	do.	6th Sept., 1921	do.	37	270.00	Nil
18. Yew Aik Seah	do.	20th Mar., 1922	do.	49	848.94	Nil
19. Chivalrous Friendly Society	do.	23rd July, 1925	do.	54	386.24	Nil
20. Ee Lok Hean	do.	28th Aug., 1925	do.	25	309.20	Nil
21. Jawalol Masakin	do.	10th June, 1901	do.	108	1,673.88	Nil
22. Sepoy Lines Funeral Association	do.	29th Nov., 1912	do.	19	Nil	Nil

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<b>PENANG</b>					\$	
1. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at Funerals	27th May, 1916	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	130	Nil	Nil
2. Chinese Benevolent Association	do.	11th Dec., 1916	do.	906	46,000.00	Nil
3. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	do.	3rd Nov., 1921	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	850	Nil	Nil
4. Chinese Provident Association	do.	29th Sept., 1921	do.	417	76,300.00	Nil
5. The Penang Family Benefit Society	do.	3rd Mar., 1922	do.	602	32,500.00	Nil
6. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	do.	1st Mar., 1922	do.	1,211	80,854.43	Nil
7. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association	Assistance to Ex-Service Men	4th June, 1920	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	98	Nil	Nil
8. Balik Pulau Co-operative Society	Co-operative Society	17th Sept., 1923	do.	18	2,373.77	Nil
9. Penang Christian Funeral Association	Mutual Assistance at Funerals	4th Aug., 1932	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	350	Nil	Nil
10. Catholic Benevolent Association, P. W.	do.	6th June, 1933	do.	319	3,240.10	Nil
11. Penang Overage Chinese Benefit Society	do.	19th June, 1934	do.	3,286	13,451.48	Nil
<b>MALACCA</b>						
1. Malacca Born Hindu Funeral Association	do.	18th Nov., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance, 1900	20	386.33	Nil
2. Malacca Chinese Funeral Association	do.	16th Jan., 1920	do.	18	120.56	Nil
3. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	do.	6th Nov., 1920	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	549	31,175.00	Nil
<b>LABUAN</b>						
1. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes	13th July, 1916	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	46	..	\$200
2. Labuan Chinese Club	do.	1st July, 1923	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30	..	Nil

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						\$
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	658	105,700	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	582	126,400	do.
Harbour Board Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	318	55,900	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,405	151,500	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	446	49,000	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	483	109,900	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	170	23,900	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Sept., 1931	do.	122	7,000	do.
Traction Company Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd April, 1932	do.	415	26,200	do.
Government Monopolies Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th April, 1932	do.	323	25,700	do.
Straits Trading Co. Pulau Brani Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th April, 1932	do.	171	9,200	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	20th May, 1932	do.	175	19,700	do.
Government Printing Office Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Jan., 1933	do.	133	5,700	do.
Government Public Works Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd April, 1933	do.	298	10,500	do.
Naval Base Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th April, 1933	do.	263	9,500	do.
Mercantile Subordinates Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1933	do.	67	1,400	do.
United Engineers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	103	2,800	do.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					\$	
<i>SINGAPORE—Contd.</i>						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies—Contd.</i>						
Straits Times Press Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	21st Feb., 1934	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	87	2,100	No financial assistance
Singapore Little's Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1934	do.	55	800	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	99	700	do.
Municipal Transport Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	Not working		do.
Municipal, Electric Power Station, Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	Not working		do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th April, 1932	do.	579	29,900	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1933	do.	347	12,500	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1933	do.	302	4,700	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. Siglap Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Sept., 1933	do.	186	4,900	do.
Bukit Sembawang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	20th Oct., 1933	do.	73	1,000	do.
United Rubber Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	14th March, 1934	do.	33	200	do.
Municipal Roads Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	251	1,700	do.
Municipal Electrical Dept. Labourers Credit Society	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	Not working		do.
Municipal Architects Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	Not working		do.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<b>PENANG</b>						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	16th March, 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	668	86,000	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	636	63,200	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	364	39,500	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	305	39,200	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	246	36,100	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	359	26,100	do.
Penang and P. W. Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Oct., 1929	do.	800	69,500	do.
Government Medical Dept. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1934	do.	292	11,600	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Sungei Rusa, R. C. S.	do.	4th Feb., 1926	do.	16	719	do.
<b>PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY</b>						
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1929	do.	168	2,801	do.
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	196	3,296	do.
Golden Grove Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	11th Oct., 1929	do.	80	741	do.
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	177	2,715	do.
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	246	4,483	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1930	do.	84	1,153	do.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY —Contd.					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—Contd.</i>						
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	30th Oct., 1930	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	172	5,883	No financial assistance
Val d'Or Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Feb., 1933	do.	100	2,055	do.
Changkat Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1933	do.	254	2,796	do.
Jawi Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1933	do.	137	1,586	do.
Penang Health Dept., and Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th Apl., 1933	do.	78	1,455	do.
Butterworth Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Feb., 1934	do.	75	722	do.
Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	33	130	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	28	866	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	14	253	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	37	1,207	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	19	472	do.
MALACCA						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	233	57,000	do.
Government and Municipal Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	27th Jan., 1926	do.	540	91,900	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	289	36,400	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	46	3,500	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	58	2,145	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	32	863	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	18	523	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	23	780	do.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1934

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<b>MALACCA—Contd.</b>					\$	
<i>Rural Credit Societies—Contd.</i>						
Nyalas R.C.S.	To improve economic position of members	30th Jan., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	60	1,072	No financial assistance
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	39	1,049	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	39	719	do.
Ramun China Kechil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	25	435	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Bukit Asahan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	7th May, 1932	do.	73	1,394	do.
Kru Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1932	do.	168	4,260	do.
Kemuning Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th Jan., 1933	do.	169	1,313	do.
Jasin Public Works Dept., Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	17th May, 1933	do.	188	3,790	do.
Alor Gajah Public Works Department Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	67	1,752	do.
Kemerdore Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	57	330	do.
Rim Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	16th June, 1933	do.	204	1,236	do.
Municipal Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1933	do.	419	6,987	do.
Gadek Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1933	do.	121	2,107	do.
Tebong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	224	3,508	do.
Jasin Lallang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd March, 1934	do.	998	2,370	do.
Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th March, 1934	do.	125	1,946	do.
Diamond Jubilee Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1934	do.	436	2,056	do.
P. W. D. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th June, 1934	do.	58	538	do.
Jasin Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Aug., 1934	do.	88	660	do.
Merlimau Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	Not working		do.

Note:—(a) Figures shown in column "Amount of Invested Funds" refer to paid-up capital i. e. subscriptions of members.

(b) Figures are unaudited and are compiled from monthly statistical returns submitted by Circle Officers. In the case of Thrift and Loan Societies. Indian Labourers Societies in Singapore, figures are to the nearest \$100.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSE**

---

**DETAILS**

**OF**

**ACCOMMODATION, ETC.**

**1934**



## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SINGAPORE</b>						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Private Office 23' x 28'	Drawing Room 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29'	Fourteen His Excellency's 23'6" x 19'	Ten 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating.	About 80 acres laid out in front of building.
	His Excellency's Office 36'6" x 22'	Ball Room 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28'	Her Excellency's 38' x 27'6"			
	Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" x 20'	Dining Room 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room 36' x 28'	Guests Room (3) 31'3" x 19' x 19' (1) 23'6" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Clerk's Office 22' x 17'6"	Extra Sitting Room 18' x 17'	(1) 14'0" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Record Room 36'6" x 24'	Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' x 24'6"	On Second Floor (3) 16'0" x 20'0" 24'6" x 23'3" 32'9" x 21'3"			
	Strong Room 19'10" x 15'11"		Annexe (2) 31'6" x 20'9" (2) 31'6" x 18'			
	A.D.C.'s Office 20' x 15'	Supper Room 105' x 51'6"				
	Guardian's Office 18' x 16'	Card Room 92' x 36'				
	Clerk's Office 18' x 12'6"					
<b>PENANG</b>						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine 14' x 15' (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five 21' x 5'6" 14'9" x 7' 20'8" x 16'3" 25'7" x 16'0" 30'0" x 13'8"	There are 10 heaters, 3 Geysers and one Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres
<b>MALACCA</b>						
Cottage ...	...	Two 18' x 18' 29' x 18'	Three 20' x 20' 20' x 13' 19' x 20'	Two	Geyser was installed by Government in 1930 to supply hot water to bath-room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	1/4 acre

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture					Other Information useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percent- age payable	Value of Furniture Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	1 Foreman gardener 2 Submandor- es 1 Motor Mower Drive r 3 Chi- nese Garde- ners and 49 men on dai- ly pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil	Yes	Nil	The value on the 31st December, 1934 was \$56,601.05	Pays no rent swimming pool 20'0" x 9'0" x 6'0.
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 5, Coolies 9	...	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil	Approximate \$4,200	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	50 cents per diem for elec- tric light	\$3,600	...



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **RETURN**

**OF**

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES**
- 3. ROADS**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES**
- 5. CANALS**

**1934**

## 1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
RAILWAY			
Singapore to centre of causeway ..	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department .. ..	16 miles	Metre
MALACCA			
RAILWAY			
Malacca to Tampin .. ..	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ..	21 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
RAILWAY			
Prai to Parit Buntar .. ..	{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles	} Metre
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ..		16 ..	
SINGAPORE			
TROLLEY BUS OPERATION			
1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House	{ Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ..	24'949 miles	
2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar .. ..			
3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road <i>via</i> Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Rd.			
4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar .. ..			
5. Lavender Street .. ..			
6. From Newton to Victoria Street			
7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay			
8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street			
9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road .. ..			
10. Balestier Road .. ..			
11. North Bridge Road from Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road ..			
12. From South Bridge Road to Chulia Street <i>via</i> North and South Canal Roads ..			
(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)			
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway .. ..	{ Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1'25 miles approx.	Metre
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS			
Tramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway .. ..	{ Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners	3'32 miles of single track	} Metre
		*2'55 miles of Double track	
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal .. ..	Do.	*4'45 miles of Double track	} Overhead
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Jelutong	Do.	*3'700 Do.	

\* Measured as single track.

AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expendi- ture (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
<div>This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section</div>							
1,606,697	..	42,109	6,113	945	49,167	* 56,256	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S. S. Government
1,218,465	40,906	216,223	12,802	6,405	235,430	186,048	Of this amount \$542,796 has been written off

\* Excluding Contribution to Renewals Fund \$7,000 and Contribution to Gratuities Fund \$1,170

## 1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
TELEGRAPHS			
		M.	
1. Singapore to Johore (Boundary)	Government ..	95'412	
2. Singapore to Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	Do. ..	7'125	
	Total, Mileage ..	102'537	
Robinson Road to Pasir Panjang (2 cables=16 lines) ..	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. }	60'96 miles 83'52 "	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables=16 lines) ..			
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.) ..			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS			
		Cables Naut miles	
Singapore—Penang .. ..	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. }	4 " 1611'41 "	
Penang—Madras .. ..		2 " 2778'90 "	
Penang—Colombo .. ..		2 " 2860.65 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ..		1 " 157.74 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ..		1 " 941'32 "	
Banjoewangie—Darwin .. ..		1 " 1153'14 "	
Singapore—Batavia .. ..		2 " 1104'03 "	
Singapore—Hongkong .. ..		1 " 1521'04 "	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong		1 " 1588'82 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ..		1 " 1977'08 "	
Cocos—Batavia .. ..		1 " 779'07 "	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ..		1 " 2559'10 "	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ..		2 " 3470'70 "	
Labuan—Menumbok .. ..		1 " 11'75 "	

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	



1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG				
TELEGRAPHS		M.	F.	
1. Penang Telegraph Office to Runnymede Hotel ..	Government	1	1½	
2. Penang to Race Course ..		4	1	
3. Penang to Penaga .. ..		12	1½	
4. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Kulim) .. ..		18	0½	
5. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) .. ..		28	2	
6. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..		28	2	
7. Penang to Perak Boundary (Taiping) .. ..		28	0½	
8. Penang to Perak Boundary (Ipoh)		28	0½	
9. Penang to Perak Boundary (Kuala Lumpur) .. ..		28	0½	
10. Penang to Perak Boundary (Singapore) .. ..		28	0½	
11. Penang to Perak Boundary (S'pore 2nd Channel) .. ..		28	0½	
12. Penaga to Telok Ayer Tawar ..		4	1½	
13. Lumut to Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan) ..		4	7	
14. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.,) 8 lines	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company	11	0	
		252	3½	
SINGAPORE				
TELEPHONES				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited ..	{ Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Route		Miles
		Underground	108	
		Overhead	262	
		Total	370	
		Wires		
		Underground	20,107	
	Overhead	1,963		
	Total	22,070		
	No. of:—			
	Subscribers		4,180	
	Instruments		6,973	



1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<div>PENANG</div> <div>RADIO TELEGRAPHS</div> <div>Penaga, Wireless Station ..</div>	<div>Government ..</div>	<div>Normal Range by day 350 miles</div> <div>Normal Range by night 700 miles</div> <div>Shortwave range by day 1,500 miles. Range by night 3,000 miles</div>	<div>Normal wave length 600 metres (500 K/cs) and 660 metres (454 K/cs)</div> <div>8,333 K/cs (36 metres)</div>
<div>PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE</div> <div>1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,220 in number) ..</div> <div>2. 6 Junction Lines in Penang ..</div> <div>3. 15 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ..</div> <div>4. 9 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ..</div> <div>5. Trunk Lines (16 in number) ..</div>	<div>Government</div>	<div>Route M. F.</div> <div>Underground 47 4</div> <div>Overhead 239 4½</div> <div>Submarine wires 10 7</div> <div>Length of Single wire M. F.</div> <div>Underground 7,299 5</div> <div>Overhead 1,683 4</div> <div>Submarine 379 2</div>	
<div>SERVICE TELEPHONES</div> <div>1. Penang .. 31</div> <div>2. Province Wellesley .. 23</div>			
<div>DINDINGS</div> <div>TELEGRAPHS</div> <div>Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat Line) ..</div>	<div>Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements ..</div>	<div>M. F.</div> <div>4 7</div>	
<div>Public Telephone Exchange</div> <div>1. Subscribers' Lines (16 in number) ..</div> <div>2. Junction Lines Nil ..</div> <div>3. Trunk Lines (2 in number) † ..</div> <div>4. Service Telephone lines (2 in number) ..</div>	<div>Do.</div>	<div>Route M. F.</div> <div>Underground 0 4</div> <div>Overhead 24 6</div> <div>Submarine 1 4</div> <div>Wire</div> <div>Underground 14 0</div> <div>Overhead 58 5</div> <div>Submarine 1 4</div>	
<div>EXTENSIONS</div> <div>Lumut Police Station to Pangkalan Bharu Police Station ..</div> <div>Segari Police Station ..</div>		<div>105 6</div>	

\* Includes, 48 Service Lines.

† This figure is included in figure for "Subscribers' Lines"

AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<p>Continuous watch on 600 metres C W. and I.C.W. for ships. Watches are regularly kept on 900 metres 333 K/cs with Imperial Airways Planes and also with Aeroplanes of the Royal Dutch Air-mail. Special watches are also arranged with other aircraft as required.</p> <p>The Station maintains a watch on 8,333 K/cs (36 metres) for calls from ships for fifteen minutes commencing :— 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100, G. M. T.</p> <p>The calling and working wave is 8,333 K/cs (36 metres). Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33·7 metres (8,900 K/cs) and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54·35 metres (5,520 K/cs) during landline interruptions.</p>

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ..	Government	21'341 miles	
2. Malacca to Singapore ..		21'341 "	
3. Malacca to Muar ..		20'220 "	
4. Malacca Railway Station to Tam- pin Railway Station ..	Federated Malay States Railways ..	20'900 "	
(For circuits 1, 2 & 3 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
		83'802 "	
TELEPHONE SYSTEM			
1. Public Telephone Exchanges 7	Government	Route Miles	
2. Subscribers Exchange lines * 304		Overhead 143'125	
		Underground 19'235	
		162'360	
		Wire	
3. Subscribers Extension lines		Overhead 488'085	
Public 163		Underground 412'637	
		900'722	
4. Trunk and Junction lines		Route	
Within Malacca Territory 11		Overhead 97'682	
To Tampin 4		Underground 4'376	
To Muar 2		102'058	
		Wire	
		Overhead 574'308	
		Underground 20'240	
		594'548	
Total 17			

\* Includes 2 party lines





## INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	19-21	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ...	75
American and Manchurian Line ...	35	Klaveness Line ...	39
American Mail Line ...	46	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	60-64
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	47	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ...	27 & 28
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	30	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	71
Apcar Line ...	20	Long Seng ...	89
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	29-33	Maersk Line ...	41
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	21	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	1-3
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	12	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	34-39
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	11	Messageries Maritimes ...	58 & 59
Baron Line ...	38	Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. ...	85
Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	84	Moine Comte & Co., Ltd.'s Successors ...	56 & 57
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	24	Moller Line ...	84
Bian Giap ...	79	National Steamship Co. ...	84
Blue Funnel Line ( <i>see</i> Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.) ...	1	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	50
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	43	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	69 & 70
Borneo Co., Ltd. (Chartered Steamers) ...	40 & 41	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	72
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	8-18	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	71
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	8 & 20	Norwegian Africa, Australian Line ...	16
Burns Philp Line ...	14	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	53 & 54
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	18	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	1
Chargeurs Reunis ...	56	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	73
China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	2	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	68
China Siam Line ...	78	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	23-26
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. ...	15	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	22
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	26	Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	31
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	33	Pontianak Line ...	80
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	32	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	19
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesell- schaft ...	54	Rickmers Line ...	55
Dodwell Castle Line ...	23	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	65
Dollar Steamship Lines, Incorporated Ltd. ...	45 & 46	R. V. Harris ...	22
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	51 & 52	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd. ...	4
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. ...	44	Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	5
Ek Liong Hin ...	82	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6
Ellerman Line ...	34	Siang Hua Seng Kee ...	81
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	55	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	42
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	10	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinoise ...	57
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	42 & 43	Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Incorporated ...	49
Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	53	Soon Bee Steamship Co. ...	77
Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	71	State Shipping Service ...	37
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	76	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	48
Hoe Aik Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	83	Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	47-50
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	74 & 75	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	52
Holland-America Line ...	66	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	3-7
Holland East Asia Line ...	70	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	25
Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	7	Tan Guan Lee ...	78
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	88	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	80
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	9	Thoresen & Co., Ltd. ...	88
International Crediet, H. and V. Rotterdam ...	65-68	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. Ltd. ...	17
Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd. ...	86 & 87	Wah Shang Steamship Co. ...	84
Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	36	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	13
Java, China, Japan Line ...	67	Williamson & Co. ...	84
Karsten Larssen & Co., (HK), Ltd. ...	84	Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	85
		Yi Loong Steamship Co. ...	84



2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

## SINGAPORE

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ London and North Continental ports ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Nil	(Alternate weeks <i>via</i> Marseilles)
Havre and Liverpool ... ..	Three times a month ...	Do. ...	Monthly <i>via</i> Genoa
Glasgow ... ..	Twice a month ... ..	Do. ...	
New York and Boston ... ..	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and North China ... ..	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	
Philippines and Japan ... ..	Irregular ... ..	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly ...	Do. ...	
Japan direct ... ..	Irregular ... ..	Do. ...	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle ... ..	Approximately fortnightly	Do. ...	(Joint service with West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
{ Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
{ Hoihow and Hongkong ... ..	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore to Penang and Belawan ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to P. Swettenham and Penang ... ..	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca ... ..	Daily except Sunday ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Muar ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Batu Pahat ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Port Dickson ... ..	Twice a week ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Teluk Anson ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Lumut ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Kuala Selangor ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok ... ..	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo ... ..	Weekly (calling at Pending for Kuching two weeks out of three) ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Pontianak ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports) ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Trengganu, Bacho, Kemaman and Tumpat ( <i>via</i> Coast Ports) ... ..	Every Saturday and Wednesday ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt. ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Belawan ... ..	Twice a week ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.— (Contd.)			
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd. ... ..	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managing Agents	Both ... ..
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.— s.s. "Vyner Brook" ... .. s.s. "Angby" ... .. s.s. "Auby" ... ..	Sarawak ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Cargo only ... ..
6	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ... ..	Both ... ..
7	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ... ..	British ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
8	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ... ..  Do. ... ..  Do. ... ..	British ... ..  Do. ... ..  Do. ... ..	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents ... ..  Do. ... ..  Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..  Do. ... ..  Do. ... ..
9	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
10	Glen Line, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
11	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Cargo ... ..
12	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Both ... ..

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Nil	
Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ... ..	Twice a week ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang) ...	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang) Ghirbi, and Pungah ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul ...	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star ... ..	Five times a fortnight ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Port Weld ...	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh ... ..	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice a week ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Once/twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
Sandakan to West Coast Borneo Ports ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
Sandakan to S. Philippines ...	Irregular ... ..	Do. ...	
Kuching ... ..	Every 10 days ... ..	Do. ...	
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
Kuching, Bintulu ... ..	Every 14 days ... ..	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok <i>via</i> East Coast Ports ... ..	Weekly ... ..	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Irregular ... ..		
Muar and Muar River Estates ...	Four times a week ... (To Muar River Estates once every 14 days) ...	Nil	
{ Madras ... .. } { Straits ... .. }	Fortnightly ... ..	Yes ...	
{ Calcutta ... .. } { Straits ... .. }	Weekly ... ..	Do. ...	
{ Bangkok ... .. } { Singapore ... .. }	Do. ... ..	No ...	
{ Calcutta ... .. } { Japan ... .. }	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	
{ London ... .. } { Dairen ... .. }	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... .. } { New York ... .. } { Boston ... .. }	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... .. } { South African Ports ... }	Once in 4 months ...	Do. ...	

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
13	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	British	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both
14	Burns Philp Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
15	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
16	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegian	Do.	Do.
17	Union Steam Ship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
18	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
19	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do.	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
20	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do.	Do.	Both
21	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
22	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do.	R. V. Harris	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo only
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Both
23	Dodwell Castle Line	Do.	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
24	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
25	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish	Do.	Do.
26	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Do.	Cargo
27	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian	Lloyd Triestino	Both
	Do.	Do.	(Flotte Riunite Lloyd Triestino, Marittima Italiana and Sitmar)	Grand Express Italy—India—Far East
28	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
29	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Passenger
30	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	Do.	Do.	Cargo (Petroleum)

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Fremantle ... }	Once in six weeks ...	No	
{ Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
{ Melbourne ... }	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
{ Christmas Island ... }	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
{ Oslo ... }	Once in four months ...	Do. ...	
{ Far East ... }	Fortnightly ...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Fortnightly service jointly with the Silver Line ...	No	
Hongkong to Vancouver	Fortnightly ...	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
New York, round the world westwards ...	Fortnightly ...	No	
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Infrequent ...	Yes	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Fortnightly ...	With H. B. M. Government ...	
London—Japan ...	Approximately monthly ...	No.	
Bombay and Japan (Extra) ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Singapore and Penang ...	Monthly ...	No information available ...	
Outwards—Shanghai ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Homewards—New York ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Outwards—Yokohama ...	(Sometimes extra steamers)	Do. ...	
Homeward—North Continent & Leith ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Outwards—Mojji ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Homewards—Gothenburg ...	Irregular ...	Nil	
...	Do. ...	Italian Mail ...	
Outwards—Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Homewards—Trieste ...	Do. ...	No information available ...	
Outwards—Shanghai ...	Do. ...	...	
Homewards—Trieste ...	Twice daily ...	...	
Outwards—Java Ports ...	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	
Homewards—Genoa ...			
Pulau Samboe ...			
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)			

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
31	Petroleum Mij. "La Corona", The Hague ... ..	Dutch ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...
32	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
33	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ... ..	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
34	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners) ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo, vessels have accommodation for not more than 12 passengers ...
35	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.— Owners) ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
36	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	American ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
37	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government —Owners) ... ..	Australian ...	Do. ...	Both ...
38	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
39	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners) ... ..	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo. Each vessel has accommodation for not more than 12 passengers
40	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers ... ..	Do. ...	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
41	Maersk Line ... ..	Danish ...	Do. ...	Both ...
42	Silver Line, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
43	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
44	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co. ... ..	Cable ship ...
45	Dollar Steamship Line ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd. ... ..	Both ...
46	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
47	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London ... ..	British ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ... ..	Tankers ...
48	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports ...	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	
} Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	Monthly Outward	No Mail contracts ...	
	Twice Monthly Homeward ...		
Shanghai and New York ...	} Monthly ...	Do. ...	
New York and North China ...			
New York (Outward) <i>viâ</i> Panama. (Homeward) <i>viâ</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Once in six weeks ..	Do. ...	
...	No regular service ...	...	
} Singapore and San Francisco	Monthly ...	Nil	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Approximately once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles, Baltimore, New York and China Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo from Straits accepted for transhipment at Hongkong
(a) New York (Round World Service) ...	Once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents <i>Note.</i> —The Silver Java Pacific Line is a joint service of the Silver Line, Ltd. and the Pacific Java Bengal Line
Silver Java Pacific Line ...			
"A" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta-Express ...	} Monthly ...	Do. ...	
"B" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ...			
"C" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ...			
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Temporarily not calling Straits Settlements ports	Do. ...	
Indefinite ...	...	...	
San Francisco, and New York	Fortnightly ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and Victoria ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
London ...	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.



## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
49	Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. ...	American ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	Tankers ...
50	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
51	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
52	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
53	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
54	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
55	Rickmers Line ...	Do. ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
56	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
57	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinois ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
58	Societes Contrôles Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
59	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York ... ..	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Palembang ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	Royal Danish Government ...	
Copenhagen—Dairen ...	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	
Copenhagen ... ..	Irregular calls ...	Nil	
Hamburg, China and Japan ...	7—10 days ... ..	Do. ...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly, calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and/or Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore, Malacca and/or Penang
Hamburg, Antwerp, Shanghai, Japanese ports ... ..	Once in four weeks (Bi-monthly occasionally)	Do. ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo; calling at Singapore, (event Penang and Port Swettenham), Manila, Iloilo, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen and Japanese Ports
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong ... ..	Passenger once in four weeks Cargo monthly ...	...	
Singapore and Saigon ...	Weekly ... ..	...	
Marseilles to Kobe ...	Fortnightly ... ..	Postal contract with French Govt. ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	
... ..			
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports ...	Monthly ... ..	Nil ...	{ These two Lines are provisionally combined into one, with one vessel a month

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
60	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both ...
61	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
62	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
63	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
64	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
65	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
66	Holland-America Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
67	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
68	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
69	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...
70	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
71	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
72	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Both ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Various ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	At regular intervals ...	Various lines under contract with Dutch East Indian Government ...	
{ Belawan—Deli to Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
{ Singapore to Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...		
{ From Manila, Saigon, Bangkok and Batavia to Mauritius, Lourenco-Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay and Cape-Town (South-Africa Line) ...	Do. ...	...	Connecting with K. P. M. Steamers from Singapore
{ From Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Saigon and Batavia to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Reunion, *Tamatave, Durban, Lourenco-Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Mahe (Seychelles) (Eastern Service) Rotterdam and Java, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Do. ...		Do.
	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 2 or more weekly ...	Mail ships—yes ... Cargo ships—No ...	The R. L. maintains also a regular service from Java to New York <i>via</i> Singapore
Java and New York, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Sailings from Singapore provisionally suspended	No	
Java, China and Japan ...	Weekly sailings from Java	Do. ...	
{ Calcutta, Colombo, Bombay, Singapore, Manila, Java, Pacific Coast, also round the World Service ...	Three sailings a month ...	Do. ...	The P. J. B. L. co-operates with the Silver Line, Ltd. and the combined service is called Silver Java Pacific Line
Amsterdam to Batavia and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Mail vessels fortnightly. Cargo vessels fortnightly and additional irregular sailings ...	{ With the Dutch Government and Straits ...	
Rotterdam to Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Once in four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe :—Bremen ...	{ 4 to 6 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways ...	{ Do. ...	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil	

\* Tamatave is called every other month.

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
73	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) (Hamburg Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) (S. American and S. African Line) ...	Do. ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Both ...
	Do. (East and South African and South American Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	*Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	* Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

\* Temporarily being suspended. The above are the Lines touching at Singapore; the

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Japan and Europe ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Calcutta ...	Three times a month ...	Do. ...	
Yokohama to Yokohama ...	Monthly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Yokkaichi, Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Victoria, New Orleans, Houston, Galveston, Christobal, Los Angeles and Yokohama
Yokohama and Buenos Aires ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Montevideo, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town and Santos
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Montevideo, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya.
Yokohama and Bombay ...	Twice a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan Deli, Rangoon and Calcutta
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Rangoon, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe and Osaka
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe

Company maintain over fifty regular services all over the world.

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
74	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd. ... ..	British ...	Owners ... ..	Both ... ..
	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
75	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Managing Agents ...	Do. ... ..
76	Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Owners ... ..	Do. ... ..
77	s.s. "Kuranda" ... .. s.s. "Magnet" ... .. s.s. "Scott Harley" ... .. m.v. "Flevo" ... .. s.s. "Will O'the Wisp" ... .. s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" ... .. s.s. "Benuit" ... .. s.s. "Pontianak" ... .. s.s. "Mersing" ... .. s.s. "Massima" ... .. s.s. "Bee Lam" ... .. s.s. "Bee Tong" ... .. s.s. "Huat Chiang" ... .. s.s. "Bee Seh" ... ..	Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Soon Bee Steamship Co. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..
78	The China Siam Line— s.s. "Hydra II" ... .. s.s. "Halldor" (Chartered) ... .. s.s. "Hafthor" ... .. m.v. "Hai Hing" ... .. s.s. "Hero" ... .. s.s. "Henrik" ... .. s.s. "Hai Lee" ... ..	Norwegian ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Tan Guan Lee Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Cargo ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Both ... .. Do. ... .. Cargo ... .. Both ... ..
79	s.s. "Senang" ... ..	Dutch ...	Bian Giap ... ..	Do. ... ..
80	Pontianak Line s.s. "Khoen Hoea" ... ..	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ... ..
81	s.s. "Produce" ... .. s.s. "Marly" ... .. s.s. "Akabakra" ... ..	Norwegian ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Chop "Siang Huah Seng Kee" ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Cargo ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..
82	s.s. "Hong Ho" ... ..	Chinese ...	Chop Ek Leong Hin ...	Both ... ..
83	s.s. "Meran" ... .. s.s. "Sin Aik Lee" ... .. s.s. "Aing Leong" ... .. s.s. "Sri Wongsee" ... .. s.s. "Meranti" ... .. s.s. "Hang Yon" ... .. s.s. "Hock Keng" ... .. s.s. Aik Soon ... ..	British ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners) ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..	Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... .. Do. ... ..

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Rangoon and Amoy <i>via</i> Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Honkong and Swatow ...	Once in three weeks ...	Nil	
{ Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ...	Weekly ...	...	
{ Pakan Baroe ...	Twice a week ...	...	
Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulau Soegi, Senggarang and Benuit	Every other day ...	...	
Malacca ...	Twice a week ...	...	
{ Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
{ Batavia, Cheribon and Semarang	Twice a week ..	...	
{ S o u r a b a y a, Bandjermasin, —Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	...	
Sibu (Sarawak) ...	Do. ...	...	
Soengei Liat and Batavia ...	Once in ten days ...	...	
.....	Uncertain ...	...	
Anamba and Natuna Islands ...	Once in ten days ...	...	Standing by ship
.....	.....	...	
Batu Pahat and Indragiri ...	Twice a week ...	...	Out of Commission
Pulo Batam ...	Once in two days ...	...	
Linga and Singkep ...	Once in six days ...	...	
Kerimon ...	Once in two days ...	...	
Pulo Batam ...	Do. ...	...	
Moro and Soegei ...	Do. ...	...	
Rhio ...	Do. ...	...	
.....	.....	...	Out of Commission
Rhio ...	Once in two days ...	...	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	Nil
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to China ports ...	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Do.
Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore to China Ports and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	Do.
Muntok and Palembang ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Pontianak ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	
Kemaman, Paka, Dungun, Trengganu and Bachok ...	Weekly ...	Nil	Nil
Malacca ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Indragiri and Batu Pahat ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Djambi, Mora Saba and Tongkal	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Laid up ...	Uncertain ...	Do. ...	
Kota Tinggi ...	Once in two days ...	Do. ...	
Krimon Islands ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pengerang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pulo Batam and Bintang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	



## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
84	Moller Line ... ..	British ... ..	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ... ..	Cargo only ... ..
	Williamson & Co. ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
	Karsten Larssen & Co. (H. K.), Ltd. ... ..	Norwegian ... ..	Do. ... ..	Both ... ..
	National Steamship Co. ... ..	British ... ..	Do. ... ..	Cargo ... ..
	Wah Shang Steamship Co., Ltd.	Chinese ... ..	Do. ... ..	Both ... ..
	Yi Loong Steamship Co. (Geo. L. Shaw, Proprietor) ... ..	British ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
85	Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. "Mantai Maru" ... .. "Yufuku Maru" ... .. "Fukuyo Maru" ... ..	Japanese ... ..	Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ... ..
86	I. S. K. Japan-Java-Singapore Line ... ..	Do. ... ..	Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ... ..
87	I. S. K. Japan-Singapore Direct Line ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
88	Thoresen & Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Norwegian ... ..	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ... ..	Cargo ... ..
89	s.s. "Dukat" ... ..	Do. ... ..	Long Seng ... ..	Do. ... ..
	s.s. "Ngow Hock" ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
	s.s. "Mabella" ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..

## SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports			Frequency of Service			Mail contracts		Other features of the Contracts and other remarks	
Shanghai	...	...	Irregular	...	...	...			
Hong Kong	...	...	Do.	...	...	...			
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	...	...			
Bombay	...	...	Do.	...	...	...			
Shanghai	...	...	Do.	...	...	...			
Antung ...	...	...	Do.	...	...	...			
Uncertain	...	...	Uncertain	...	...	Nil		Nil	
{ No particular terminal, but liners go around as follows :— Kobe, Celebes, Java, Singapore, Batu Pahat, Singapore and Kobe			Sailings at every 10 days, but calls at Singapore and Batu Pahat are once or twice monthly on account of one part of the fleet going back to Kobe from D. E. I. direct			...		Contracts entered into with the Japanese and D. E. I. Governments. Mails also are taken from Singapore Government Post Office	
Singapore	...	...	Bi-monthly	i.e. twice a month	...	...	Under mail contract with the Japanese Government	...	Only single voyage and no return voyage.
Bangkok	...	...	Bangkok <i>via</i> Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson, Penang, and Singapore			...			
Singapore to Bangkok	...	...	Fortnightly	...	...	Nil	...	Appointed to act as agents under charter	
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	



## INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ... ..	1	Lloyd-Triestino Line ... ..	42 & 43
American Mail Line ... ..	49	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ... ..	25 & 33—35
American and Manchurian Line ... ..	36	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ... ..	36—40
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	13
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ... ..	52	“Nederland” Line, Royal Dutch Line	29
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ... ..	22	N. V. Holland America Line ... ..	10
Borneo Company's Steamers ... ..	16	N. V. Holland Oost Azie Lijn ... ..	15
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ... ..	2—15 & 21	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ... ..	46 & 47
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	27	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... ..	9 & 45
Burns Philp Line ... ..	3	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen ... ..	24
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ... ..	4	Norwegian Line ... ..	25
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	34	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ... ..	33
China Siam Line, Hongkong ... ..	50	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ... ..	23
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesells- chaft ... ..	47	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ... ..	41—45
Dodwell-Castle Line ... ..	41	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ... ..	26
Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd. ... ..	48	Prince Line, Ltd. ... ..	1
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ... ..	18 & 19	Rickmers Line ... ..	17
Ellerman & Bucknall S.S. Co., Ltd. ... ..	36 & 37	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail	12 & 30
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ... ..	17	Sandilands Buttery & Co. ... ..	52
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ... ..	5	Silver Java Pacific Line ... ..	11, 21 & 32
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ... ..	20—23	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ... ..	48 & 49
Hamburg-Amerika Line ... ..	46	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ... ..	50
Harrisons Barker & Co., Ltd. ... ..	24	Standard Vacuum Oil Co. ... ..	51
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ... ..	50	Steamship Co., “Orient”, Ltd., Copenhagen	19
Holland East Asia Line ... ..	31	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ... ..	35
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... ..	6	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	44
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ... ..	26 & 27	Union Steamship Co., of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
Isthmian S. S. Line ... ..	38	West Australian State Shipping Service ..	40
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	20	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	8
Klaveness Line ... ..	39	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ... ..	14
Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ... ..	28—32		

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd. ... ..	British ...	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
3	Burns Philp Line ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Service) ... ..	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Hamburg Service) ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Liverpool Service) ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Trans-pacific Service) ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
10	N.V. "Holland"—America Line (Java—New York Service)	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
11	Silver—Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
13	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
14	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
15	N.V. "Holland" — Oost Azie Lijn ... ..	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
16	Borneo Co's Steamers ... ..	Norwegian ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
17	Rickmers Linie ... ..	German ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...

## PENANG

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York ... ..	Monthly ... ..	Carrying mails but no contracts ...	Nil
Hongkong/New York <i>via</i> Suez	Do. ... ..	Nil	
Singapore/Melbourne ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	Do. ...	Penang not a regular port of call
Hongkong/Vancouver ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong ... ..	Do. ...	Do.
London/Far East and return ...	Fortnightly ... ..	Do. ...	Shire Line vessels run under Glen Line flag
Calcutta/Japan ... ..	Do. ... ..	Carry mails, contracts—yes ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand ...	Once in three months ...	Nil	
Singapore/Fremantle ...	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/London ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	Mail contract with Japanese Govt. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/Hamburg ... ..	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	Do.
Far East/Liverpool/Continent	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	
Hongkong/Los Angeles ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong ... ..	Do. ...	Does not call at Penang
Java/New York ... ..	Monthly ... ..	Nil	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Los Angeles/Calcutta ...	Three sailings a month ...	Do. ...	Agents for Java—Pacific Line vessels only—calls
Los Angeles/Bombay ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Java/Rotterdam ... ..	Monthly ... ..	Do. ...	Do.
Do ... ..	Do. ... ..	Mail contract with Dutch Government	Homeward loading only
Java/New York ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/Continent/Oslo ...	Do. ... ..	Nil	
Far East/Continent ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Homeward loading only
Bombay/Bangkok ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	...	Chartered Steamers
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	...	{ Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards —call at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
18	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo ... (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation ...
19	Steamship Company, "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo vessels ...
20	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
21	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. (Silver Line) Dutch (Java Pacific Line)	Do. ... Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... Do. ...
22	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
24	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	Messrs. Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. (New Agents) ...	Do. ...
25	Norwegian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
26	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	British ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
27	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
28	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maat- schappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
(a) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(a) Once in three weeks	Royal Danish Govt.	
(b) Copenhagen—Dairen, Vladivostock ...	(b) Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen ...	Irregular ...	Nil	
New York, New York (Round the World Service) ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Do. ...	...	
London, Shanghai ...	Service Temporarily suspended ...	...	
{ Bombay, Yokohama ...	Weekly ...	...	
Calcutta, Yokohama ...	...	...	
Far East: Japan and North China ports ...	Fortnightly ...	...	
Far East: Japan, North China Ports, Europe and Bremen ...	4/5 Steamers monthly ...	Nil	
Penang, Bangkok ...	Approximately weekly ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok subject to slight variation.
{ London and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Mail contract	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...	
{ Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...	
Penang and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	...	
{ Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	...	
Calcutta and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia ...	Monthly ...	...	
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with Dutch Govt. ...	
{ Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...	...	
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...	...	
{ Bangkok, Saigon, Batavia, Mauritius, Reunion, Tamatave, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay and Cape Town ...	Monthly ...	...	
{ Batavia, Rodrigues, Mauritius, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa and Seychelles ...	Do. ...	...	



2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	"Nederland" Line, Royal Dutch Line ... ..	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij (a) and (b)	Both ... ..
30	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ... ..	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
31	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..
32	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. (c) ...	Do. ... ..
	Do. ... ..	Do. ...	Do. (c) ...	Do. ... ..
33	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	} British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ..
34	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... ..			
	(Managers : Alfred Holt & Co.)			
35	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			

## PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Amsterdam to Java ports <i>via</i> Straits ports ... ..	Cargo steamers once in four weeks ... ..	With the Dutch Government ...	(a) For the Outward Bound Ships (b) Boustead & Co., Ltd., for the Homeward Bound Ships
Rotterdam to Java ports <i>via</i> Straits ports ... ..	Do. ... ..	Do. ... ..	
{ Antwerp, Hamburg, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Genoa to Penang, Singapore, Manila, Hongkong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Taku Bar, Chefoo, Tsingtao and Dalny	Monthly ... ..	...	
{ Calcutta/Rangoon, <i>via</i> Straits ports, Java ports, South Philippines to Pacific Coast and <i>via</i> Gulf ports, South African ports back to Rangoon/Calcutta ... ..	{ Monthly ... ..	...	(c) K. P. M. for the Dutch vessels to India, Boustead & Co., Ltd. for the Dutch Vessels from India and Guthrie & Co., Ltd. for the Silver Line Vessels
{ Calcutta/Rangoon, <i>via</i> Straits ports, Java ports and Philippines to Pacific Coast ... ..	Twice a month ... ..	...	
(1) London and North Continent	Weekly ... ..	...	Calls at Marseilles and Glasgow fortnightly. Calls at Genoa monthly
(2) Havre/Liverpool ... ..	Three times a month ... ..	...	
(3) New York, Boston and Baltimore ... ..	Monthly ... ..	...	
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan ... ..	Weekly ... ..	...	
(5) Manila ... ..	Monthly ... ..	...	
(a) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore ... ..	Thrice (3) weekly ... ..	Nil	
(b) Penang to Singapore (direct) ... ..	Weekly ... ..	...	
(c) Penang to Belawan ... ..	Twice weekly ... ..	...	
(d) Penang to Mergui, Moulmein, Tavoy, Mergui and Penang ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	...	
(e) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point ... ..	Weekly ... ..	...	
(f) Penang to Pungah and Ghirbi ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(g) Penang to Kantang ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(h) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis, Kuala Bahra and Setul ... ..	Fortnightly ... ..	...	
(i) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star ... ..	Twice weekly ... ..	...	
(j) Penang to Sungei Patani ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(k) Penang to Krian River ... ..	Weekly ... ..	...	
(l) Penang to Kurau River ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(m) Penang to Port Weld ... ..	Twice weekly ... ..	...	
(n) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(o) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh ... ..	Thrice weekly ... ..	...	
(p) Penang to Bernam River ... ..	Weekly ... ..	...	
(q) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(r) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(s) Penang to Paneh ... ..	Do. ... ..	...	
(t) Penang to Pagoerawan ... ..	Thrice fortnightly ... ..	...	

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
36	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... "American and Manchurian Line" ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
37	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... "Ellerman" Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
38	Isthmian S. S. Line ...	American ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
39	Klaveness Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
40	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	W. Australian	Do. ...	Both ...
41	Dodwell—Castle Line ...	British ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	{ Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
42	Lloyd Triestino Line ...	Italian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
43	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
44	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd ...	Swedish ...	Do. ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
45	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Calcutta Line) ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
46	Hamburg Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
47	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
48	Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd. ...	American ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
49	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

## PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly from New York Monthly to New York ... ( <i>Via</i> Suez)	Nil	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly outwards and twice monthly homewards ...	Do. ...	Do.
New York to Phillipines, Java Straits <i>via</i> Panama ...	Monthly with occasional extra steamer ...	Do. ...	
Straits to New York <i>via</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pacific Coast to Straits <i>via</i> China, Manila and Java ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Do.
Straits to Pacific Coast <i>via</i> Phillipines and China ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
Out—Manila ... Home—New York ...	} Monthly ...	No information available ...	
Out—Yokohama ... Home—Trieste ...	} Do. ...		
Out—Shanghai ... Home—Trieste ...	} Do.		Calls Homeward only occasionally.
Out—Java ports ... Home—Genoa ...	} Do. ...	Do. ...	Calls when inducement offers
Out—Dairen ... Home—Gothenburg ...	} Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Calcutta ... Home—Yokohama ...	} Three times a month ...	Do. ...	
Out—Bombay ... Home—Yokohama ...	} Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 7 days ...	Nil	Homeward and outward bound
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Homeward Bound only
Round the World ...	Fortnightly ...	United States Mail	
{ New York and Manila ... { Seattle and Manila ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932), Ltd., Singapore, S.S.	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Both ...
	The China Siam Line, Hong-kong ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Borneo" ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Apoev" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Cape St. Francis" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Haldis" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Changon" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Kamona" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Haraldsvang" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Solviken" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Pronto" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

## PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Once in three weeks ...	Nil	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Every 17 days ...	Do. ...	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Chartered Boat
Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	s.s. "Kronviken" ...	Norwegian ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Halvdan" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Breiviken" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Tonjer" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Clara Jebson" ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	M. J. Kim Kean Aun	British (sailing vessels registered in Burma) ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
51	m.v. "Itek" ...	American ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co.,	Do. ...
	s.s. "Talang Akur" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ..
	s.s. "Djirak" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Irregular ...	Nil	Chartered Boat ...
Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Tavoy and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang ...	Daily ...	Do. ...	Nil
Palembang ...	Very irregular ...	Do. ...	Do
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ..	
Outward—Yokohama Homeward—Leith ...	Once in two weeks ... Periodical. No fixed service ...	} Nil	





## INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	1 & 2	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. ...	23
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	19	Holland East Asia Line ...	22
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	4	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	14
Chargeurs Reunis ...	7	Messageries Maritimes ...	21
Chop Joo Leong ...	23	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	5
Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	3	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	13
De Bataafshe Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	2	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	6
Dodwell Castle Line ...	10	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	8
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	18	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	16
Ellerman and Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	9	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	12
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	20	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	11
Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	17	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	14—22
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	4—13	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	15

## 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	British ...	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	Petroleum ...
2	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	s.s. "Marosa" ...	Norwegian ...	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Halldor" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
4	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
5	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Ellerman & Bucknall, S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Dodwell Castle Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
11	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
13	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
14	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932) Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
15	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
16	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
17	Hamburg—Amerika Line ...	German ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
18	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
19	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
20	Glen Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
21	Messageries Maritimes ...	French ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
22	Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
23	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd., Singapore, s.s. "Esmeralda" and "Meran" ...	British ...	Chop Joo Leong ...	Both ...

## MALACCA

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to: Malacca and <i>vice versa</i> Muar and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Two or three times a month Once or twice a month ...	Nil Nil	
Batu Pahat and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Three or four times a month ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Yes ...	
(a) Calcutta/Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
(b) Calcutta/Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Bremen/Yokohama ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
London/Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Havre/Saigon ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
New York/New York ...	Monthly ...	Yes	
(a) London/Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
(b) New York/Japan ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
New York/Japan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles/Los Angeles ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles/Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
(a) Singapore, Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
(b) Singapore, Malacca and Muar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Malacca and Singapore ...	Daily except Sundays ...	Do. ...	
Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Every Sunday ...	Do. ...	
Bangkok—Port Swettenham <i>via</i> Malacca ...	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Japan ports ...	Three times a month ...	Do. ...	Outward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	Outward
Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Japan ports ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Outward
Leith ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Japan ports ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Outward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
French ports ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Holland ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i> ...	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	

3. ROADS

SETTLEMENT			Municipal areas	RURAL AREAS			
			Roads exclusive of back Lanes — Miles	Length of roads maintained, in miles			
				Metalled, Gra- nite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
Singapore	..	..	156'71	106'76	..	2'63	109'39
Penang	..	..	67'81	67'51	40'30	..	107'81
Dindings	..	..	..	33'40	12'53	7'15	53'08
Province Wellesley	..	..	..	180'79	0'18	25'46	206'43
Malacca	..	..	18'47	310'01	..	..	310'01
Labuan	..	..	..	19'78	..	21'20	40'98
Total 1934			242'99	718'25	53'01	56'44	827'70
,, 1933			242'46	695'33	70'43	62'05	827'81
,, 1932			235'72	693'12	69'26	62'12	824'50

## 4. MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
<b>SINGAPORE</b>								
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar Route A. ..	Private Body	5¼	Ford, Chevrolet, and Overland Whippet					128 1st Class Cars
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang Route B. ..		7¼						364 2nd Class Cars
McPierson Road to Ponggol Route C. ..		..						Light H. C. 164
Rochore Road to Woodlands Route D. ..		14						17 J. B. Taxies
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base ..	Do.	14	Ford Bus painted Red and Black					* 224 Buses
Joo Chiat junction to Changi ..	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	19.974 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	{ 20 Seater Omnibuses					41 Buses
Eu Tong Seng Street to Alexandra Road								3 Do.
Paya Lebar Road to R.A.F. Base								58 Do.
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar ..								19 Do.
Katong to Raffles Quay ..								15 Do.
Seletar to Raffles Quay	Do.							5 Buses
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay ..	Do.							3 Do.
Finlayson Green to Tampenis Road or Norfolk Road ..	Do.							
<b>PENANG</b>								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ..	By private body	17	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.					
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari ..	Do.	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ..	Do.	36	Do.					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah ..	Do.	57	Do.	Cannot be ascertained				
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	Do.	7	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ..	Do.	6	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh	Do.	12	Do.					
<b>MALACCA</b>								
			Not ascertained					

\* All Motor Buses were taken off the road on 31-12-34

5. CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
-------	---	-------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---------

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

## **POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS**

**1934**



## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING  
THE YEAR 1934

REVENUE:—				\$	c.	
Sale of Stamps	..	..	..	1,348,425	00	
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	55,900	00	
Commission on Postal Orders	..	..	..	4,655	00	
Telegraph Receipts	..	..	..	197,997	00	
Telephone Receipts	..	..	..	358,248	00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	..	..	..	54,188	00	
Services to Railway Department	Signal	and				
Telegraph Plant	..	..	..	18,311	00	
Services to Savings Bank	..	..	..	63,378	00	
Total, Postal and Telegraph Revenue				2,101,102	00	
EXPENDITURE:—						
For Salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony				1,554,426	00	
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service				1,554,426	00	
Nett Revenue				..		\$546,676 00

## MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	CONTRACT		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commence-ment	Termination				
India ..	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	1-2-34	31-1-35	26	Rs. 100,000	Rs. 100,000	

## TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	SUBSIDY		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	ENDS		
		No subsidies are paid			

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1934

Post Office	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
60	42	43

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, etc.,  
DEALT WITH IN 1934

	Internal	EXTERNAL		TOTAL
		Received	Despatched	
Letters .. ..	6,264,200	8,401,600	8,674,500	23,340,300
Post Cards .. ..	433,500	342,800	422,000	1,198,300
Printed Papers and Newspapers .. ..	1,758,700	2,759,200	2,683,200	7,101,100
Commercial Papers and Samples .. ..	21,600	81,400	36,900	139,900
Parcels .. ..	30,900	99,200	136,600	266,700
Telegrams .. ..	229,683	197,356	281,271	708,310

*N.B.*—A total of 4,199,936 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

## POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1934

British Postal Orders Issued	Number 36,595	Value \$175,922.15
British Postal Orders Paid	„ 4,460	„ 20,802.16

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN  
AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR THE YEAR, 1934

Name of Countries	Issued in Colony		Paid in Colony	
	No. of Orders	Amount	No. of Orders	Amount
		\$ c.		\$ c.
Great Britain .. ..	8,685	324,281 70	753	41,791 32
Straits Settlements .. ..	11,650	494,799 35	10,816	513,582 36
Australia .. ..	377	8,565 98	201	3,704 80
New Zealand .. ..	12	132 18	20	252 75
Malta .. ..	..	..	..	..
Egypt .. ..	61	1,592 62	..	..
India .. ..	50,971	1,931,517 35	1,260	55,714 45
Ceylon .. ..	1,954	427,320 63	283	11,571 53
Netherlands India .. ..	1,108	31,670 81	3,702	93,377 61
Indo China .. ..	19	1,054 61	99	1,343 10
Canada and Philippine Islands .. ..	63	2,166 78	40	1,008 57
United States of America .. ..	901	8,279 63	148	2,300 31
Brunei .. ..	16	637 48	821	13,833 11
China .. ..	685	32,717 86	179	8,044 59
Federated Malay States .. ..	8,134	457,571 93	34,754	1,282,804 21
Hongkong .. ..	143	3,464 60	336	6,909 04
Johore .. ..	832	28,760 73	5,914	220,819 17
Kedah .. ..	523	46,475 05	3,735	83,206 28
Kelantan .. ..	285	40,552 51	3,232	137,276 33
North Borneo .. ..	101	2,044 29	1,753	23,793 58
Siam .. ..	59	2,641 81	396	10,196 17
Sarawak .. ..	74	2,525 07	2,472	39,936 30
Trengganu .. ..	102	9,358 39	1,815	89,527 36
Total ..	86,755	3,858,131 36	72,729	2,640,992 94

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

## RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY

	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei for the first oz. ..	5	2	..	2
For every additional ounce or part thereof ..	1	..	..	..
To Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Egypt and all countries within the British Empire, for the first oz. ..	8	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	4	..	..	..
Elsewhere for the first oz. ..	12	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	6	..	..	..

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis .. ..	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	\$1 10 cents
Ceylon .. ..	80 "	80 "	\$1 40 "	\$2 00 "	2 80 "
Hongkong .. ..	60 "	60 "	1 10 "	1 60 "	2 40 "
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Gibraltar .. ..	\$1 20 "	\$1 60 "	2 00 "	2 80 "	5 50 "
India .. ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	2 00 "	+3 30 "
Irish Free State .. ..	1 20 "	1 20 "	1 80 "	2 30 "	..
Siam .. ..	90 "	90 "	1 20 "	1 50 "	2 40 "
Egypt .. ..	80 "	80 "	1 30 "	1 90 "	3 40 "

To other places at varying rates and in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain  
+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs. in weight

Telegraphs	ORDINARY		URGENT	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan* .. ..	4	40	8 (a)	80
Siam Overland .. ..	11	..	22 (a)	..
India Overland .. ..	54	..	\$1 08 (a)	..
Ceylon Overland .. ..	59	..	\$1 18 (a)	..

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom .. ..	\$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (via Imperial or unrouted) .. ..	1 55	80	80
Australia .. ..	1 10	55	60
Ceylon .. ..	60	30	30
Hongkong .. ..	45	20	20

\* During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Message may be forwarded via Siam at the request of the Sender at 11 cents per word (a) Rate reduced from three times of ordinary charges to twice the ordinary charges.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION  
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1934

Mileage of Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
SINGAPORE SECTION				
M.	Telegraph Lines			M.
15.902	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Johore (Boundary) ..	6	95.412
0.673	" ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	14	9.422
14.822	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Woodlands ..	1	14.822
7.125	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	1	7.125
38.522				126.781
Telephone Lines				
15.229	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Tampin (Singapore Section) ..	2	30.458
16.125	" ..	Johore Bahru ..	6	96.750
0.673	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore (Private Line) ..	2	1.346
0.673	" ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	10	6.730
32.700				135.284
PENANG SECTION				
M.—F.	Telegraph Lines			M.—F.
1 — 1½	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Runnymede Hotel ..	1	1 — 1½
4 — 1	" ..	Race Course ..	1	4 — 1
12 — 1½	" ..	Penaga Wireless Station ..	1	12 — 1½
4 — 1½	Penaga Wireless Station ..	Telok Ayer Tawar ..	14	58 — 3
28 — 2	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) ..	1	28 — 2
18 — 0½	" ..	" " (Kulim) ..	1	18 — 0½
	" ..	" " (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..	1	28 — 2
28 — 0½	" ..	Perak " (Taiping) ..	1	28 — 0½
	" ..	" " (Ipoh) ..	1	28 — 0½
	" ..	" " (Kuala Lumpur) ..	1	28 — 0½
	" ..	" " (Singapore) ..	1	28 — 0½
	" ..	" " (Singapore Second Channel) ..	1	28 — 0½
4 — 7	Lumut ..	Perak " (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan) ..	1	4 — 7
1 — 4	Beach Street ..	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. ..	8	12 — —
102 — 3½				307 — 5
Telephone Lines				
	Subscribers Lines in Penang	(1,087 subscribers)	..	..
	Service " Province Wellesley	(147 " )	..	..
	Service Lines in Penang	(40 " )	..	..
	" Province Wellesley	(22 " )	..	..
	Subscribers Lines in Dindings	(18 " )	..	..
	Service " "	(2 " )	..	..

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION  
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1934—Continued

Mileage Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
PENANG SECTION— <i>Continued</i>				
M. — F.	<i>Junction Lines</i>			M. — F.
10 — —	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2)	.. ..	4	40 — —
9 — 6½	„ „ „ Batu Ferringhi (2)	.. ..	4	39 — 2
5 — 5½	„ „ „ Penang Hill (4)	.. ..	8	45 — 4
10 — 2	„ „ „ Bayan Lepas (2)	.. ..	4	41 — —
* 6 — —	„ „ „ Butterworth (7)	.. ..	14	84 — —
* 9 — 1½	„ „ „ Bukit Mertajam (8)	.. ..	16	147 — —
8 — 6	„ Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam (2)	.. ..	4	35 — —
9 — 7½	„ „ „ Kepala Batas (2)	.. ..	4	39 — 6
6 — 2¼	„ Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat (2)	.. ..	4	25 — 1
14 — 5½	„ „ „ „ Nibong Tebal (2)	.. ..	4	58 — 6
5 — —	„ Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (1)	.. ..	2	10 — —
6 — —	„ Sungei Bakap and Simpang Ampat (2)	.. ..	4	24 — —
181 — 4¾				589 — 3
<i>Trunk Lines</i>				
15 — 6	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)	.. ..	2	31 — 4
	„ „ „ (S. Patani)	.. ..	2	31 — 4
5 — 5½	„ „ „ (Kulim)	.. ..	2	11 — 3
15 — 4	„ Perak „ (Taipeng No. 1)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Taiping No. 2)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Ipoh No. 1)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Ipoh No. 2)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Parit Buntar)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal and Perak „ (Parit Buntar)	.. ..	2	6 — 0
4 — 7	Lumut and Perak „ (Sitiawan No. 1)	.. ..	2	9 — 6
	„ „ (Sitiawan No. 2)	.. ..	2	9 — 6
	Bukit Mertajam and Perak „ (Ipoh Nos. 3 & 4)	.. ..	}	Carrier Circuits
	„ „ „ (Kuala Lumpur Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..		
	„ „ „ (Tampin)	.. ..		
	„ „ „ (Singapore Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..		
44 — 6½				254 — 7

\* Includes 3 miles and ¾ furlongs of Submarine Cable

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION  
LINES COMPLETED TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1934—*Continued*

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total single Wire Mileage
	From	To		

## MALACCA SECTION

*Telegraphs*

M.				M.
21.341	Malacca Post Office	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	42.682
20.220	" " "	..	Sungei Rambei	20.220
41.561				62.902

*Telephone Trunks and Junctions*

14.816	Malacca Post Office	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (via Road)	4	59.264
15.461	" " "	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (via Railway)	2	30.922
29.772	" " "	..	Asahan Post Office	2	59.554
9.282	" " "	..	Durian Tunggal exchange	2	18.564
18.445	" " "	..	Jasin Post Office	6	110.670
16.659	" " "	..	Masjid Tanah Post Office	2	33.318
14.263	" " "	..	Merlimau Post Office	4	57.052
20.220	" " "	..	Sungei Rambei	4	80.880
21.341	" " "	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	6	128.046
8.072	Alor Gajah Post Office	..	" ( " )	2	16.144
168.331					594.414

## MILEAGE OF TELEPHONE WIRES AND ROUTES IN EXCHANGE AREAS

Exchange Areas	UNDERGROUND				OVERHEAD				TOTAL			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore <i>a</i>	108	..	20,107	..	262	..	1,963	..	370	..	22,070	..
Penang <i>b</i> ..	44	1,560	7,174	1,047	179	196	1,033	1,108	223	1,756	8,208	395
Malacca <i>b</i> ..	22	1,602	1,520	1,508	240	1,420	1,419	1,596	263	1,262	2,940	1,344

## STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

M.—Yds.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 4,180

Length of Lines *c* Singapore 370.—

Number of Instruments, Singapore 6,973

Mileage of Wire *c* Singapore 22,070.—

(a) Private Licenced Telephone Lines. (b) Government Owned Lines. (c) These figures are included in total of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio ..	Lat. N. $1^{\circ} 20' 25.6''$ Long. E. $103^{\circ} 53' 25.26''$	VPW	<p><b>Valve Set:—</b></p> <p><u>Marconi, 3 Kilo-Watt, I. C. W. Transmitter</u>  600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 705 metres. Calling wave length 600 metres. Normal working wave length 705 metres. Continuous listening watch kept on 600 metres.</p> <p><u>Two 250 Watts C. W. Short wave Transmitters.</u></p> <p>Sarawak and Christmas Island traffic carried out on 34.52 metres.</p> <p>The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 2,355 0,625, 1,040 and 1,500 G. M. T.</p> <p>The Station works Kuala Lumpur on 54.25 metres during Landline interruptions</p>
Penang Radio ..	Lat. N. $5^{\circ} 32' 03.12''$ Long. E. $100^{\circ} 22' 51.14''$	VPX	<p><u>C. W. and I. C. W. 3 Kilo-Watt, 600 cycle modulation.</u></p> <p>Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 660 metres. Calling wave 600 metres, working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch kept on 600 metres. Also 900 metres direct to Aircraft, to Bangkok radio, and Victoria Point on Aircraft service.</p> <p><u>250 Watt Shortwave Transmitter.</u></p> <p>Wave lengths 36 metres. Normal range 1,500 miles day—3,000 miles night. The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100 G.M.T.</p> <p>The station works Bangkok on 33.7 metres and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54.35 metres during Landline interruptions. The Station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugby Radio.</p>

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

.

---

**PORTS AND HARBOURS**

**1934**



## PORTS AND HARBOURS

## SINGAPORE

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>No bar</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. <math>8\frac{1}{4}</math> to <math>10\frac{1}{4}</math> feet.</p> <p>b. <math>6\frac{1}{4}</math> to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) <math>6\frac{1}{4}</math> feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water :—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p> <p>(b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Approximately 40%.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) The largest vessel berthed at the wharves to date : S. S. <i>Empress of Britain</i> 733'3" × 97'8" × 56' of 42,348 tons gross.</p> <p>(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date : T. S. S. "<i>Felix Roussel</i>" 534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, Length 579', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H. W. O. N. T. 34'.</p>

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	No operations are at present in progress.
--	---

## PENANG

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O.S.T.?</p> <p>[<i>Note</i>.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W. O.S.T.) should be given.]</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 26 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum, and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum.</p> <p>(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum.</p> <p>(2) 22 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum. (To be dredged to 24 feet).</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 8 in. b. 2 „ 0 „</p> <p>(2) 5 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>(a) Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.</p> <p>(b) Prai River Wharves. Approximately 2,400 feet. (limited to 22 feet). Approximately 10% Ocean Going Vessels.</p>

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

## PENANG—Continued

<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier</p> <p>(a) Length unlimited Beam unlimited Loaded draught 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply at Penang.</p> <p>Prai River Wharves</p> <p>(a) About 2,400 feet of wharf at which vessels can berth with a draught of 18 to 22 feet and can load and discharge. There is 18 feet over Prai River Bar at L.W.O.S.T.—The channel being approximately 150 feet wide.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet.</p> <p>Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 feet on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No.</p> <p>(b) No.</p> <p>(c) No.</p> <p>South Channel Approach is to be redredged to 24 feet.</p>

## THE DINDINGS, LUMUT

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Northern Entrance.</p> <p>(1) and (2) Not buoyed and not recommended for ocean-going vessels.</p> <p>Southern Entrance.</p> <p>(1) and (2) There is no bar. This channel carries a least depth of 6 fathoms with a least width of 250 fathoms between the 5 fathom lines until the river bar (marked on chart No. 792 as river passage) is reached which carries 27 feet at L.W.O.S.T. with a channel 200 fathoms wide between 3½ fathoms shoals.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

## THE DINDINGS, LUMUT—Continued

<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides?</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 9 feet.—Approx.</p> <p>b. 5 feet.—Approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Pier for Government launches only although used by small coasting steamers up to 350 tons.</p> <p>(a) 8 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p>	<p>Government launch pier 60 feet.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.</p>	<p>Government launch pier, S. S. "Medusa" length 196, beam 32.</p> <p>during neap tides.</p> <p>Nil.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>

## MALACCA

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Open roadstead.</p> <p>The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 14 feet at L.W.O.S.T.</p>
---	--

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

## MALACCA—Continued

<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is —</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	See above.
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 7'.00" approx.</p> <p>(b) 4'.00" approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1.</p> <p>Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p> <p>(c) Nil.</p>

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

LABUAN  
VICTORIA HARBOUR

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>5 Cables.</p> <p>6 Fathoms.</p>												
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.</p> <p>Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>												
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>6'. 4'. 3'.</p>												
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>14½'.</p> <p>Nil. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<table><tr><td>Govt. Jetty</td><td>Length 22'</td><td>Breadth 38'</td></tr><tr><td>„ West Wharf</td><td>„ 232'</td><td>„ 24'</td></tr><tr><td>Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf</td><td>„ 228'</td><td>„ 20'</td></tr><tr><td>Govt. East Wharf</td><td>„ 87'</td><td>„ 27'</td></tr></table>	Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'	„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'	Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'	Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'
Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'											
„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'											
Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'											
Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'											
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W. O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'. Beam 36'.</p> <p>Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,284.</p> <p>(No Docks.)</p>												
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>												
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No.</p> <p>No Docks.</p> <p>No.</p>												

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

## THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation :—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.				Lineal Feet.
Less than 25 feet	...	...	...	955
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	...	1,870
30 feet	...	...	...	3,522
33 feet	...	...	...	3,612
35 feet	...	...	...	800
				<hr/> 10,750 Total lin. ft. <hr/>

A further 2,454 lineal feet of wharf (depth 33 feet L. W. O. S. T.) in course of construction to be completed in 1938.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was :—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	5
1,500 to 4,000 „	...	...	1
4,000 to 6,000 „	...	...	5
Over 6,000 „	...	...	15
<hr/>			
			26 Total Equivalent 10,072 lin. ft.
<hr/>			

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 250,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

	TANJONG PAGAR SECTION		KEPPEL HARBOUR SECTION		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>
Extreme length at coping level ..	484 9	496 7	396 6	463 0	879 0
Length at sill level ..	460 0	471 0	380 6	440 0	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level ..	64 9	59 6	47 4	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ..	56 5	55 9	45 0	52 0	93 0
Height of sill above dock bottom ..	2 9	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	20 0	21 0	14 0	17 0	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the T.S.S. "Felix Roussel"—534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons.

## PORTS AND HARBOURS

### PENANG QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 183,875 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 40,500 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350 feet. Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6".

(2) Length 220.5 feet. Breadth 37.1 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,725 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 ton crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

### THE DINDINGS, LUMUT QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Nil.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—120 tons in two Government Godowns.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—Nil.

(d) What docking facilities?

Ans:—Nil.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—One ton travelling crane.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the roads?

Ans:—Sheltered accommodation for two vessels of not over 450 feet in length off the Settlement of Lumut but a taut moor is necessary.

### MALACCA QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.



## LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	MUKA HEAD 1883, 1914	Summit, the North west point of Penang 5° 28' 100° 11'	1. W. 309	Fl. 20.0 sec.
2	NORTH CHANNEL (U) Light Vessel 1933 ...	North Channel 5° 53' 100° 14'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 10.0 sec.
	Swettenham Pier ...	5° 25' 100° 21'	1. G. 1. R.	F. F.
3	No. 3 Beacon (U) 1921, 1929 ...	North end of middle bank 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. R.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
4	No. 4 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	East side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. G. 10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
5	No. 5 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	West side of south channel	1. R. 10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
6	No. 6 Beacon 1921, 1931	5° 20' 100° 21'	1. G. 10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
7	Kuala Prai. { 1924	Jetty Head 5° 23' 100° 22'	2. W.	F.
7A		1932 Graoyne Head (U)	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
8	Pulo Tikus 1922 ...	5° 20' 100° 18'	1. W. 10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
9	Fort Point 1882, 1914 ...	North East bastion of Fort Cornwallis Georgetown 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. W.R. sector. 18	Gp. Occ. (2) 30.0 sec.
	Municipal Sewage outfall	5° 23' 100° 19'	1. G.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
	South Channel (U) 1934	Front 5° 20' 100° 21'	1. W. 1. W.	Fl. 1.0 sec. Fl. 3.0 sec.
10	South Channel (U) 1930	Front 5° 19' 100° 21'	1. W.	Fl. 4.0 sec.
10A	...	Rear	1. W.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
11	PULO RIMAU 1885, 1906, 1932 ...	Off South extreme of Penang 5° 14' 100° 17'	1. R.W. sectors 9	Occ. 20.0 sec.

## LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	REMARKS 9
795	35	Gray granite Tower 45	Flash 1.5 sec.
11	...	Red Hull, steel framework with "North Channel" in white on sides.	A mast 20 feet high forward of the light carries a ball 18 inches in diameter and over stern an ensign staff set at an angle of 45 degrees. Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 1.0 sec. flash 0.5 sec., eclipse 8.0 sec.
15	3	White iron pillars green on	
15	3	North and red on South end of Pier.	
26	5	White steel framework beacon black concrete base. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec. The northern and southern limits of the Telephone prohibited anchorage are each marked by two red fixed lights.
27	9	Steel framework beacon, black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Red Steel beacon. Red topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
24	9	Steel framework beacon, black and white bands, white ball topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
20	...	Iron Columns.	One at each corner of western end. Two green fixed lights are shown from the outer ends (one at each corner) of Mitchell pier, Victoria pier, Church Street, Ghaut pier, and F.M.S.R. pier.
12	6	...	
50	12	White Stone column 22	Flash 1.0 sec. Visible from 098°, through south to 319°.
87	15	White iron framework tower 70	Light 21.0 sec. eclipse 3.0 sec. light 3.0 sec.; eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 139° to 152°; white thence to 043°; obscured thence to 103°; faint white thence to 139°. A green light is shown from the northern end of Swettenham pier, and a red light from the southern end. Two green fixed lights are shown from the outer end (one at each corner) of Victoria, Church Street and Rail- way piers.
18	3	White iron pillar.	
18	5	Black post, black and white triangle topmark.	
22	5	Black post, black and white disc topmark.	
19	5	Black post, black triangular topmark.	Flash 1.0 sec. } Leading lights 185° Visible from 090°, through south to 270°.
25	5	Black post, black disc top- mark.	Flash 0.3 sec. }
129	17	White Iron tower 57.	Eclipse 2.5 sec. Red from 208° to 215° white thence to 210°; red thence to 022°; white thence to 052°; red thence to 095°; obscured elsewhere.

## LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
12	Zemchug (U) 1914 ...	5° 26' 100° 21'	1. G.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
13	Prai Bar (U) Buoy ...	5° 23' 100° 22'	1. W.	Fl.
14	No. 3 Buoy (U) ...	5° 22' 100° 21'	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
15	No. 9 Buoy (U) ...	5° 13' 100° 16'	1. W.	Fl. 4.0 sec.
16	KRA (U) 1931 ...	Light vessel 5° 06' 100° 12'	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
17	Kuala Kurau (U) ... 1931 ...	Entrance to Kurau River 5° 00' 100° 25'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
18	Kuala Larut (U) 1925 ...	Entrance to Port Weld 4° 47' 100° 33'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
19	Tanjong Hantu (U) 1902, 1932 ...	4° 19' 100° 33'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
20	River passage beacon (U) 1891, 1924 ...	North extreme 4° 15' 100° 33'	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
21	Pangkor (U) 1890, 1930	Hospital Rock 4° 13' 100° 34'	1. R. Under	Fl. 6.0 sec.
22	Pulo Katak (U) 1888, 1932 ...	Southern entrance to Dindings Channel	1. W.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
23	White Rock (U) 1921, 1925 ...	Sembilan Inlands 4° 00' 100° 30'	1. W.	Fl. 9.0 sec.
24	ONE FATHOM BANK 1908	About half a mile eastward of shoalest part, in 3 fathoms 2° 53' 101° 00'	1. W.  Bell	Gp. Fl. (4) 15.0 sec.
25	CAPE RACHADO 1863, 1910 ...	2° 24' 101° 51'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
26	Malacca 1849 ...	St. Pauls Hill 2° 12' 102° 15'	1. W.	F.
27	Pier 1889 ...	Head	1. R.W. sector	F.
28	North breakwater ...	Head	1. R.	F.
29	South breakwater ...	Head	1. G.	F.

## LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water	Miles seen in clear weather	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet	REMARKS
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
...	...	...	On spherical buoy with lattice work top painted green.
...	...	...	On spherical buoy painted red.
...	...	...	On conical buoy painted red.
...	...	...	On spherical buoy painted white and marked No. 9.
36	7	Red hull, steel framework tower amidships. KRA in white on sides.	A staff at the stern surmounted by a black ball indicates direction in which vessel is lying.
27	10	Steel structure.	
15	8	Steel Beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
180	10	Post.	Flash 0.5 sec.
15	7	Screw pile beacon, white ball topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec. A red fixed light is shown on the end of Lumut pier, visible about 2 miles. Two red fixed lights (northern unreliable) are shown about 800 yards to the westward of Lumut Pier on the south bank of Dinding river which mark the line of a telegraph cable.
15	5	White stone pillar 8.	Flash 0.5 sec.
90	10	White brick tower 30.	Flash 0.3 sec. Visible from the land, through north, to 126°.
70	10	Iron structure on concrete base.	Flash 2.0 sec.
92	15	Gray octagonal concrete tower piles; red lantern.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash .03 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 7.8 sec.
388	26	White circular tower 78.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec; Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.
140	12	White square tower 40.	Visible seaward between 316°, through north to 136°.
30	7	Iron lattice column 28.	Red seaward and white inshore.
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
12	4	Concrete column 14.	

## LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
30	Pulo Panjang (U) ...	West end of reef 2° 10' 102° 15'	1. R.	... Fl. 5.0 sec.
31	PULO UNDAN 1880, 1914	Summit 2° 03' 102° 20'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 30.0 sec.
33	PULO PISANG 1886, 1914	Summit 1° 28' 103° 15'	1. W. 154½	... Fl. 5.0 sec.
34	SULTAN SHOAL (Trumbu Karimun) (B) 1896, 1931 ...	1° 14' 103° 39'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 15.0 sec.
35	Selat Sinki (U) (B) {	1926 On reef about 1¼ miles northeast of Pulo Saluk 1° 14' 103° 43'	1. R. Under 1½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
36		1926 South-east extremity of Cyrene Reef 1° 15' 103° 46'	1. R. Under 1½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
37	Tree island or Pulo Nipa (U) (N) 1912, 1927 ...	Northern end of reef 1° 09' 103° 40'	1. W. 1½	Fl. 15.0 sec.
38	Round island or Takong Kechil (U) (N) 1911 1924 ...	1° 06' 103° 43'	1. W. 1½	... Fl. 8.0 sec.
39	Raffles (B) 1855, 1906 ...	Coney islet 1° 10' 103° 45'	1. W. 99	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
40	Kubu Batu Belayar (U) 1931 ...	1° 16' 103° 48'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
41	Pulo Sakijang Pelepah (U) (B) 1923 ...	Summit 1° 13' 103° 51'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
42	Tanjong Pagar (B) (U) 1891, 1930 ...	South-eastward of east wharf 1° 16' 103° 51'	1. R.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
43	Outer Shoal (B) (U) 1929	Western edge 1° 15' 103° 52'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 5.0 sec.

## LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	REMARKS (9)
18	6	White beacon.	Flash 1.0 sec.
175	18	Square building red octagonal tower 100.	Flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 5.0 sec.; flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 20.0 sec.
493	30	Red Circular tower 53.	Flash 0.7 sec. Visible over Pulo Kubub.
60	13	Tower on two storey dwelling	Flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 1.8 sec.; flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 11.8 sec.
26	7	Red pile beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
27	7	White framework structure.	Flash 2.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 5.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 2.0 sec. Obscured from 154° to 178°.
105	16	White Tower 91.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.; Visible in all directions when not obscured by the land.
30	10	White concrete pile beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
195	12	Steel framework tower 21.	Flash 1.0 sec.
33	...	Red steel structure.	Flash 0.03 sec.
39	10	White concrete beacon, red bands.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec. A white flashing light every 4.0 sec. is shown from No. 8 beacon.

## LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
44	Detached Mole (U) <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">{</span> <span style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1925 1925</span>	North-east end  South-west end	1. R.  1. G.	Fl. 5.0 sec.  Fl. 5.0 sec.
45	Fort Canning 1855, 1914	1° 18' 103° 51'	1. W.R. sectors. 20	Occ. 20.0 sec.
46	Pulo Renget Besar (U) 1933 ...	1° 14' 103° 51' (approx.) (U)	1. G.  1. R.	Occ.  Occ
47	Katong Light-buoy (U)	1° 17' 102° 54'	1. G.	Gp. Fl. 5.0 sec.
48	Maender Shoal light-buoy (U) ...	Keppel Harbour 1° 16' 103° 49'	1. G.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
49	Ajax Shoal Light-buoy	1° 14' 103° 40'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
50	HORSBURGH (B) 1851, 1915 ...	Summit of Pedra Blanca 1° 24' 104° 24'	1. W. 154½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
51	PULO KURAMAN 1913 ...	Summit 5° 13' 115° 08'	1. W. 70	Fl. 5.0 sec.
52	PULO PAPPAN 1897, 1911	Near west point 5° 15' 115° 16'	1. W.R. sectors 5	Occ. 10.0 sec.
53	Enoe (U) 1920, 1927 ...	North-eastward of Pulo Enoe 5° 15' 115° 15'	1. R.	Occ. 3.5 sec.
54	Government Pier 1912 ...	Head 5° 17' 115° 14'	1. R.	F.
55	Barat Bank Buoy ...	5° 09' 115° 06'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.

## LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water	Miles seen in clear weather	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet	REMARKS
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
33	10	Red Tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
33	10	Green tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
202	18	White steel tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 255° to 264°; white thence to 336°, red thence to 349°; obscured elsewhere. A green fixed light is shown at the entrance to river, a red fixed light on the Master Attendant's Pier, and 2 red fixed lights on Clifford pier.
12	5	On white stone beacons north side Fairburn Channel.	
12	5	"	
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec.
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 3.0 sec.
...	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 5.0 sec.
101	16	Black circular tower, white bands 112.	Flash 1.5 sec.
215	21	White tower, red dome 50.	Flash 0.5 sec. Obscured by Labuan on some bearings.
79	14	White framework tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 058°, through east to 195°; white thence to 205°, red thence to 289°; white thence to 058°. Reported (1912) to be obscured by trees from 215° to 272°.
23	2	Black wooden framework structure.	Eclipse 0.5 sec. Irregular.
...	...	...	
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted red. Flash 0.8 sec. eclipse 4.2 sec.





## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

---

### **AIR SERVICES**

**A. —RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING**

**B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES**

**C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)**

**D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES**

**E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**

**1934**

AIR SERVICES

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1934

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	3	..	11	..	27'00	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	11	..	27'00
Burma	2	..	4	..	8'41	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	8'41
Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
England	16	30	46	..	123'50	..	..	..	..	..	16	30	46	..	123'50
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	51	59	192	..	404'50	51	59	192	..	404'50
India	45	70	126	..	387'08	2	3	7	..	14'00	47	73	133	..	401'08
Java	5	1	5	..	3'75	109	267	334	..	748'12	114	268	339	..	751'87
Johore	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
Kedah	8	2	9	..	7'39	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	9	..	7'39
Palestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang *	3	3	3	..	4'87	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	4'87
Selangor	43	46	47	..	44'59	..	..	..	..	..	43	46	47	..	44'59
Siam	2	..	3	..	11'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	11'00
Singapore †	2	2	2	..	1'71	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1'71
Sumatra	2	6	5	..	10'25	1	1	1	..	1'50	3	7	6	..	11'75
U. S. A.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3'00	1	..	2	..	3'00
Total	132	161	262	†	630'55	164	330	536	†	1,171'12	296	491	798	†	1,801'67
Corresponding Total for 1933	18	11	37	..	55'00	123	318	411	5,648	666'50	141	329	448	5,648	721'50

\* Arrival at Penang from Singapore.

† Arrival at Singapore from Penang.

‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see page 844.

## AIR SERVICES

**2.**—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1934

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia ..	10	2	27	..	60'75	1	..	4	..	6'00	11	2	31	..	66'75
Burma ..	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
Denmark ..	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
England ..	12	24	32	..	92'75	..	..	..	..	..	12	24	32	..	92'75
Holland ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	79	185	..	401'50	51	79	185	..	401'50
India ..	44	67	123	..	391'83	1	1	3	..	9'00	45	68	126	..	400'83
Java ..	9	3	9	..	13'75	108	282	335	..	742'62	117	285	344	..	756'37
Johore ..	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
Kedah ..	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Palestine ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	7'50	1	1	4	..	7'50
Penang ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Selangor ..	41	47	45	..	42'34	1	1	1	..	1'50	42	48	46	..	43'84
Siam ..	1	1	1	..	'98	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	'98
Singapore *	3	2	3	..	2'53	1	..	2	..	3'00	4	2	5	..	5'53
Sumatra ..	3	..	3	..	1'50	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	1'50
U. S. A. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	127	149	247	†	610'43	164	364	534	†	1,171'12	291	513	781	†	1,781'55
Corresponding Total for 1933 ..	19	13	39	..	55'50	123	298	411	..	666'50	142	311	450	..	722'00

\* Departure to Singapore from Penang † For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see page 844

\* Departure to Singapore from Penang

AIR SERVICES

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1934

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American ..	2	..	6	..	9'00
Australian ..	1	..	1	..	.75
British ..	130	161	260	..	628'80
Dutch ..	161	329	529	..	1,160'62
French ..	1	1	1	..	1'50
Indian ..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Total ..	296	491	798	*	1,801'67
Corresponding Total for 1933 ..	141	329	448	..	721'50

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1934

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American ..	2	..	6	..	9'00
Australian ..	1	..	1	..	.75
British ..	125	149	245	..	608'68
Dutch ..	161	363	527	..	1,160'62
French ..	1	1	1	..	1'50
Indian ..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Total ..	291	513	781	*	1,781'55
Corresponding Total for 1933 ..	142	311	450	..	722'00

\* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see page 844

## AIR SERVICES

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1934

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Passengers	Crew
Airspeed Courier	1	..	1	..	1'75	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	63	103	183	..	555'08	..	..	..	..	..	103	183
Bellanca Monoplane Seaplane	1	1	1	..	3'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Boeing Transport N. R.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	6'00	..	4
Cirrus Moth III	1	1	1	..	'73	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Comper Swift	3	..	3	..	1'74	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Coucher Swift	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
De Havilland 86	2	1	6	..	10'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
De Havilland Comet	1	1	2	..	2'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
De Havilland Comet—G	1	..	2	..	2'50	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
De Havilland Dragon	1	..	1	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
De Havilland Gypsy Moth	2	..	2	..	1'50	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
De Havilland Gypsy I Moth	10	10	10	..	7'30	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
De Havilland Leopard Moth	6	10	8	..	5'80	..	..	..	..	..	10	8
De Havilland Moth	9	6	9	..	7'25	..	..	..	..	..	6	9
De Havilland Puss Moth	20	22	21	..	18'03	..	..	..	..	..	22	21
De Havilland Puss Moth 80A	1	2	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
De Havilland Tiger Moth	1	..	1	..	'50	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
De Soutter	2	1	2	..	1'98	..	..	8	..	17'00	5	8
Douglas D. C. 2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Farey III F	1	1	1	..	3'00	..	..	..	..	1'50	1	1
Farman Monocoupe	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1
Fokker F. VII	..	..	..	..	..	20	43	58	..	107'50	43	58
Fokker F. VII B	..	..	..	..	..	21	75	49	..	102'00	75	49
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	..	41	104	136	..	302'12	104	136
Fokker F. XVIII	..	..	..	..	..	77	102	278	..	632'00	102	278
Miles Falcon	2	2	2	..	1'89	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Miles Hawk	2	..	3	..	1'25	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Moth M. K. 1	1	..	1	..	'75	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
S. A. Usulinak Seaplane	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3'00	..	2
Total	132	161	262	*	630'55	164	330	536	*	1,171'12	491	798
Corresponding Total for 1933	18	11	37	..	55'00	123	318	411	..	666'50	329	448

\* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see page 844



AIR SERVICES

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1934

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers
Airspeed Courier	1	..	1	..	1'75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	61	101	171	..	538'33	..	..	..	..	..	61	101
Bellanca Monoplane Seaplane	1	1	1	..	3'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Boeing Transport N.R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6'00	1	..
Cirrus Moth III	1	1	1	..	..73	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Comper Swift	3	..	3	..	1'74	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Coucher Swift	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
De Havilland 86	2	..	6	..	10'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
De Havilland Comet	1	1	2	..	2'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
De Havilland Comet—G	1	..	2	..	2'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
De Havilland Dragon	1	..	1	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
De Havilland Gypsy Moth	2	..	2	..	1'50	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
De Havilland Gypsy I Moth	10	8	10	..	7'30	..	..	..	..	..	10	8
De Havilland Leopard Moth	5	8	7	..	4'80	..	..	..	..	..	5	8
De Havilland Moth	8	5	8	..	6'25	..	..	..	..	..	8	5
De Havilland Puss Moth	19	19	20	..	17'16	..	..	..	..	..	19	19
De Havilland Puss Moth 80A	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
De Havilland Tiger Moth	1	..	1	..	..50	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
De Soutter	2	..	2	..	1'98	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Douglas D.C.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	17'00	2	1
Farey III F	1	1	1	..	2'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Farman Monocoupe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1'50	1	1
Fokker F. VII	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	56	..	107'50	20	64
Fokker F. VII B	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	49	..	102'00	21	68
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	136	..	302'12	41	113
Fokker F. XVIII	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	278	..	632'00	77	117
Miles Falcon	2	2	2	..	1'89	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Miles Hawk	2	..	3	..	1'25	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Moth M.K.1	1	..	1	..	..75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
S. A. Usulinak Seaplane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3'00	1	..
Total	127	149	247	*	610'43	164	364	534	*	1171'12	291	513
Corresponding Total for 1933	19	13	39	..	55'50	123	298	411	..	666'50	142	311
												450
												781
												513
												781
												1781'55
												722'00

\* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see page 844

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1934

BRITISH		FOREIGN		TOTAL
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
630'55	610'43	1,171'12	1,171'12	3,583'22
Total 630'55	610'43	1,171'12	1,171'12	3,583'22
Corresponding Total for 1933 55'00	55'50	666'50	666'50	1,443'50



## AIR SERVICES

## (B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

## PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
1. Singapore to London ..	Imperial Airways, Ltd.	8,458	Four-engined Air-craft Atalanta, Hannibal, Scipio, Heracles	Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers	124 passengers \$1,222 lbs. { mails, goods and excess luggage
2. Singapore to Brisbane	Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd.	4,361	Atalanta, D.H. 86	Do.	Mails, Goods,	—
3. Singapore to Batavia ..	Royal Netherlands Indies Airways (K.N.I.L.M.)	725	Triple-engined Fokker aircraft	Do.	Mails, Goods, Passengers	507 passengers 11,209 lbs. { mails, goods and luggage
4. Amsterdam to Batavia ..	K. L. M. Royal Dutch Air lines	9,103	Fokker monoplanes Type F. XII „ F. XVIII	Do.	Do.	878 passengers 103,927 lbs. mails 25,249 lbs. goods

## PART 2

Services of route			Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers, Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
1.	..	..	..	Information not available	..	..	..
2.	..	..	..	Information not available	..	..	..
3.	104	..	75,400	469,872	47,331	£4,840-9-1	£790-19-8
4.	104 (100%)	..	917,197	2,730,407	218,433 (Passengers) 47,228 (goods) 812,495 (mails)	£60,482-0-0	{ Mails £351,576-0-0 Freight £4,984-0-0 Luggage £1,886-0-0

## (C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

NAME.

SELETAR.

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Private Aviation)

## AIR SERVICES

## (D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	Licences or Certificates Issued		No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1933	No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1934
	Year ended 31st December, 1933	Year ended 31st December, 1934		
Licences for Pilots .. .. .	14	22	24	27
Licences for Navigators .. .. .	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers .. .. .	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft .. .. .	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft .. .. .	Nil	Nil	4	4
Lighter-than-air-craft .. .. .	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes .. .. .	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

\*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use

## (E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

## 1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1934	..	..	..	1,318	266	1,584
1933	..	..	..	9,944	143	10,087
1932	..	..	..	432	203	635
1931	..	..	..	499	1,532	2,031
1930	..	..	..	280	753	1,033
1929	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928	..	..	..			
1927	..	..	..			
1926	..	..	..			
—	..	..	..			
Total ..				12,473	2,897	15,370

## 2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1934	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1933	..	..	..	9,333	Nil	9,333
1932	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1931	..	..	..	Nil	31,757	31,757
1930	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929	..	..	..			
1928	..	..	..			
1927	..	..	..			
—	..	..	..			
Total ..				9,333	31,757	41,090









To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

SON-9.46

--	--	--

315.95  
5896  
1934

**Stanford University Libraries**  
**Stanford, California**

**Return this book on or before date due.**



